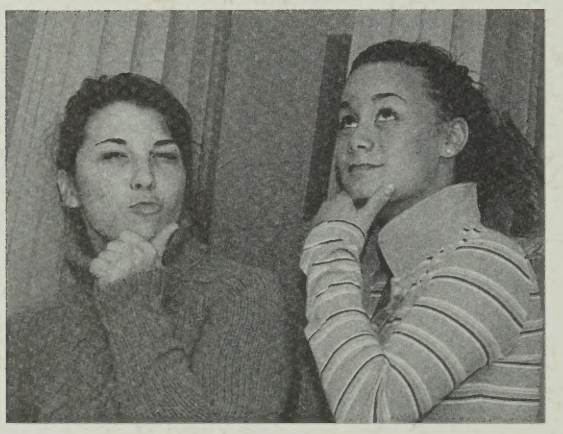
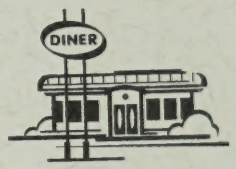
NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0255

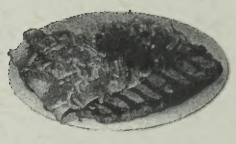
Crimson Log

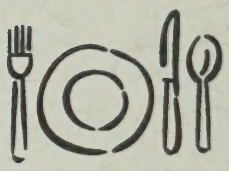
Hello, we are the editors-in-chief of your 2006 yearbook - Cora Tetreault and Nikita Higgins. We, along with our staff, have worked very hard to make this book the best yearbook that New Bedford High School has ever seen. We want to thank all of the



yearbook staff, our two amazing advisers, Ms. Jennifer Oliveira and Ms. Lisa Langis, and especially you, the senior class. It's been a great four years and we hope you love your yearbook as much as we do.







NBHS Diner

NBHS Diner **Opening**	$1
All Star Sampler **Sports**	$18
Combination Plate Clubs/Activities	$52
The Regulars Seniors	$100
The Staff Faculty	$170
Gift Certificates Ads	$188
Happy Ending Sundae Closing	$288

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
New Bedford Free Public Library

https://archive.org/details/crimsonlog2006newb

New Bedford High School

The School's Motto:

"The choices you make today shape your world tomorrow."

Address:

230 Hathaway Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02740

Phone Number:

(508) 997-4511

Fax Number:

(508)997-4511, Ext. 2376

Website:

www.newbedford.k12.ma.us

Faculty and Staff Enrollment:

418

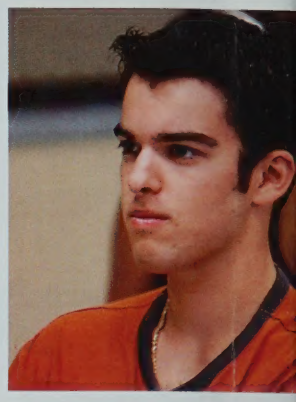
Student Enrollment:

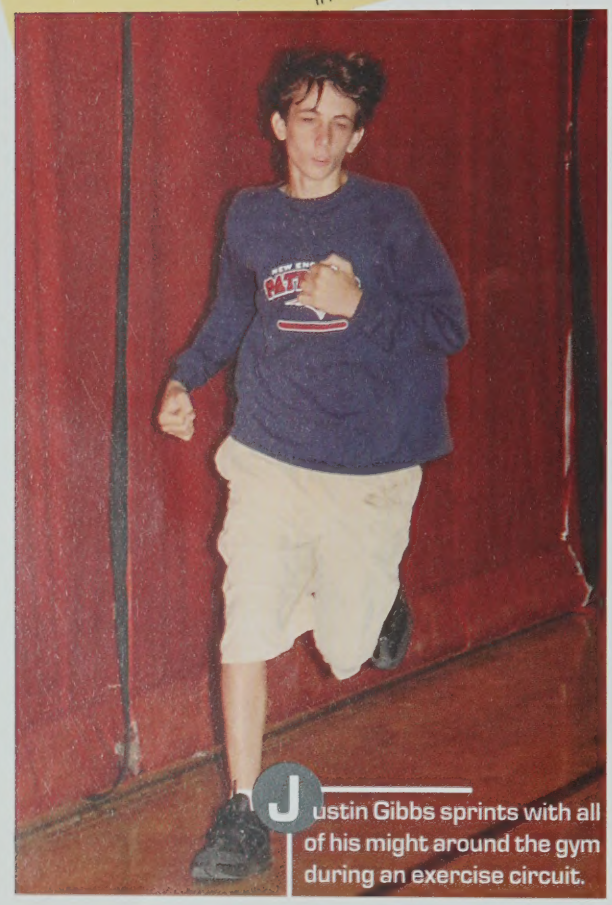
3057

Elizabeth Conde is sponge painting pumpkins in her Child Development class. She was working with a little boy, Ethan. Elizabeth's future plans include a career in child psychology.

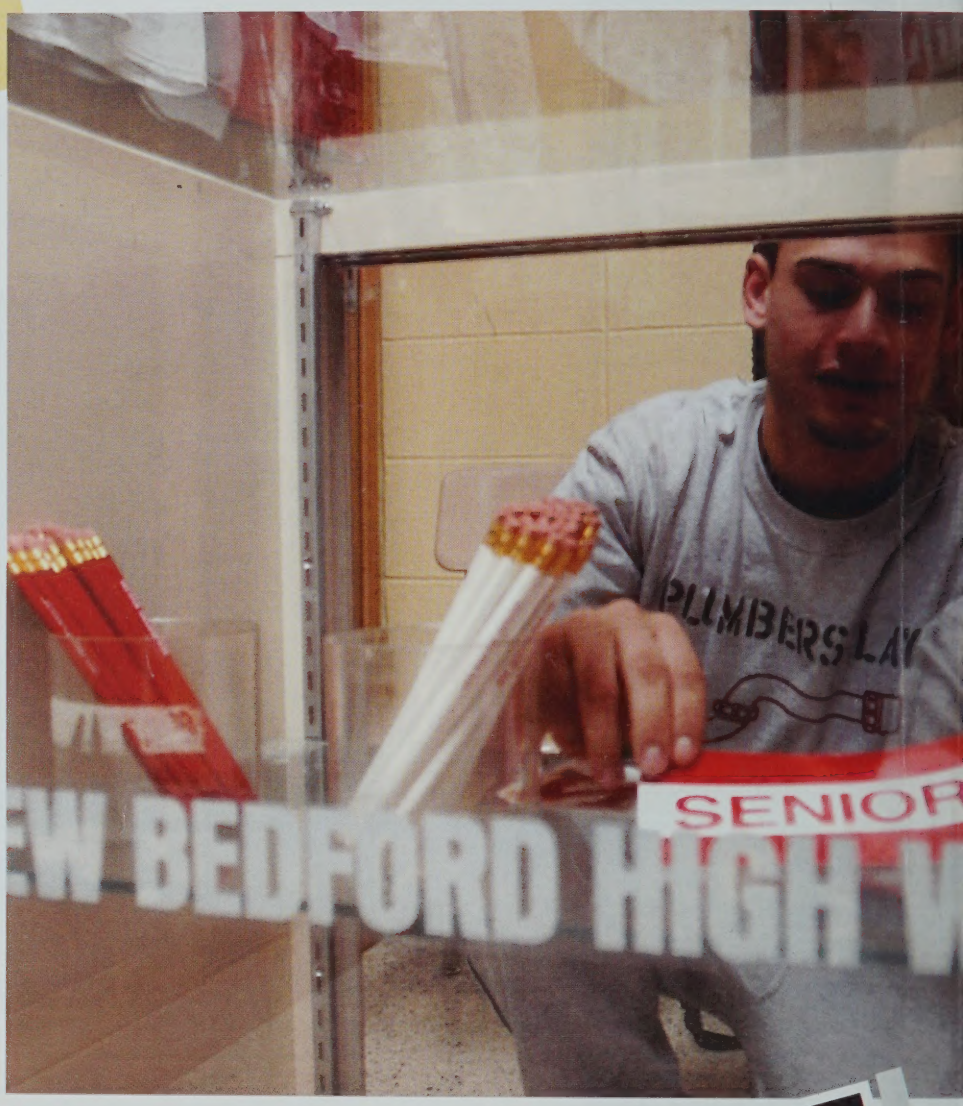
"It's amazing to think how much we have grown up over the past four years since we were freshmen."

-Cora Tetreault



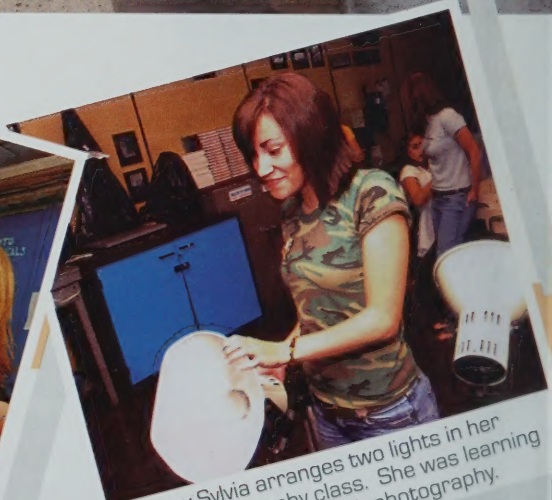


Justin Gibbs sprints with all of his might around the gym during an exercise circuit.



Michael Pryor deeply concentrates while drafting measurements for a bridge. Drafting Communications Technology was his A period class first semester.

Alyzza Callahan and Jocelyn O'Gara sit together during Photography class. Jocelyn took hold of one of Alyzza's braids in amazement that she put corn rows in her hair for field hockey.



Bethany Sylvia arranges two lights in her Studio Photography class. She was learning how to set up for portrait photography.

Can I Take Your Order?

What are your plans after high school?
"Probably go to college - UMASS Dartmouth."
-Ryan Sylvia

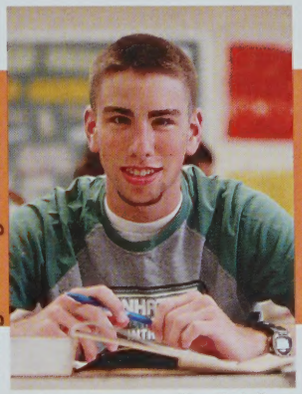
Welcome to the NBHS Diner! As time flies by and the years are remembered, we know that there will always be a special place in our hearts for the place where most of our days were spent. Here at New Bedford High School we have grown, learned, and cried. Here at New Bedford High, we have lived. Here we have met new people and experienced new things. We have all changed as people and we will carry these few years with us for years to come. This is surely one of the most important times in our lives. It is where some of us find ourselves, while others continue their quest further on. The choices we make during these years may determine our future . . .

Joseph Sarkes is ***crouching down to stock the display case in the school store with red and white senior bumper stickers.***

What do you want to do after high school?

"I want to go to college and become a school teacher."
-Sherilyn Allen

What was your favorite class throughout high school?



"Sophomore English."
-Jeffery Gallant

Name something that makes you laugh.

"When my best friend Karina acts like a pterodactyl."
-Natasha Iraheta

Erica Benes and Melanie Sousa are working together in Mrs. Cabral's Concentrated Senior English class. The class was studying British Literature and doing an assignment on Old English.

What will you miss most about high school? "My friends," said Jamie Silva.

Devin Kelley works on painting still objects in water colors in art class. He said, "Art is one of my favorite classes because all the work we do is like a hobby to me."

. . . We work here, we play here, we hang here. It's our spot. High school is much like a business - a diner, for example. At a diner there are managers, cooks, servers, and customers. At school, there are administrators, teachers, librarians, secretaries, and students. At a diner we go to feed our stomachs and our souls with good food and good times. At school we feed our minds with everything we have experienced and learned.

"I first heard about the diner theme in yearbook class, and my reaction was like, 'Oh Snaps! Food - that's marvelous."
- Louisa Jorge

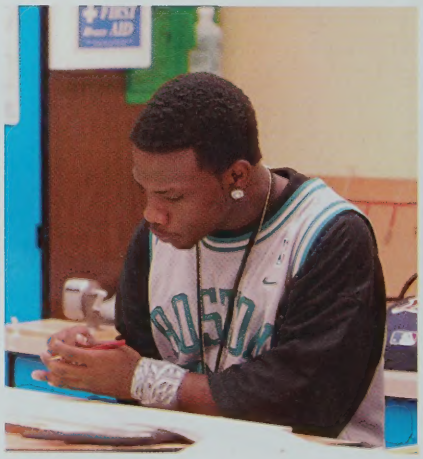
There are regulars at diners. They feel good being there. To the regulars, the diner is like a second home. We are the regulars here. We feel right when we are here. It's our spot.

With all the similarities that a school and a diner might have, the most important is that both are places where we come together to be ourselves and to have fun with people we know and love. Both are places where we come to feel comfortable and happy, places where good times are had, and memories are shared.

Copy Written By
Sandra Verissimo

Matthew Pires and Milton Sousa look especially interested during AP Physics. They both said that Physics was their favorite subject with Mr. Crook. Milton plans on majoring in Physics, and Matt wants to become an engineer.

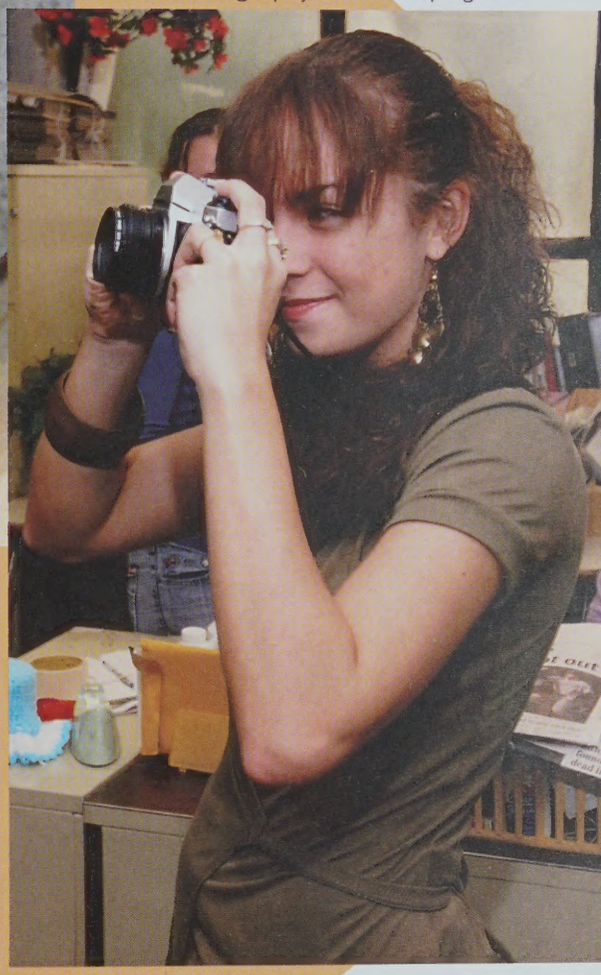
Jacquelyn Menard and Justin Ellis work on pencil sketches during art class. Both were interested in the class, and Justin would like to pursue a career involving some kind of art.

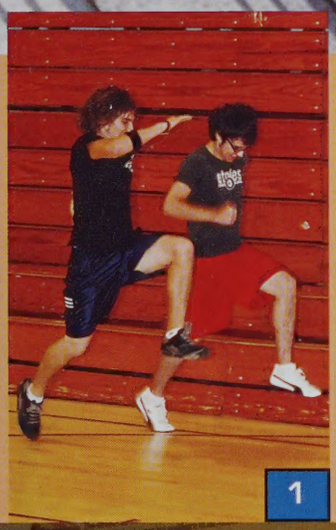


Fredrick Sawyer-Brimage is designing a house during Architecture I.

Andrea Saunders and Rachael DeFreitas were heading downstairs on their way to deliver papers around the school.

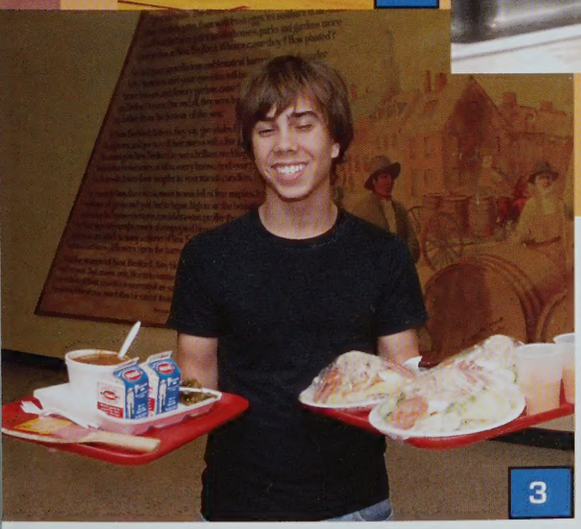
Trisha Vincent focuses her camera in order to get the perfect shot. During her photography class she and her classmates learned all about the art of photography and developing film.



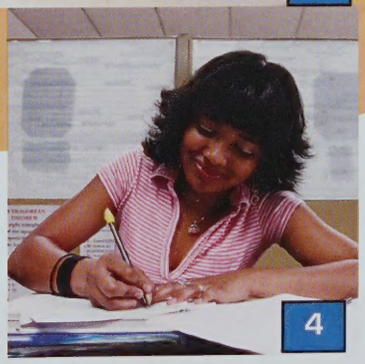


1

2



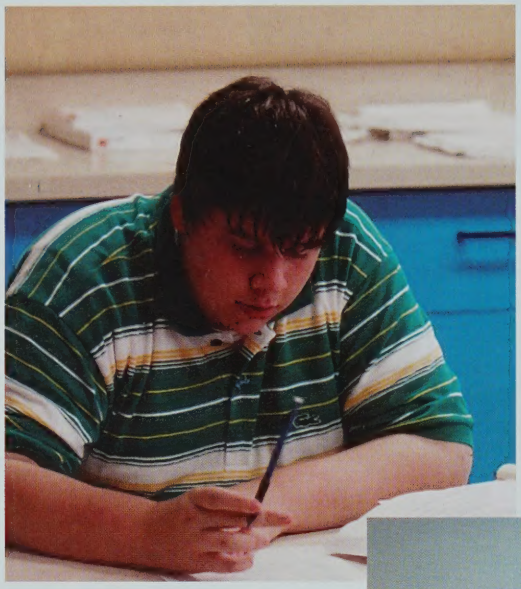
3



4

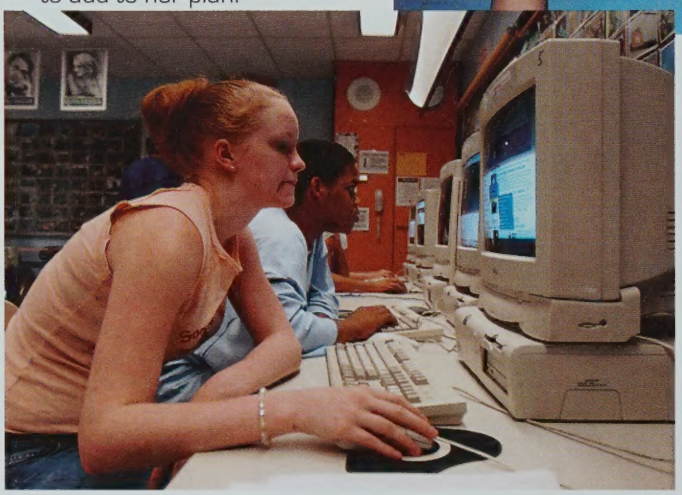
1. Joshua Folco and Mario Lopes run laps during gym. As part of the circuit all students must stretch, run and do an upper body workout before their activity. One of the most popular activities that the students chose was Badminton. **2.** Giovanna Prindle helps the kids wash their hands after fingerpainting. She worked during Child Care class watching the kids and helping them out. They learned a lot and had fun at the same time. **3.** Jonathan Harris holds two very full lunch trays. Salad, soup, and milk are only some of the things that were available in the cafeteria. **4.** Erica DePina works on her math assignment. Her favorite subject was math with Mr. DaGraca. She worked hard and enjoyed the time she spent in his class.

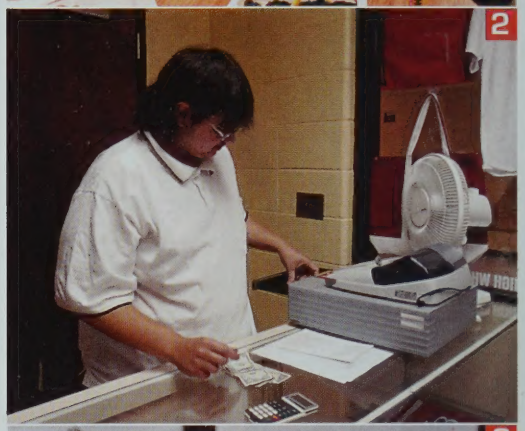
William Martins is twiddling his pencil while concentrating on his work in Mrs. Cabral's senior English class. The class was working on an assignment from the Old English Times.

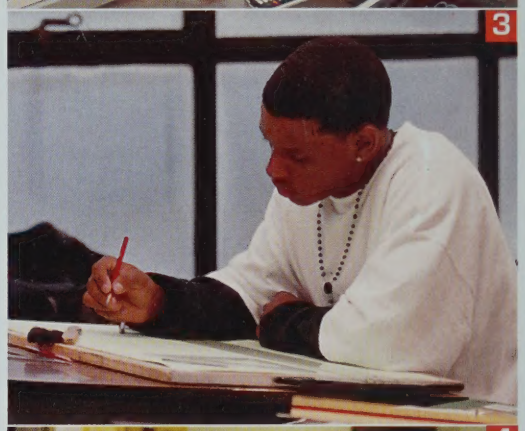


Geometry teacher, Mrs. Rezendes and student look-alike Claudia Rosa in the Blue House Cafeteria show that they have the same taste in both clothes & condiments!

Bethany Pierce searches the internet during her history class. Her teacher, Mr. Everett, wanted the students to design a slave escape plan. Bethany found a ton of helpful information to add to her plan.







1 Laura Robidoux does arts and crafts during Child Care. The kids were painting with sponges and having a lot of fun.

2 Matthew Dean is working in the school store as part of Mr. Pimental's class.

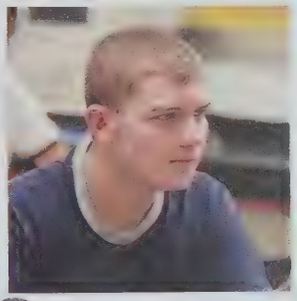
3 Cesar Rivera works on a drawing of a house as part of his Architecture 1 **class. He learned to do technical drawing to scale using a t-square.**

4 **Office aide, Stefanie Marcal talks** to Mrs. Bradford, the secretary in the Dean's office. They discussed the senior newsletters she was about to hand out.

Kimberly Medeiros dances along with her classmates during Show Choir practice. She was part of the Show Choir for three years, and said the part she liked most was "being dance captain this year."

Chantel Cardoso is wearing a shirt in memory of her best friend, Maleni Sousa. She was working on a picture in her Portfolio Art class.

"I hope to attend a four year college and eventually become a biomedical engineer."
-Alyssa Medeiros



"After high school, I'm going on to major in pre-medical/bio-chemistry and eventually become an anesthesiologist."
-Andrew Cunha

"After high school, I plan to join the military, then hopefully become a state trooper."
-Stephanie Skinner

DINING

The lights were shining, the music was blaring, people were cheering, but there was only one thing that rang throughout all of our ears - "I love you 06'!" That night was the first time when every jock, socialite, loner, skater, punk, gangsta, and anyone in between went from cliques and individuals to one united group. The New Bedford High School Class of 2006.

"The class of '06 really came together and had a blast at the Junior Banquet." -Kathleen DaSilva

It was our first gathering as a class, and it went off without a hitch. For once, drama didn't monopolize a high school Friday night, and in its place was a magical night where everyone got along and had fun. The music, dancing, food, pictures, and cheers went nearly as fast as they came. The four hour banquet came as if a dream, a great one none of us were soon to forget.

Copy By
Cora Tetreault

Oh yeah! Check Daniel Letourneau's air guitar skills! Sadly his performance was hardly crowd-pleasing since his one man audience, Daniel McMahon, was interested in something else.

And they danced and sang the night away! Ashley DaSilva, Tricia Sullivan, Jillian Szyndlar, and Bridget Maloney huddled together on the dance floor. Good times, good times.

Scotty Pires whips out his cell phone to make a call.

What was the last movie you watched?

"The Exorcism of Emily Rose." -**Ashley Deterra**

"Wedding Crashers." -**Peter Damasio**

Stepping off the dance floor, Brian Rudolph and Elizabeth Andrews get together. The two pose looking as if they were a pair of celebrities.

Antwaun Murphy just couldn't wait to take a seat at his table before tasting that chicken. Yummm!

Brittany Caneira is spotted dancing and cheesing on the dancefloor. After all the partying she said, "My favorite part was the slammin' potatoes!"

Meagan Nunes gets jiggy with it. She was caught half way through "Don't Worry, Be Happy."

Love is in the air! Couple Kevin Paiva and Ashley DeTerra enjoy one of the many slow dances of the night.

Party people put your hands up! Martin Pena threw his hands in the air as he was jamming to the music.

"Eurotrip."
-Ly Chau

"Cruel Intentions."
-Justina Da Rosa

"House of Flying Daggers."
-Eric Caton

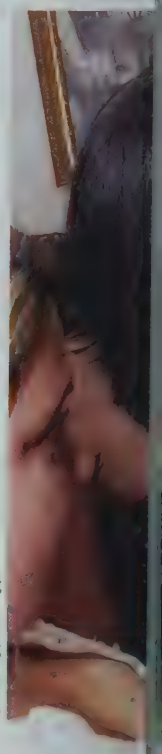
Cheers! Yung Kim, Tai Nguyen, Stephanie Penler, Kevin Cabral, Aaron Laroque, Dinis Paiva, Jarrett Galarza, and Ryan Goddu toast each other enthusiastically.

Picture perfect is the only way to describe these guys. Timothy Bettencourt, Tanya Carroca, Nikita Brasil, Monique Pacheco, Katherine Houde, Alexandra Cioper, Aimee Bennett, and Nicholas LeBlanc posed for the camera before their meal.

"It was a blast!" said Matt Desrosiers (far right) Jonathan Sadeck, Matthew White, Craig Guidry, and Tyler St. Jean had to agree.

Class secretary Kelsey Barrows dances the night away with friend Heather Cyr. The girls are having a blast barefoot on the dance floor.

Joshua Soares, Alexander Cabral and Justin Araujo look like they're very pleased to be dancing with Rebecca Knox and Laura Krause.



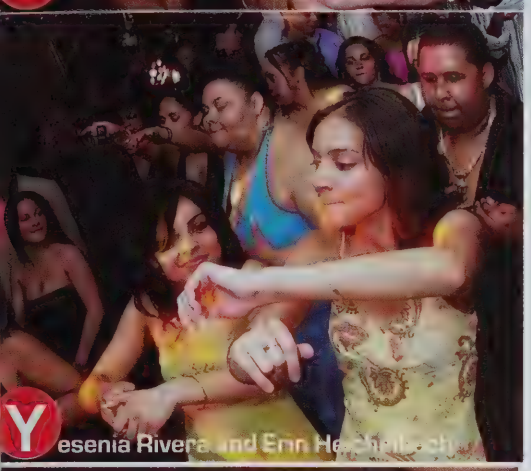
Justina Gonzalez must have said something pretty funny, because it doesn't look like Melissa Ferreira can contain her laughter.

What are some of your bad habits?

"I'm really lazy and I wait until the last minute to do anything."
-Michelle Furtado

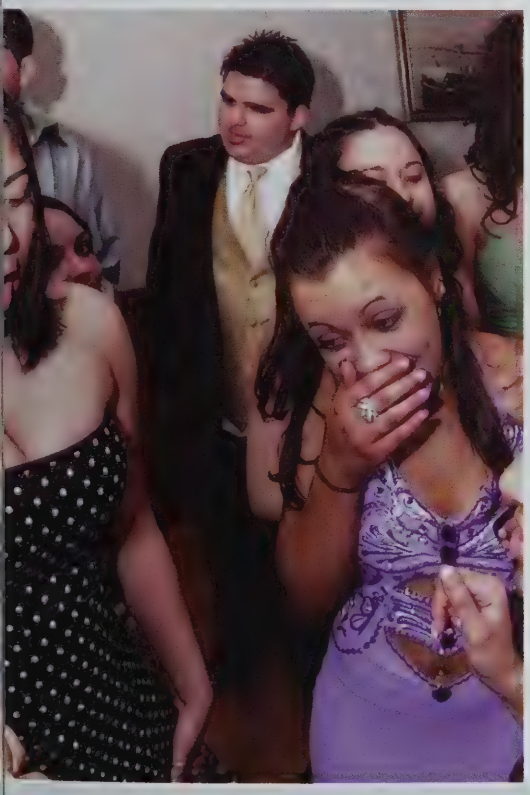
"I procrastinate and I'm a slob. I'm also extremely lazy."
-Autumn Froias

Amanda Correia & Matthew Crowley



Yesenia Rivera and Erin Hechinbach

Melissa Mota and Stefany Lopes



Just let me in already! Justina DaRosa shows proof that she's part of '06 at the door handing over her ticket and ID.

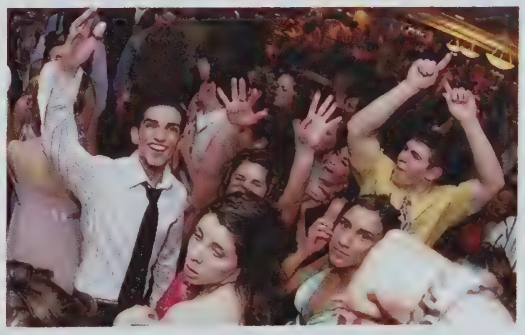
Jr. Vice President, Marissa Gill starts off the night adressing and welcoming the class in the opening speeches.

Pass the mashed potatoes! Janelle Andrade joked with Jenna Bergevin as she waited behind her in the line for food.

What's so funny? Basketball players Brian Rudolph, Wilson Pilarte, and Drew Dwelly laughed at their table as they were finishing dinner.

Say cheese! Friends Mackenzie Botelho, Marquis Lewis, Meagan DeAndrade, Kendal Lewis, and Mathew Ferreira were having an awesome time and were really showing it.

"I love you class of 06!" Nobody said it better. The night ended with that being yelled over all of the chaos of the dance floor, where all the individual people became one class.



"Being lazy."
-**Nicole Gautreau**

"Talking too much."
-**Rebecca Fish**

"Playing so much ball that I drop. Not knowing when to stop. Talking too much."
-**Wassim Hassoun**

Question:
What was your favorite part of Junior Banquet, or the part that you remember the most?

Timothy Bettencourt, giving a splash of gold in a sea of pink, watches as Allison Carvalho and Aimee Ross dance in the strobe lights.

Meghan Mello:
"The feeling you get when you're finally able to take off your shoes after dancing all night."

Ilidio Amaral:
"Having fun with my friends... Basically the whole night was a blast."

Patricia Baptiste:
"Seeing everyone dressed up and having fun."

Glen Charbonneau:
"I remember all the repetitive music. Oh and the biscuits! The biscuits were awesome!"

Nakita Brasil:
"How everyone was dancing together and looking good."

Justin Gregoire:
"Definitely the food, and seeing all my friends in one place having a great time."

Jessica Andrade:
"My favorite part was when the Ramones played."

Julian Amaral:
"The girls and how good they looked."

David Augustine and Amanda Batista dip it low on the dance floor. They seem to be having a great time dancin' the night away! Looks like a night to remember.

What is in your CD player right now?

"Dipset and Tony Yayo."
-Kayla S. Jenkins

"Mix of hip hop and reggae."
-Heather Holmes

Matthew Desrosiers, Matthew Medeiros, Joel Yeshman, and Joshua Nunes party it up at their table. The boys looked fabulous and couldn't wait for the dancing to begin and the night to pick up.

One of this year's guests, AP computer teacher Mr. Houtman, hangs out with William Kennedy, Wilson Pilarte, and Andrew Rebello.

Neil Lamontagne & Bruce Azevedo aren't afraid to just let go a scream and look terrified. Whether they were seriously scared or just goofing off, we'll never know.

Everyone loved the food, and Ricardo Irizarry, Chantell Santos and Jocelyn Nelson were no exceptions. They loaded up on chicken and pasta.

2005's TV personality Robert Bartolome interviews Jillian Amaral and Copley Huston. Stephen Ferrinha tape recorded the interview.

"The Diplomats."
-Benjamin Kaeterle

"The Lecust."
-Neil Lamontagne

"Young Jeezy/ 112."
-Tiare Gomes

A Dash of '0

Alex Andre-Bettencourt is in the whale costume as the school mascot. Everyone clapped when he entered wearing fins. The students all loved the giant fish.

1) Jessica Tyler and Adia Barboza 2) Nakita Brasil 3) Sara Almeida 4) Vanessa Gomes & Jessica Andrade 5) Rebecca Knox & Matthew Bisso 6) Joseph Mason 7) Stephanie Fernandes, Ciara Centelo, & Stephanie Glover 8) Vanessa Fernandes 9) Christine Lessa & Stephanie Skinner 10) Brian Rudolph 11) Damaris Fernandez & Kayla Brasseur 12) Rebecca Fish & Nicole Michaud

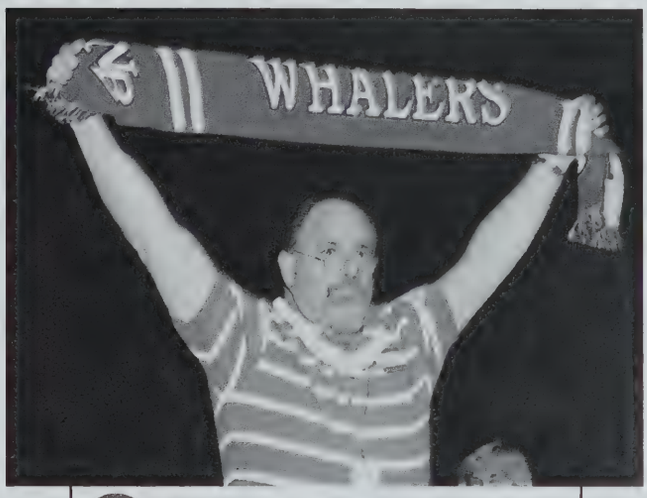
And a H

nt of 6

Was it a coincidence that down every hallway and around every corner there were people decked out in red and white? There was everything from home-made t-shirts and hats to face paint and feathers. Nope... no coincidence - It was Passing of the Whale. One of the most anticipated events of our Junior year.

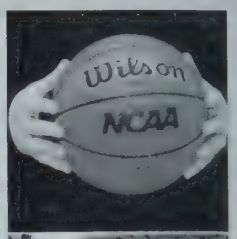
Once the announcement was made to go to the auditorium, there was no stopping us. As we poured out of our classrooms the chants began. This was the day where we dropped the title "Juniors" and became the "Seniors." Everyone was ready to let the class of '05 know that it was time to Pass That Whale. After the screaming and yelling, clapping and cheering, the assembly came to an end. And even though our ears were ringing and our voices were half gone, we were still excited to know that this marked the beginning of our senior year.

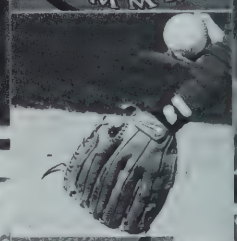
Copy By
Jessica Tyler

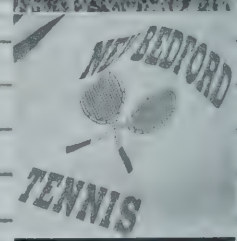


Former Durfee Hilltopper, Mr. Rosa holds up a scarf sporting the school's logo. He had been a rival of New Bedford for many years and had never worn any Whaler paraphernalia. However, because he was this year's class advisor, he put the scarf around his neck and for the first time embraced New Bedford Whaler pride.

Last year's President, Kurt Costa and this year's class officers fight for the whale. Kelsey Burrows, secretary & Marissa Cat, vice president join president Kenneth Vasques in taking the whale as the 3 join their classmates in becoming the top upperclassmen of the school.



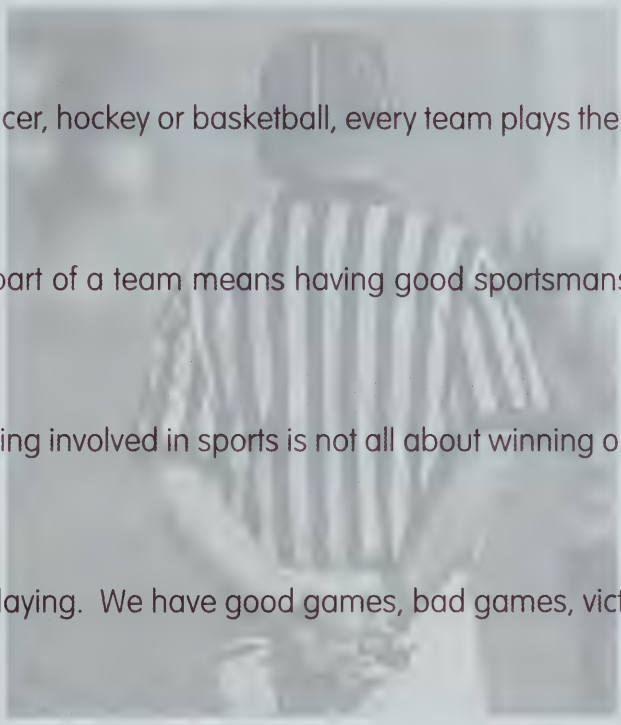




At the Girls' soccer team's eleventh game, they were yet to win. The game was against Martha's Vineyard, and the girls field hockey team decided to do something about it. In an effort to support their soccer girls, field hockey practice was let out early in order for the team to attend the soccer game in the shape of a giant W, representing "win." It worked and led the soccer team to their first victory.

All Star Sampler

Sports, sports, and more sports! New Bedford High prides itself on the outstanding teams that are available for the students. Whether it's volleyball, soccer, hockey or basketball, every team plays their hardest and every player plays to the best of their ability. Being a part of a team means having good sportsmanship, dedication, heart, soul and drive. It must also be known that being involved in sports is not all about winning or losing, it is about the love of the game and the feeling of joy when playing. We have good games, bad games, victories and defeats. We laughed, we cried, we worked, we played, we competed together. All kinds of people came together for the same thing, to be a part of a team, to work for success, and to play the game that they loved.



Copy By
Sandra Verissimo

Ketch-up...

Breeze blowing through their hair, wind hitting their faces, feet beating the ground step after step. They are running for the finish line! It's a rush and a feeling of freedom to run. The girls of the cross country team know this feeling.

The size of this year's team was rather small (six members). "I think all the girls were big contributors. We needed each and every girl," said Allison Wooler. However, the friendships made within this tiny group of girls make up for the size. Mabel Colon said, "My favorite thing about participating in this sport is the close friendships I made." The girls are like family, and they encourage each other to do well. Coach Gardiner said, "My favorite thing about coaching is the interaction with the student athletes over the years."

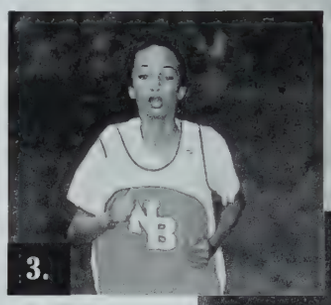
> ***"Brockton is always our biggest competition. They gave us a run for our money."***
> - Justina DaRosa

Copy By Sandra Verissimo

Coaches and Captain: Coach Gardiner, Justina DaRosa, Coach Mandley.

1.

2.



3.

1. Mabel Colon focuses on the course and anticipates the finish line. Mabel said there wasn't anything she would want to forget about the season she's had.

2. Coach Gardiner focuses on recording the times called out for his runners. He said that when the girls beat Durfee by one point the meet started at what could have been a big loss, but it ended in a win.

3. Azia Johnson runs at her own steady pace along one of the courses. Azia looks up to her dad because he is a nice person, well known, and very good at sports.

Azia Johnson works hard to stay ahead of the girls trailing behind her. Her best time was 23:21 in the 3.1 mile. Azia said the funnest part of the season was when a Brockton girl tried to scare her.

Sophomore Katelyn Medeiros is ahead of the competition, Brockton. She plans on continuing to run throughout high school. When asked why she joined the team she said, "It keeps me in shape while having good memories with the rest of the girls."

Scoreboard

Taunton
W 38-19

Durfee
L 28-29

Bridegwater Raynham
W 28-27

Allison Wooler crosses the finish line as Coach Gardiner stands by to record her time. Her best time was 25:13.0. Allison believed her greatest accomplishment was to never give up, no matter how hard things got.

What were your team's goals for the season?

"To just do our best & give 100%."
- Allison Wooler

What was your greatest accomplishment?

"Running my best time on the 3 mile course at Franklin Park."
-Mabel Colon

Who was the most competitive team you played?

"Brockton is always our biggest competition. They gave us a run for our money."
-Justina DaRosa

Varsity: **Row 1:** M. Colon, J. DaRosa, A. Wooler. **Row 2:** Coach Gardiner, M. Curry, A. Johnson, K. Medeiros, Coach Mandly.

Justina DaRosa and Allison Wooler keep pace with each other. Coach Gardiner considered Justina the team MVP.

Meridith Curry and Azia Johnson just finished their race and are recuperating from their run. Azia said she enjoyed playing here because the people were nice and cheered her on as well as encouraged her to do better.

Brockton
W 40-19

Dartmouth
W 46-17

ld Rochester Regional
W 36-23

Big 3
3rd: 61pts.

Barnstable
W 46-16

Fork in the Road

BANG! The gun shot goes off, and they're gone! They run the distance until the finish line is in sight, and a feeling of relief comes over them - this is boys cross country. All season long they prepared in every practice, every race, every meet. Coach Gardiner said, "We gave our best in every competition." It was a good season for the boys, finishing with a few wins and a lot of great memories.

MVPs this year were Daniel McMahon and Nicholas Santos. Other players contributed just as much in every competition. Alex Weiner explained, "My favorite thing about XC is that it's you versus you. You're running against yourself and you're in control of everything." The team's overall goal was to have a great season, and this was definitely achieved.

"I have always looked up to Coach Gardiner. He is a great inspiration and the best coach."
-Jeffrey Gallant

Copy By Sandra Verissimo

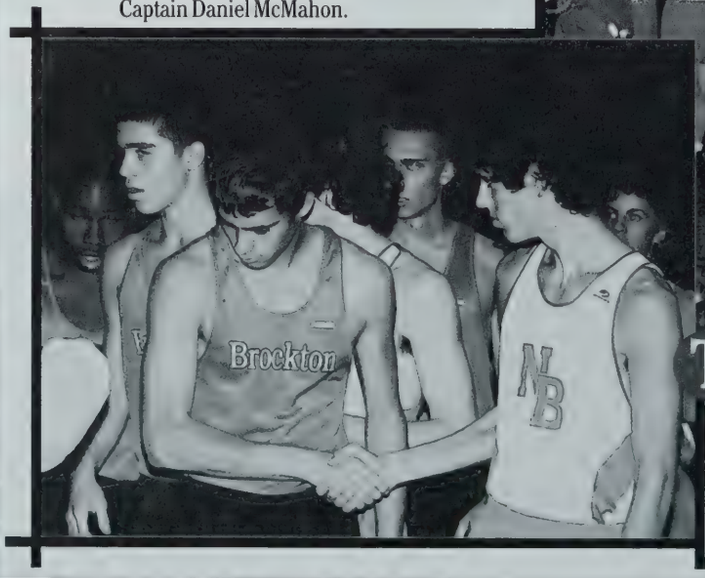
Coaches and Captains: Coach Gardiner, Daniel McMahon, Nicholas Santos, Coach Mandly.

1. Junior Brian Guillote runs past cheering fans looking at ease with his pace. This was Brian's second year running cross country.

2. Jeffrey Gallant runs with determination along the course. Jeff says what he liked most about playing at NBHS was the competitiveness of the Big 3.

3. Alex Weiner watches the race with the head coach of the team, Coach Giasson. Alex has run on the team for four years. He believed that he had learned something different during each unforgetable meet.

Nicholas Santos shakes hands with one of the Brockton runners after their meet. According to Coach Gardiner, Nick was one of the team's MVPs along with his Co-Captain Daniel McMahon.



The team encourages one of their runners to keep going and to stick it out until the end. The boys ended up losing the Brockton meet by a slim three points, a loss that Coach Gardiner considered the most disappointing loss of the season.

Scoreboard

Taunton
W 34-22

Barnstable
W 43-18

Bridgewater Raynham
L 18-41

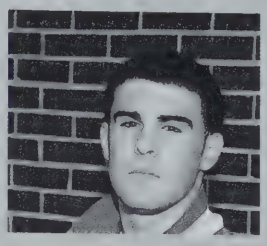
Dustin Wirzburger, Nicholas Santos and Daniel McMahon, along with two of the Brockton runners, lead with the runners behind them. Dustin and Daniel agreed that Brockton was their most competitive team.

Daniel McMahon keeps going at his own pace. Daniel said the funniest moment throughout the season was when some of his teammates and himself were chased by a dog while doing a workout in the Gidley Woods.

What were your team's goals for the season?

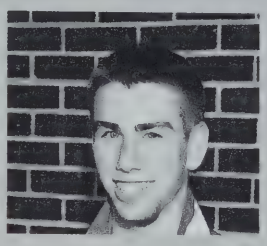
"The team's goals were like always - finish over 500 for the season, win the Big 3 title, and to improve on last years record."
-Alex Weiner

Is there anything that you won't forget?

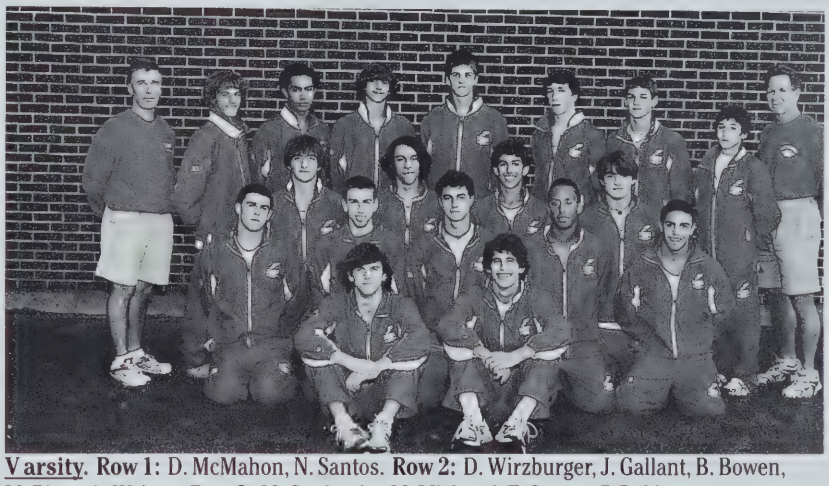


"I will never forget the excitement of the meets at Franklin Park."
-Dustin Wirzburger

What was your favorite thing about participating in this sport?



"My favorite thing about cross country is it is a small team so everyone knows each other and gets along really well."
-Jeffrey Gallant



Varsity. **Row 1:** D. McMahon, N. Santos. **Row 2:** D. Wirzburger, J. Gallant, B. Bowen, M. Pires, A. Weiner. **Row 3:** M. Coulombe, M. Michaud, E. Santos, P. Robinson. **Row 4:** Coach Gardiner, E. Treadup, J. Ramos, M. Grasela, B. Guillote, A. Onofrey, D. Murphy, M. Perry, Coach Mandly.

The guys huddle up after a meet for a cheer. The team finished their season with a record of 4-3 and placed third in the Big 3 meet.

Brockton
W 30-27

Old Rochester Regional
L 20-42

Durfee
L 20-43

Big 3
2nd place: 55pts

Dartmouth
L 21-40

Bread Sticks

Field hockey was the team that came together with a lot of team effort and confidence. All the girls stuck together throughout the season and became a big family. Whenever one player fell down, another teammate was there to help them back up. Kelsey Barrows said, "I definitely won't forget this team. This group of girls is incredible. The team bonding brought us together like a family, we all have a positive effect on each other."

"What I liked most about coaching at NBHS was watching the girls mature into young ladies and improving on playing the field to reach their full potential."
- Coach Rezendes

The girls had a great season this year, led by team captains, Audra Riding, Kelsey Barrows, and Ali Cioper. Audra's been on the varsity field hockey team since her sophomore year. Both Kelsey and Ali have been on the team since their junior year. They're all great captains who led their team to the state tournament this year. Great job girls and great season!

Copy By Jackie Silveira

Captains and Coach: Alexandra Cioper, Audra Riding, Kelsey Barrows, Coach Rezendes.

1.

2.

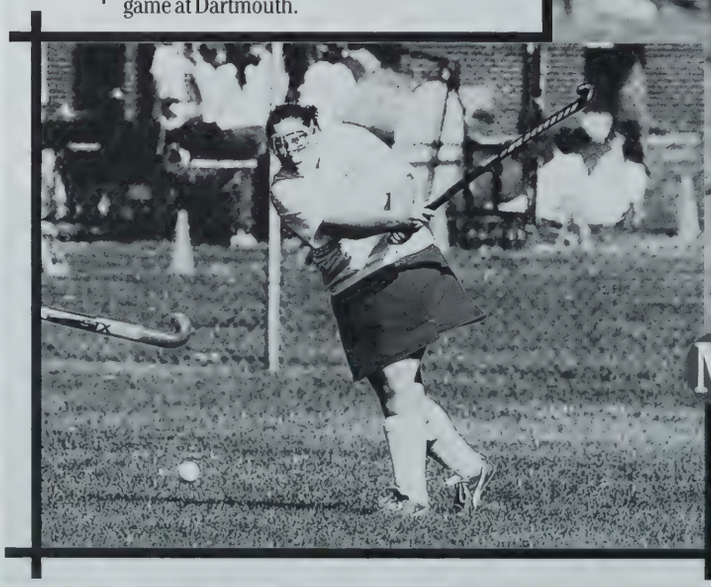
3.

1 Jenna Bergevin gets into a ready position. "Team bonding at Caroline's house" was the best part of the season for Jenna.

2 Kelsey Barrows cheers on her team by clapping on the sidelines. She showed her dedication by sporting her captain band on her sweater. Kelsey said her favorite thing about participating in field hockey was "the team bonding and the family-like effect they all had on each other."

3 Aimee Bennett pays close attention to the plays being executed on the field. Aimee was a forward attack on the team for the four years that she played.

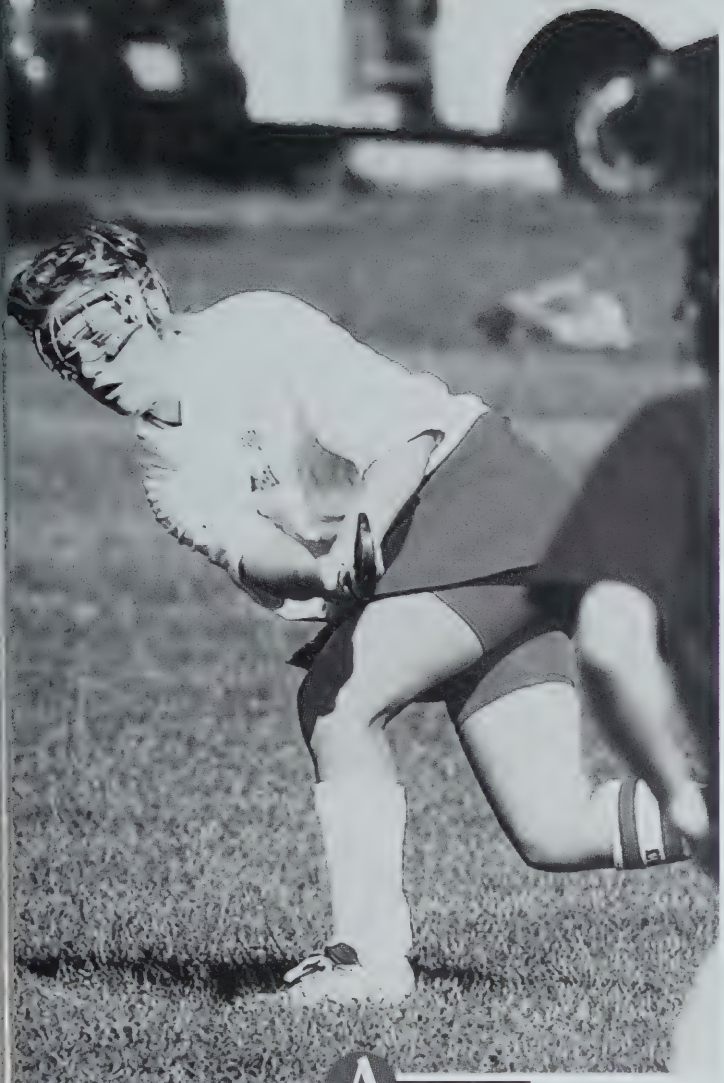
Elisabeth "Betta" Costa hits the ball with all her might. The best part of Betta's season was the night game at Dartmouth.



Meagan DeAndrade readies herself to take the ball when she has a chance. Meagan scored eleven goals throughout the season. Coach Rezendes reported that "Meagan is a great girl who works hard and gets the job done."

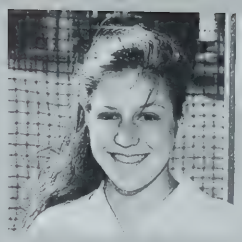
Scoreboard

Taunton	W 5-0
Brockton	W 6-0
Attleboro	W 4-1
Somerset	L 0-2



Audra Riding hits the ball toward the goal in the home game against Westport. The one thing she won't forget is " How the girls stick together."

Who were the biggest contributors to the team?



"All the seniors. We worked together to have a great season."
-Alexandra Cioper

What was your greatest accomplishment ?

"I accomplished overcoming my fear of not thinking I was good enough and did pretty well."
-Jacquelyn "Jackie" Menard

What do you like about playing at NBHS?

"The extreme sense of family that overcomes you."
-Alyzza Callahan

Varsity. Row 1: A. Cioper, A. Riding, K. Barrows. **Row 2:** J. Menard, A. Bennett, A. Callahan, E. Costa, J. Bergevin, N. Michaud, M. DeAndrade. **Row 3:** C. Meunier, D. Nash, K. Levasseur, A. Dupunt, J. Dias, B. Levasseur. **Row 4:** Coach Rezendes, S. Castro, M. Lacasse, M. Souza, S. Patten, L. Mello-Frost.

Nicole Michaud gets ready for the ball as it comes toward her. Nicole said that she wouldn't go on to play field hockey in college because "it wouldn't be the same without the girls I have played with since freshman year."

Coach Rezendes gathers her team during a home game for a pep talk. They finished their season with a 10-4-4 record.

Bishop Stang T 1-1
W. Bridgewater L 0-5
Attleboro W 4-1
Somerset W 2-1
Durfee T 2-2
Durfee W 2-0
Westport W 3-2
Dartmouth T 0-0
Taunton W 7-0
Brockton W 6-0
Bishop Stang L 0-1

All American Burger

It's cold, your heart is pumping, and your blood is rushing through your veins. There's one minute left on the clock and your team is ahead 20-19. The lights are shining, there's music playing, and everyone's cheering. To an outsider this may seem a bit like the pros, but to us it's just another friday night football game.

Three-two-one, and the game is over. New Bedford 20, Canton 19. The Whalers had their first win of the season and were ecstatic as they left Paul Walsh field.

"The funniest moments throughout the season were listening to Coach Salomon's comments during offensive individual period."
-Aaron Larocque

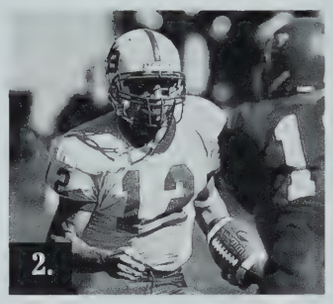
The team started off slowly and lost a few games at the start of the season but soon began to win on a more consistent basis. When asked if there was anything throughout the season that he would want to forget team captain Aaron Larocque replied, "No - every memory, win or loss is still a football memory I will have forever."

Co-captain Andrew Rebello said his favorite thing about playing high school football was "the competition." He also said his favorite thing about participating in this sport was "the games and playing with my friends."

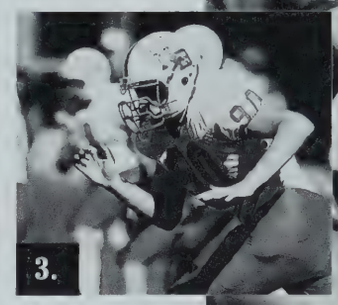
Copy By Courtney Nunes

Captains: Matthew White, Aaron Larocque, and Andrew Rebello.

1.



2.



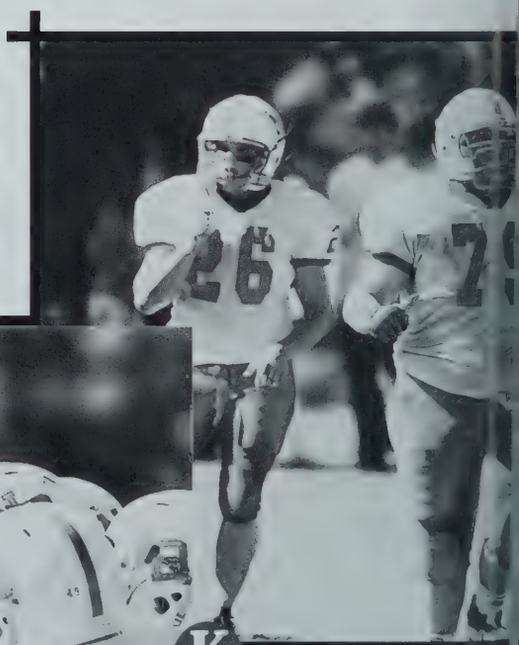
3.

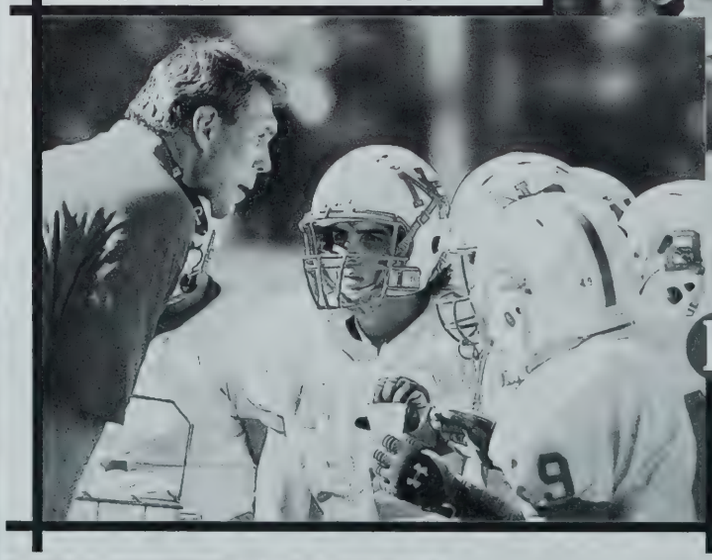
1 Quarterback, Andrew Rebello works his way past his opponents with the ball in his hand. The team lost a close game against Taunton at the start of the season, but Rebello showed full effort until the end. He made a pass to Drew Dwelly with 1:48 left onthe clock in the 4th quarter and the game ended with a 15 yard touchdown.

2 Wide Receiver Wilson Pilarte dodges a Bridgewater-Raynham opponent as he tries to get the ball as far as he can. Unfortunately the team lost that day 31-14. However the players tried hard and played well as a team.

3 Brian Thetonia rushes after the ball along with his teammates. The team had a competitive season and worked hard to win. Thetonia said the most competitive team they played was Brockton.

Number 49, Nicholas Kosta and number thiry two, Steven Augustine, join their team as they listen to Coach Golden during the game. Coach Golden said what he liked best about coaching was "interacting with the players on a daily basis. They have great attitudes and are positive people. I also truly enjoy working with the entire coaching staff."





Kevin Cabral, number 26, and team captain Aaron Larocque, number 79, get ready before the game begins. Larocque said his greatest accomplishment was "becoming a senior captain for the year."

Scoreboard

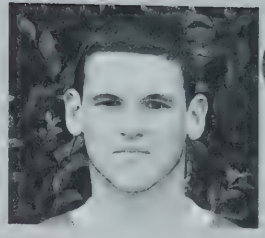
Canton W 20-19

Taunton L 20-21

Boston College L 20-34

Drew Dwelly holds the ball tightly as he tries to rush past the other team's defense. In the Thankgiving game against Durfee, Dwelly caught a touchdown pass from junior Mike Walsh. Unfortunately the Whalers lost their lead and the game ended 7-13.

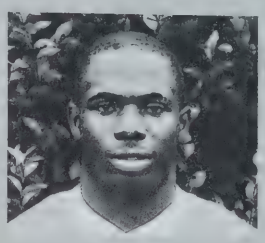
What was the biggest thrill of your football career?



"The biggest thrill was beating Durfee sophomore and junior years."

-Joshua Nunes

Is there anyone you have ever looked up to?



"My grandfather."

-Antwaun Murphy

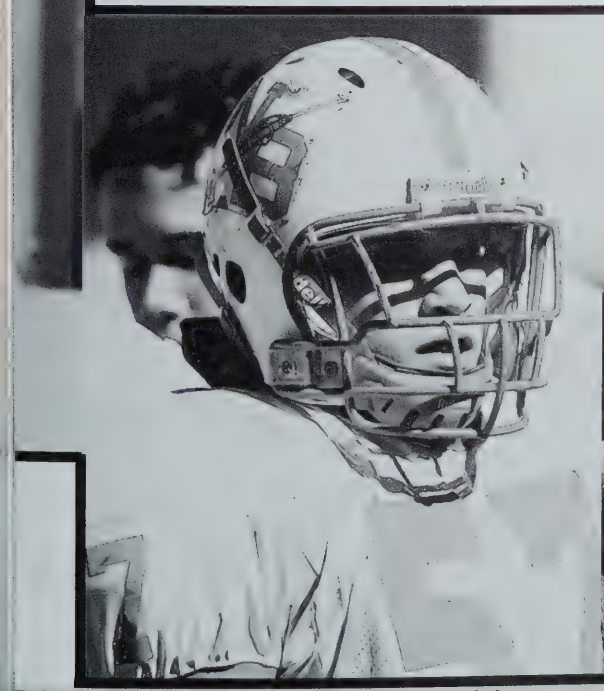
What is your favorite thing about participating in this sport?

"My favorite thing about participating in this sport is that you make a lot of friends throughout the season which all end up becoming your family."

-Timothy Charbonneau

Varsity. Row 1: R. Rodrigues, M. Gomes, M. St. Jean, T. Chau, K. Rudolph, J. Walker, M. Walsh, K. Pires, D. Dwelly, M. Farland, A. Rebello, J. Hardy, T. Charboneau, M. Tirado, I. Iraola. **Row 2:** W. Pilarte, A. Santos, K. Cabral, M. Navedo, K. Veale, T. Morin, S. Augsutine, M. James, A. Murphy, R. Lopez, J. Rose, R. Rodrigues, J. Wunschel, C. Swire. **Row 3:** M. Jones, J. Francis, N. Kosta, B. Veiga, D. Tripp, J. Diaz, C. Varela-Fonseca, A. Sneed, M. White, N. LeBlanc, P. Baptista, B. Perez, W. Rodrick, J. Sadeck. **Row 4:** C. Robida, S. Antunes, C. Grande, J. Martin, M. Murrell, J. N'Guia, N. Melo, M. Gonsalves, R. Feranades, J. Nunes, J. Bousquet, A. Larocque, S. Mendonca. **Row 5:** A. Reyes, J. Nunez, C. Johnson, T. Gales, C. Perez, J. Hammarquist, H. Leveque, B. Thetonia, K. Rezendes, A. Oliver, A. Burton. **Row 6:** Mr. Gomes, Coach Perry, Coach Oldham, Coach Estevez, Coach Hayes, Coach Conceicao, Coach Salomon, Coach Bulgar, Coach Giamavo, Coach Golden, Coach Costa, Coach Pimental, Coach Lowe, Coach Silvia

Captain and linebacker Matthew White watches the game from the sidelines. This was Matt's fourth year playing football and third year on varsity. He said his favorite game was "Brockton, because the whole defense played well, not just one person."



Everyone huddles together as the players work on the next play of the game. Christopher Grande, 66, Matt White, 57, Jonathan Sadeck, 63, and Nicholas Leblanc, 58, all played hard during the game and throughout the whole season. The Whalers' record was 3-3 after game six and they went on to beat Dartmouth to reach above the .500 mark.

Bridgewater-Raynham L 14-31

Barnstable W 39-16

Attleboro W 30-17

Dartmouth W 27-20

Central Catholic L 13-25

Brockton L 0-19

Durfee L 7-12

Tossed Greens

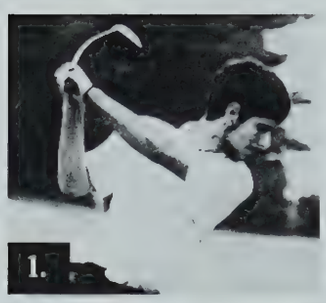
Fore! Golf is unlike most other sports available here at our school. While other sports are very aggressive and action-packed, golf is more laidback. Take it from Joshua Soares who says, "It's chill." However, it is one of the most challenging sports of all. Players must be focused and independent. "Although we were a team, it's still you versus the course," says co-captain Fernando Gomes.

"I love golf, it's my passion and what I love to do."
- Ryan Massoud

This season, the golf team was very dedicated and each player did the best they could. They all had their own personal goals and achievements, as well as team goals. Co-captain Ryan Massoud says, "My greatest accomplishment had to be shooting 37 in our first match of the year against Old Rochester Regional." The Golf team clearly played very well, everyone having their shining moments.

Copy By Sandra Verissimo

Captains and Coaches: Head Coach Crompton, Fernando Gomes, Ryan Massoud, Coach Garifales.



1.

2.

3.

1. Co-captain Ryan Massoud is in position to swing, concentrating on the tee. He looks forward to playing next year and has high expectations.

2. Emily Saunders focuses on her game as she putts the ball to where it needs to go. She has had a good season and enjoys the game.

3. Co-captain Fernando Gomes looks to the sky following the flight of the ball. He always played to the best of his abilities and worked hard for the game.

Our school's name is proudly sewn onto the front of the golf bags that everyone on the team has. The Whalers finished their season off with a 5 win 12 loss record.

Derek Chisolm watches and waits for the drop of the ball. He enjoyed being a part of the golf team and wants to continue playing his senior year.

Scoreboard

Somerset W 263-267	Brockton-Durfee W-L 275-238-276
Old Rochester L 16-38	Apponequet L 32.5-21.5

Emily Saunders and Scott Wilson walk away from a match against Dartmouth. In a 267-274 match, we took the win. They discussed the match with a Dartmouth team member on a walk of glory.

Joshua Soares prepares to swing! He was the only senior on the golf team this season. Josh's goal was to win the Big 3.

Is there anyone that you have ever looked up to?

"I like being captain with Fernando, and I like leading a team as the team's #1, it's a great feeling. Our school has had very good golf teams in the past, which is very motivating."

-Ryan Massoud

What was the funniest moment throughout the season?

"I like being captain with Massoud. When something is wrong with his game I can help him out as he helps me. Then we each help out other team members."

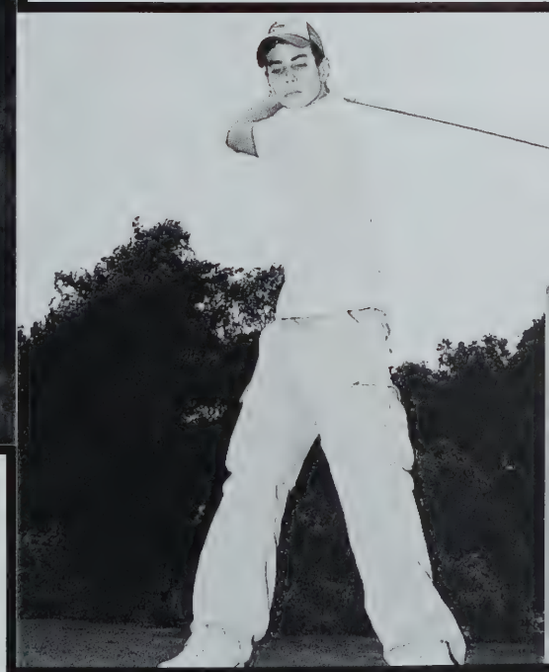
-Fernando Gomes

Is there anything or any game that you would want to forget?

"When I snapped two clubs."

-Joshua Soares

Varsity. Row 1: K. Lewin, E. Saunders. **Row 2:** F. Gomes, J. Soares, R. Massaud. **Row 3:** Head Coach Crompton, S. Wilson, P. Andrews, D. Chisolm, B. Letendre, T. Parent, Asst. Coach Garifales.



Co-captain Fernando Gomes takes a swing. Focusing and using all his power contributed to the win against Dartmouth.

Brockton-Durfee L-L 285-254-271	Apponequet W 267-274	Old Rochester L 278-262	Somerset L 290-261	Brockton-Durfee W-L 259-234-262
Bishop Stang L 269-257	Bishop Stang L 311-264	Dartmouth W 267-274	Dartmouth L 290-261	Taunton L 290-275

Surf...

They splished and they splashed all season long. The girls gave their best efforts despite the obstacles they faced. The scoreboard may show more losses than wins, but it doesn't reflect the heart and soul of the girls' efforts. It's not about winning or losing here. Most of the girls agree that the most important thing about being on the swim team is having each other's love and support. Coach Curry is very proud of his girls and said, "Despite a losing record, our team stayed positive and always pulled for each other." This is what being on this team is all about!

"The funniest moment throughout the season was when we decided to dress up as Indians for the Stang meet and brought a pitcher of our pool water and poured it into the UMASS pool and chanted like Indians."

-Kayla Brasseur

Copy By Sandra Verissimo

Captains and Coach: Jillian Amaral, Tricia Sullivan, Kayla Brasseur, Coach Curry.

1.

2.

3.

1 Danielle Arena takes a breath as she swims laps during a race. Her favorite stroke is free style, which she was swimming at this meet. Her best time was when she came in first place during the 100m with a time of 1:06 sec.

2 Patricia Alexandre swims free style during the Stang meet. Stang has always been the girls' toughest rivals and unfortunately they lost the meet 103-70. Patricia's best time was 29 sec.

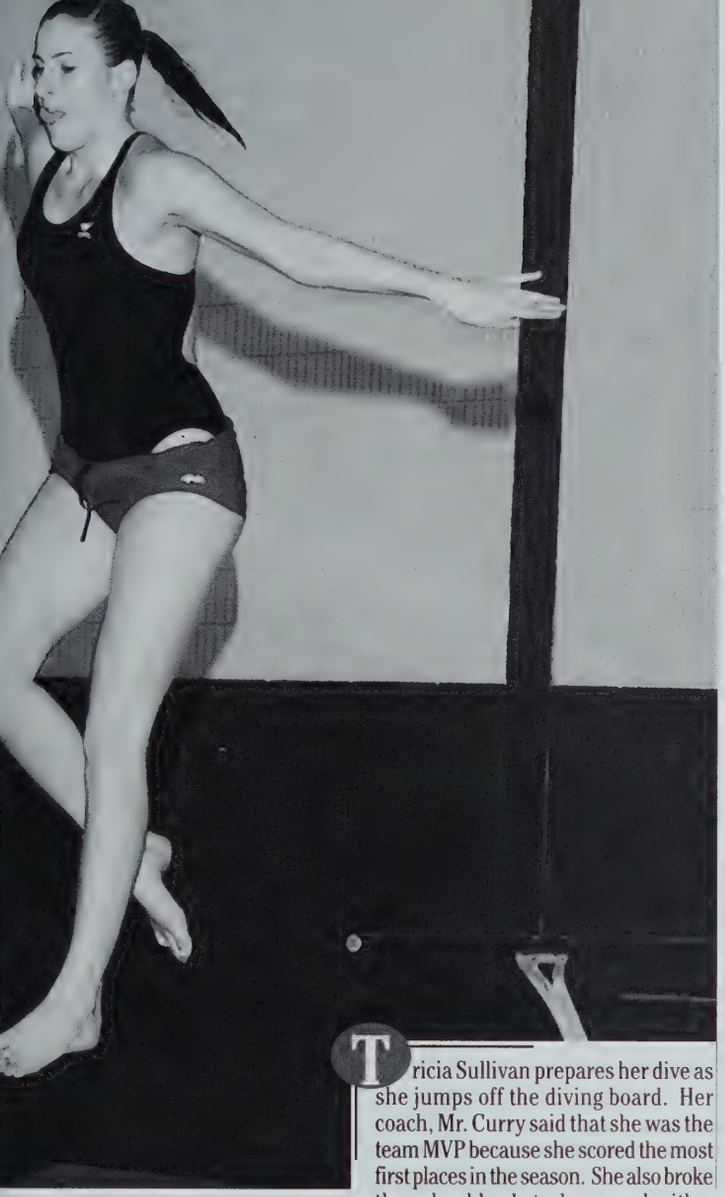
3 Melanie Correia puts in full effort as she races the clock. She joined the swim team in her senior year. "Jillian convinced me to do it last year, so I figured why not? I'm glad I did it though, it was a lot of fun."

Everyone gets together cheering and raising the number one before their meet begins. The girls did this before every meet in order to get pumped up for the races.

Jillian Amaral does the " Back Dive Straight" off the diving board during the Brockton meet. Jillian said the best meet was the home meet against Attleboro. The girls won that meet 93-90.

Scoreboard

Milford	L 104-75
Canton	L 99-81
Seekonk	L 103-77
Apponequet	L 97-80



Tricia Sullivan prepares her dive as she jumps off the diving board. Her coach, Mr. Curry said that she was the team MVP because she scored the most first places in the season. She also broke the school backstroke record with a time of 102.6 seconds.

Melissa Melo works on the breast stroke during practice. Many of the swimmers agreed that the season was unforgettable and that they will always remember their good times.

Is there anyone that you have ever looked up to?

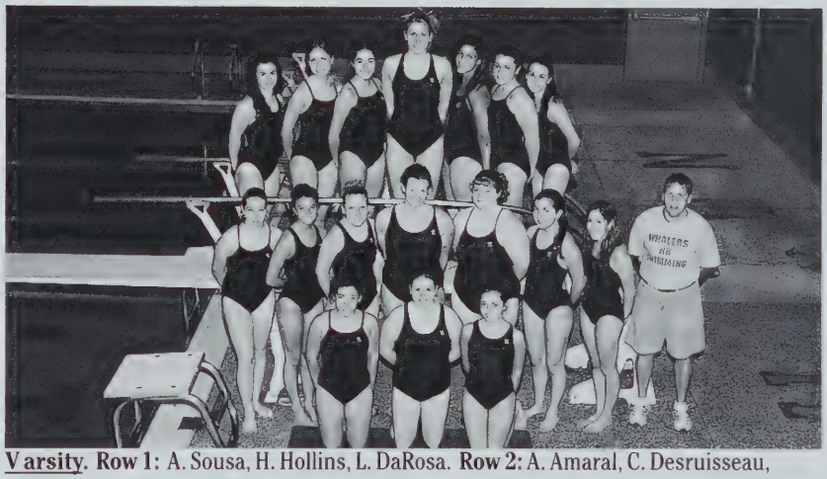
"I've always looked up to the captains on the team my freshman, sophomore, and junior year."
-Kayla Brasseur

What was the funniest moment throughout the season?

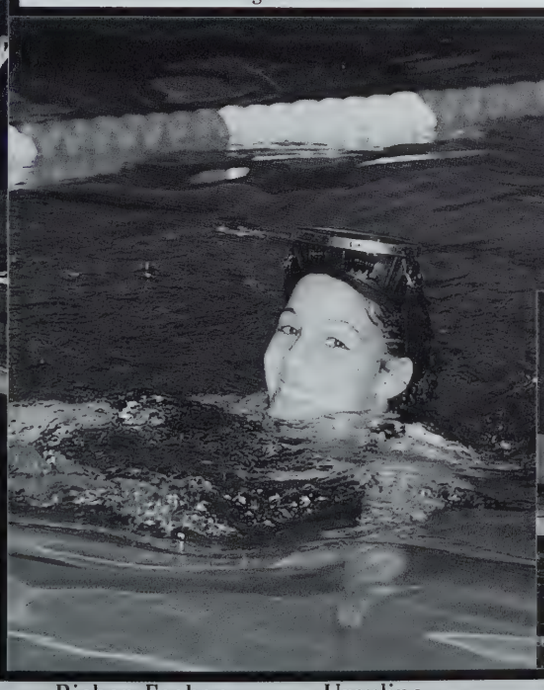
"It was when I put the 500 cards for Danielle's 100."
-Patricia Alexandre

Is there anything or any game that you would want to forget?

"No. Every practice and meet was made unforgettable, and I wouldn't want it any other way."
-Danielle Arena



Varsity. Row 1: A. Sousa, H. Hollins, L. DaRosa. **Row 2:** A. Amaral, C. Desruisseau, S. Sullivan, L. Pelletier, S. White, A. DeMello, E. Silva, Coach Curry. **Row 3:** D. Arena, M. Correia, J. Amaral, T. Sullivan, M. Melo, P. Alexandre, K. Brasseur.



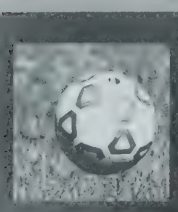
Coach Curry gets the girls together to talk with his team. Although they didn't have a great season, the girls all tried their hardest. They won their last home meet 93-90 for their 2nd win of the season.

Bishop Feehan L 86-67	Ursuline L 103-77	Brockton L 99-82	Attleboro W 93-90	
Westwood L 101-78	Durfee L 99-79	Stoughton W 104-92	Notre Dame L 103-67	Bishop Stang L 103-70

...and Turf

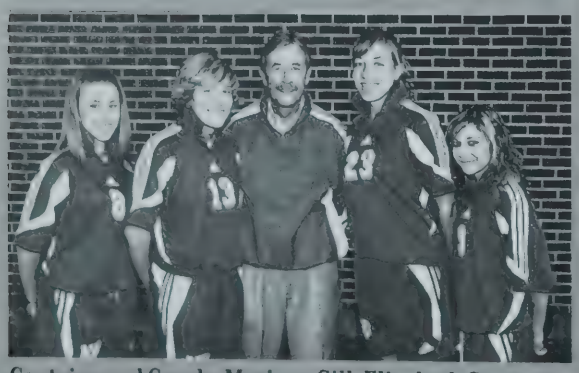
Blood flowing through your veins. Heart pounding fast. The girls of New Bedford High's varsity soccer team know that feeling well. They got that feeling every time they stepped out onto the field. They heard that whistle, and all their fears went away. They were ready to play ball!

Overall, this year was a good season. Every girl put all they had into the game. "Everyone was a big contributor, we cared so much for one another," Elizabeth "Woody" Gamache expressed about her teammates. This team was led this year by four great captains: Elizabeth Gamache, Stacey Moniz, Kaylin Nelson, and Marissa Gill. Win, lose, or tie - they're all still winners to us!



"They all showed steady improvement over the entire season."
-Coach Gill

Copy By Jackie Silveira



Captains and Coach: Marissa Gill, Elizabeth Gamache, Coach Gill, Kaylin Nelson, Stacey Moniz.

1.

2.

3.

1. Marissa Gill watches her team from the sidelines. Marissa said what she enjoyed most about playing for the school was playing a sport she loves with her closest friends.

2. Laura Krause runs to the sideline to throw the ball into play. In Laura's opinion, what she enjoyed most was the spaghetti suppers.

3. Stacey Moniz concentrates on the game being played in the field. Stacy said she liked playing for the school not only for herself, but for her teammates who became her friends.

Virginia Rego concentrates on keeping the ball from Stang. Virginia definitely made a lot of friendships with her teammates. Whether they won or lost, the girls always had fun together.

Kayla Amaral throws the ball back into the game from the sidelines. She played defense for the team this year. Kayla hopes to play soccer in college.

Scoreboard

Old Rochester W 1-0	Taunton T 1-1	Martha's Vineyard T 2-2
Stoughton L 4-8	Attleboro L 0-1	

Kaylin Nelson steals the ball in a game against Bishop Stang. The girls ended the home game with a tie, 1-1. Coach Gill considered Kaylin one of the team MVPs.

What's your most memorable moment from this season?

"Beating Dartmouth and team bonding nights."
-Shaynne Bulgar

What did you like most about the team this year?

"The team is really close this year. I'm going to miss them. It was probably the best soccer season I've had."
-Sherri Sa

What was your most memorable moment in soccer?

"Beating Dartmouth this year 3-1."
-Copley Huston

Varsity. Row 1: M. Gill, S. Moniz, K. Nelson, E. Gamache. **Row 2:** S. Sa, C. Seed, V. Rego, C. Huston, L. Krause, S. Bulgar. **Row 3:** C. Sylvia, C. Beaulieu, M. Gibb, K. Amaral, Coach Gill, C. Metivier, P. Silva, K. Duarte, A. McDowell, B. Wirzburger.

Elizabeth "Woody" Gamache gets ready to kick the ball into the goal. She was a co-captain on the varsity team this year. When asked if she would forget anything about the team, Elizabeth said "no," and added that "every game was a great experience no matter what."

The girls huddle together before a game to gather team spirit. The girls all agreed that unity was strong this year, and they finished the season with a record of 4-8-6.

Stoughton L 0-3	Brockton L 2-1	Durfee L 3-0	Old Rochester T 1-1	Attleboro L 2-0	Durfee L 1-4	Dartmouth T 2-2
Bishop Stang W 1-0	Taunton T 0-0	Bishop Stang T 1-1	Martha's Vineyard W 1-0	Dartmouth W 3-1	Brockton L 2-1	

Macho Nachos

"There's no *I* in team." It's what the boys of varsity soccer are saying, and everyone would agree in this case. This season the boys achieved many personal goals as well as team goals. They worked hard and played their best to meet those goals. The most important factor in their success was the camaraderie between the players. Eric Cardoso said, "I have known my teammates for many years, and having the chance to play with them all together was one of the best experiences of my life."

"My greatest accomplishment was going all the way to the quarter-finals"
- Jonathan Nogueira

These kids seem to have an unbreakable bond with each other, always making sure to have a good time on and off the field. Jonathan Nogueira remembered his funniest moment throughout the season as the time "when Yiming Xin sang William Hung's 'She Bangs.'" "I would never forget any of the moments the team had together," says David Augustine. Neither will anyone else.

Copy By Sandra Verissimo

Captains and Coach: Derek Araujo, Jason De Araujo, Alex Andre-Bettencourt, and Coach Macaroco.

1. Peter Damasio stands in front of a Taunton player blocking him from the ball. DaMasio said what he liked most about playing soccer was getting to play for the school and playing along with his friends.

2. Douglas DeSouza stands ready as the ball comes toward him. He helped contribute to the team's wins and worked hard througout the season.

3. Eric Cardoso waits for a pass during a home game. He played offense throughout the season and said his greatest accomplishment was scoring a varsity goal.

Sophomore Jason Miranda blocks the ball from the Taunton game. Patrick DePina took the ball away from the goal and headed down the field. Many of the players had fun on and off the field with their teammates throughout the season.

Daniel Nogueira shoots the ball towards the goal. The team had a good season and their overall record was 9 wins, 6 loses, and 5 ties. They were second in the Final League standing this year.

Scoreboard

Silver Lake W 2-0	Taunton W 5-1	Somerse W 1-0
N.B. Voke L 0-2	Attleboro T 0-0	Martha's Vineyard W 2-0

Nicholas Nobrega dribbles the ball down the field as he nears the goal. He contributed a lot to the team and worked hard all season. With all the teamwork and effort, the team went to play in the MIAA division 1 south sectional playoffs.

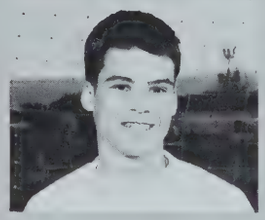
Is there anyone that you have ever looked up to?

"My father."
-Alex Andre-Bettencourt

What do you like most about playing at NBHS?

"Playing with my friends because we have played together since we were in elementary school. These past four years playing at NBHS have been the best experiences I have had in my life."
-Doug Carvalho

Is there anything that you won't forget?



"I will never forget my penalty shot versus Falmouth. I had to score to keep us alive in the playoffs."
-Rui Neto

Varsity. Row 1: J. Miranda, D. Araujo, J. DeAraujo, A. Andre-Bettencourt, D. Carvalho. **Row 2:** N. Nobrega, P. DaMasio, D. Nogueira, E. Cardoso, J. Nogueira, D. Augustine, R. Neto, P. DePina, M. Brito. **Row 3:** Coach Macaroco, A. Correira, C. Aguiar, M. Rodrigues, S. Lauzon, Y. Xin, D. DeSouza, C. Nobrega.

Jason DeAraujo jumps into the action as he goes after the ball. The team scored three goals and blocked everything that came near.

Derek Araujo fights for the ball during a home game against Taunton. The team played hard and won the game 3-0. It was the team's third win of the season and their second win against Taunton.

Taunton	Barnstable	Martha's Vineyard	Brockton	Dartmouth	Marshfield
W 4-0	W 3-0	W 1-0	L 0-1	T 0-0	W 3-0

rockton	Durfee	St. Johns Shrewsbury	Attleboro	Barnstable	Durfee
T 1-1	W 1-0	L 0-2	T 0-0	L 0-2	T 0-0

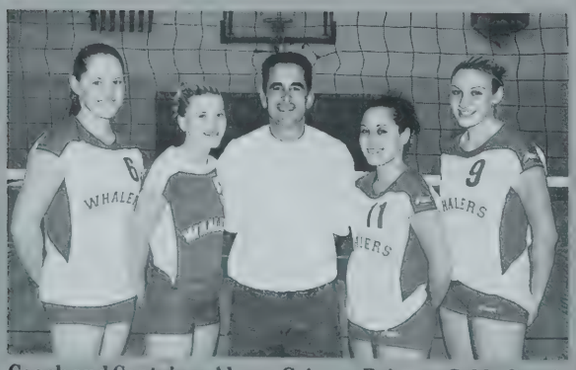
Served with a Smile

Spike! And it's over the net! This has been an amazing season for the girls volleyball team. Team work and dedication paid off! They made it to the big three champs this year with an overall record of 19-0. "The offense and defense played well as a team all season long," explained coach Macedo.

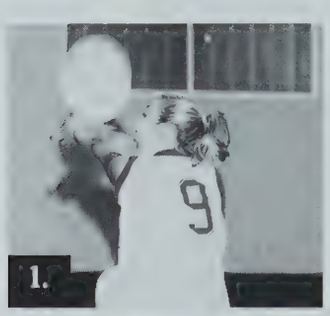
"What I like best about coaching at NBHS is being able to watch how the team comes together at the end of the season."
- Coach Macedo

Co-Captain Alyssa Grimes said, "My favorite thing about participating in the sport is being a big contributor to a successful team." The coach also said that what he liked most about coaching at NBHS is watching how the team comes together at the end of the season, there were no expectations that these girls didn't meet.

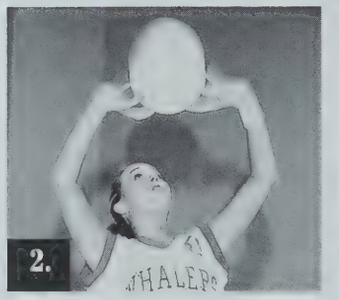
Copy By Sandra Verissimo



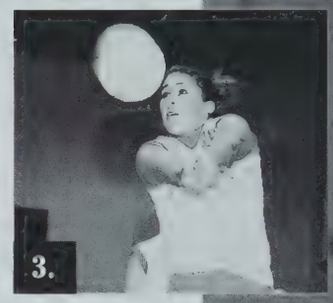
Coach and Captains: Alyssa Grimes, Brianne Cobb, Coach Macedo, Jillian Szyndlar, Amanda Pereira.



1.



2.



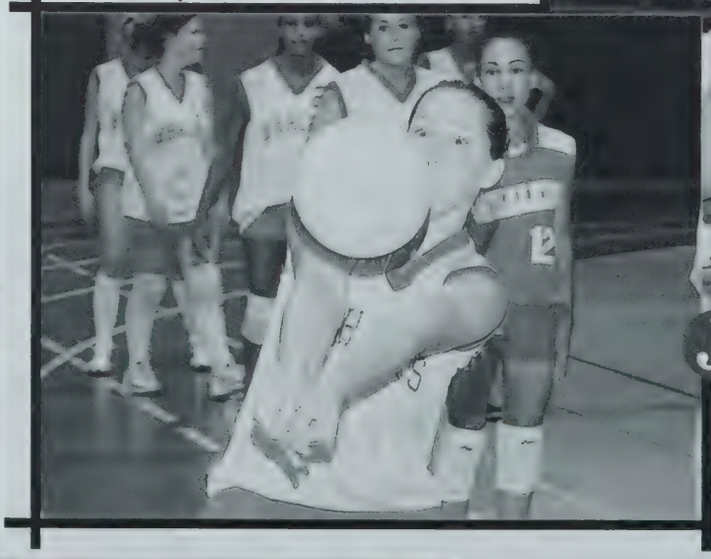
3.

1 Amanda Pereira is leaping off the ground to bump the ball to a teammate. Amanda was one of the two outside hitter's on the team. She really admired Coach Macedo, she said he was the best!

2 Junior Kelsea Hellyar sets the ball to a teammate to get it over the net. She contributed to the team for three years as the setter.

3 Junior Julie Clerc bumps the ball! She is a dedicated player and contributed a lot to the team.

Alyssa Grimes bumps the ball in a warm up before a game against Dartmouth. Alyssa's greatest accomplishment was having an undefeated season her junior and senior year, 20-0.



Jillian Szyndlar closes her eyes as she dives to pass the ball to the setter. Jillian's position was defensive specialist, and she really enjoyed it.

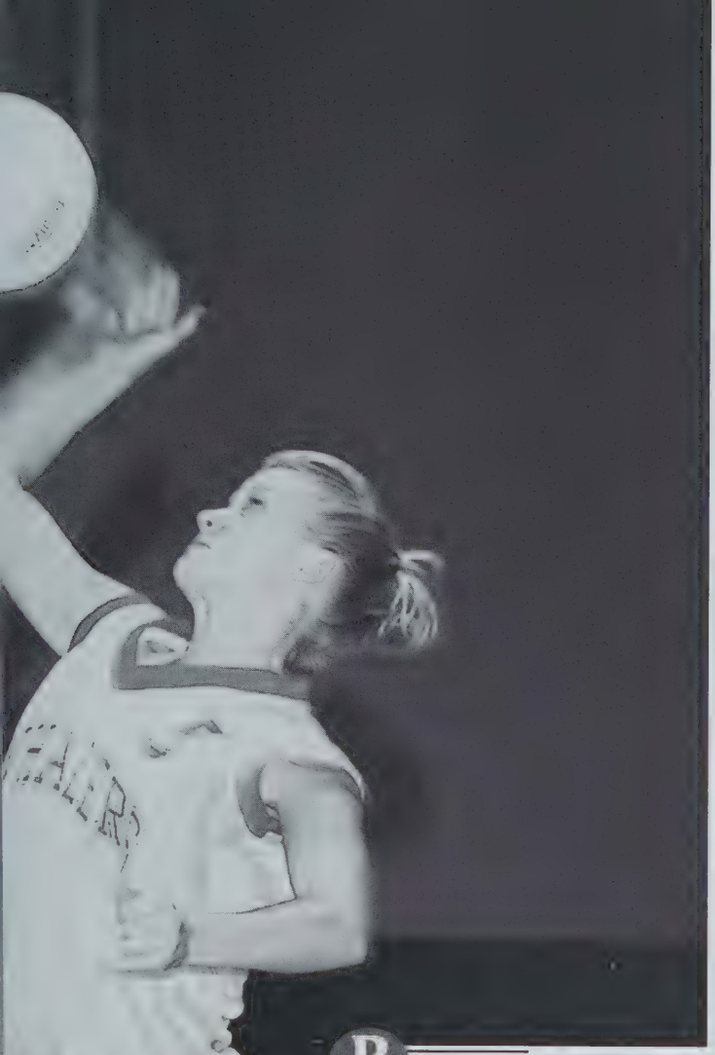
Scoreboard

Seekonk L 103-77

Apponequet L 97-80

Milford L 104-75

Canton L 99-81



Brianne Cobb serves the ball during a game against Dartmouth. She was an important part of the girl's varsity team all four years of her high school career. Coach Macedo considered Brianne one of the team's MVPs.

What is one of the things you will never forget?

"Everyone always seemed to step it up when we needed to. I can honestly say every person on that team contributed one thing or another to a game when it was needed."
-Jillian Szyndlar

What was one of your greatest accomplishments?

"Tying the sixteen year old school record for most aces in a match."
-Amanda Pereira

Is there anything you won't forget?

"Beating Barnstable one game in the 2004 South Sectional Finals."
-Alyssa Grimes

Varsity. Row 1: A. Grimes, B. Cobb, J. Szyndlar, A. Pereira. **Row 2:** K. Hellyar, L. Safioleas, J. Clerc, B. Simmons, S. Depina, M. Victor, A. Perry. **Row 3:** Coach Macedo, Asst. Coach Toomey, S. Mello, S. Houtman, J. Green, Asst. Coach Oliver.

During the Dartmouth game Co-Captain Amanda Pereira serves the ball. It was a good match, but Amanda said the most competitive game they played was against North Quincy - the only game they lost all season.

The girls discuss the game on the sidelines during a match against Dartmouth. The girls always had a good time during games whether it was playing hard or relaxing and chatting away. Amanda Pereira even says that there were too many funny moments to count.

Bishop Feehan L 86-67	Ursuline L 103-77	Brockton L 99-82	Attleboro W 93-90	Westwood L 101-78	Durfee L 99-79	Stoughton W 104-92
Notre Dame L 103-67	Bishop Stang L 103-70					

Bread Basket

"We lose together, we win together, Whalers for life!" This is what one can expect to hear at the beginning of any Lady Whaler Basketball game, a cheer that proudly shows exactly how all the girls feel about each other. When asked questions about the season, each player said that they felt as if they weren't just a team, but a big family who have laughed, played, and supported each other for years. "I have been with these girls for so long! I am so accustomed to playing with them. I am really going to miss then when I go to college," said Laura Krause. Courtney Seed agrees, giving some of the credit for uniting the team this year to Head Coach Gonsalves. Win or Lose, these girls were close on and off the court, and were all proud to be Whalers.

"This year we're all a big family, and it really reflects in the way we play."
-Kaylin Nelson

Copy By Cora Tetreault

Captains: Courtney Seed & Kaylin Nelson

1.

2.

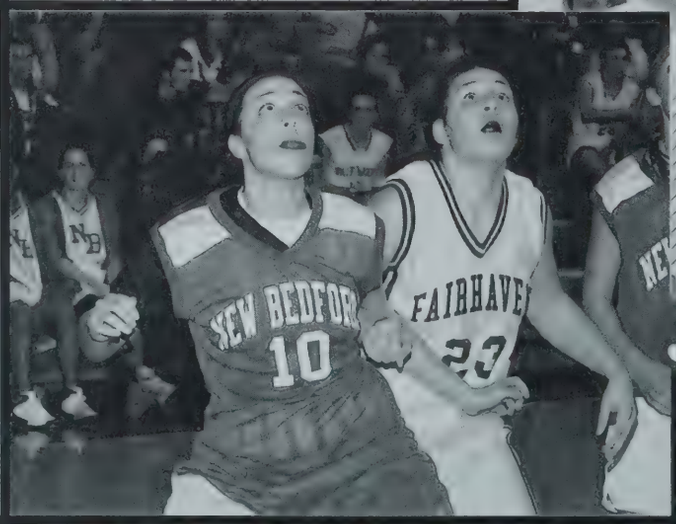
3.

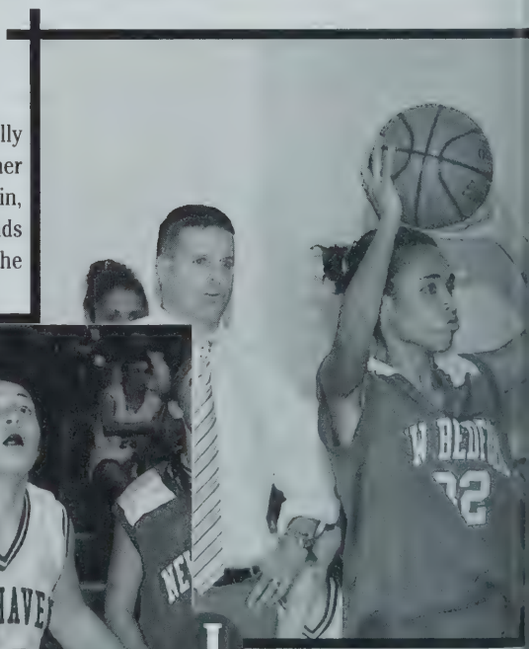
1 Elissa Roberge watches the action from the sidelines. Even though Elissa took a couple of years off, she came back to the Whalers as one of our most valuable players, and a true team member.

2 Head Coach Gonsalves watches with anticipation as his team plays. He has coached this group of girls for all four of their years on the team.

3 Senior guard Laura Krause dribbles up the court looking for an open pass. Her biggest win of the season was, "Attleboro, because that game was the first when EVERYONE had a great attitude and it showed on the court."

Courtney Seed, a team forward, watches carefully as the ball flies through the air. When asked who her best friend on the team was, she stated her co-captain, Kaylin Nelson. "Kaylin, because we've been friends for a long time and we've been playing together the longest."





Janessa Conceicao looks for a pass on the court. A guard for the Lady Whalers, Janessa has been on the varsity team for two years and says she will miss the team after the season. "We're not just a team, we're a family."

Scoreboard

Attleboro	Dartmouth	Wareham	Brockton
W 46-38	W 53-37	W 51-24	L 50-57
Fairhaven	Whitman Hanson	Somerset	
L 40-44	L 40-47	W 41-33	

Elizabeth "Woody" Gamache dribbles up the court to make a layup during the Fairhaven game. Woody is a senior guard who has played for the school since her Freshman year. She said, "I won't ever forget the way that basketball makes me feel when I'm on the court."

What was your best memory of Basketball?

"Beating Bridgewater-Raynham in overtime."

-Mabel Colon

What do you like best about playing at NBHS?

"The Whaler Spirit!."

-Tiare Gomes

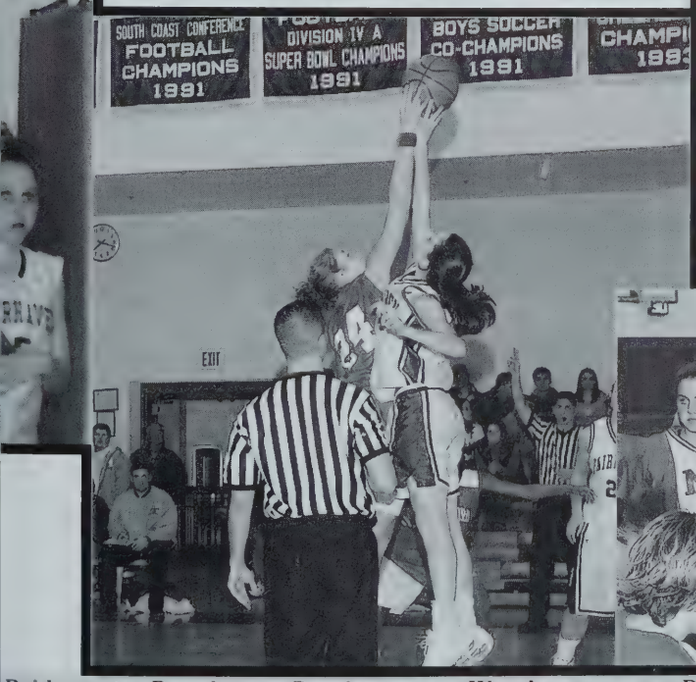
Will you miss the team after you graduate?

"I will because even though I wasn't able to play due to injury, my teammates still made me feel like part of the team."

-Courtney Beaulieu

Varsity. Row 1: C. Seed, K. Nelson. **Row 2:** E. Gamache, E. Roberge, C. Beaulieu, M. Colon, T. Gomes, J. Conceicao. **Row 3:** S. Houtman, S. DePina, J. Hickey, N. CLay, C. Fontes, J. Stubbs, Coach Gonsalves.

Kaylin Nelson, a four year center, jumps to take possession of the ball against Fairhaven. When asked what her best game of the season was, she answered, "Brockton, because I scored 19 points and had 10 rebounds."



The girls gather around to listen as Coach Gonsalves discusses the game. The girls worked hard throughout the season and played well together to make each game a true team effort.

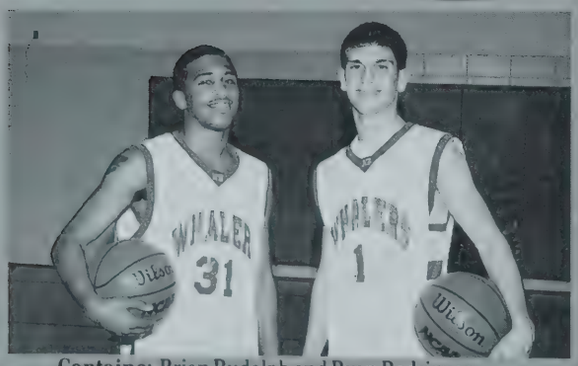
Bridgewater-Raynham	Brockton	Wareham	Durfee	Whitman Hanson	Somerset	
W 42-29	L 50-57	W 53-42	W 55-48	W 57-52	W 61-40	
Durfee	Taunton	Barnstable	Taunton	Bridgewater-Raynham	Dartmouth	Fairhaven
L 44-58	L 38-49	W 53-49	W 44-38	W 59-44	W 53-38	W 44-37

Basket of Wings

Crowd screaming, fans jumping, cheerleaders cheering is the normal sound of the NBHS gym during a Boy's Basketball game. There is so much school spirit from face painting to signs being made and there is never a silent , dull moment in our gym. Swoosh! Is what you'll expect to hear while watching the boys of our great basketball team. All the players enjoyed playing basketball this year. They were more then teammates they were like family and also really close buddies off the court. Antwaun Murphy's favorite part about participating in this sport would be, "seeing all the fans come out to the games and the intensity." They played alot of competitive teams- but stuck it out and are one of the best teams I have ever seen! All the players came together to help each other out. Everyone was a contributor to the team in some shape or form. Great season guys, we love you!

"This year's team was a pleasure to coach. It was unique and different knowing most of the boys since they were eight or nine years old."
-Coach Rodrigues

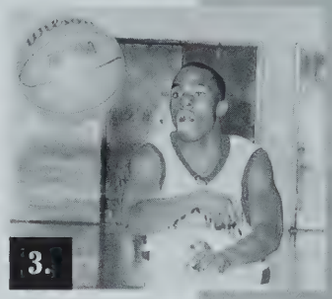
Copy By Jackie Silveira



Captains: Brian Rudolph and Ryan Rodrigues.

1.

2.

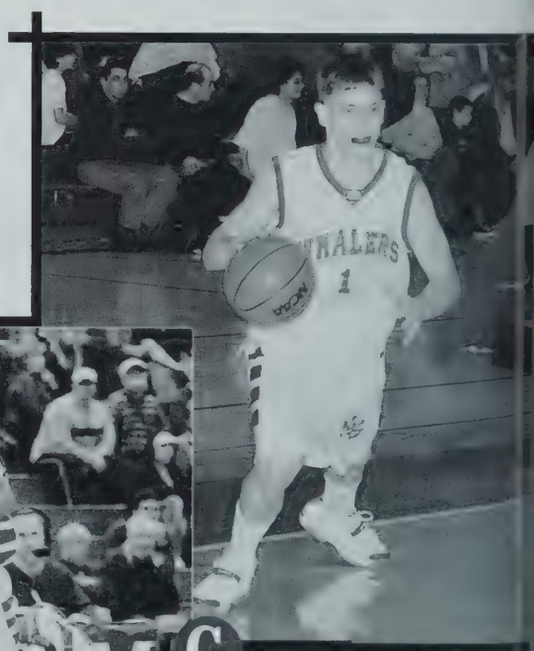


3.

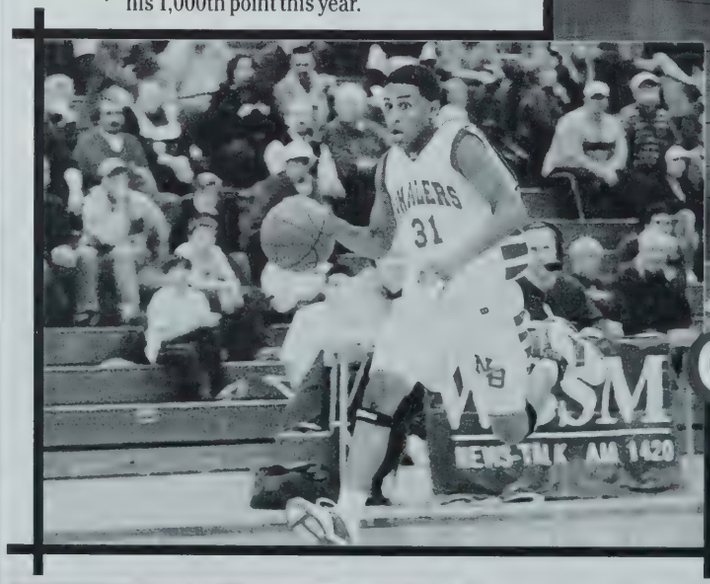
1 Jonathan Richard, #33, jumps high during an attempt to block the opposing team from shooting. As a forward for the team he put in full effort and played hard.

2 One of the forwards, Wilson Pilarte, shows his defense skills. He threw his arms up to block an opponent. Pilarte worked hard and played well this season.

3 In a game against Attleboro, #3 Antwaun Murphy passes the ball. Murphy played as a starting guard along with Ryan Rodrigues and Brian Rudolph.



Co-captain Brian Rudolph dribbles the ball across the court. This was Brian's third year playing varsity. Brian scored his 1,000th point this year.



Co-captain Ryan Rodrigues dribbles the ball down the court during the Attleboro game. Ryan was an important player this year, his third year on varsity.

Scoreboard

Dartmouth W 81-75	Souderton, PA W 81-70	
Attleboro W 80-57	Woodstock, GA W 89-68	Tuscolussca, AL W 80-69

Andrew Rebello fakes left but goes right during the home game against Attleboro. Andrew played as a guard for two years on varsity. His favorite part of playing basketball was the friends he made on the team and the competitiveness of the sport.

What was your greatest accomplishment?

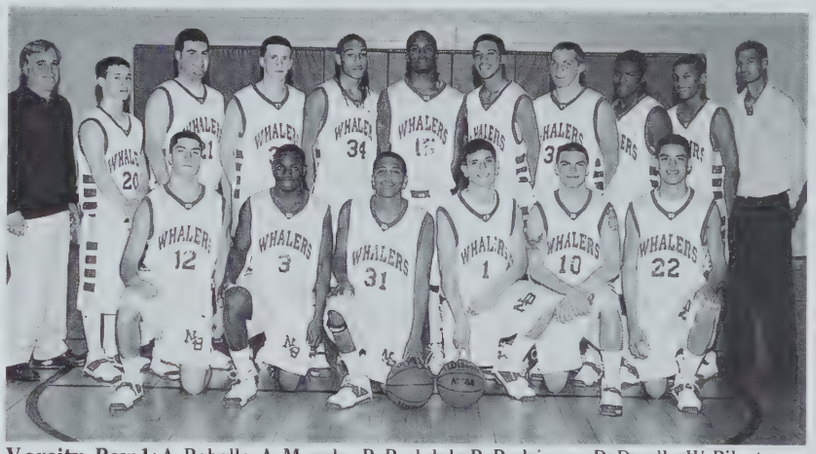
"My greatest accomplishment was beating Brockton three times my junior year."
-Drew Dwelly

What is your favorite thing about playing basketball?

"Seeing the fans come to the games and the intensity."
-Antwaun Murphy

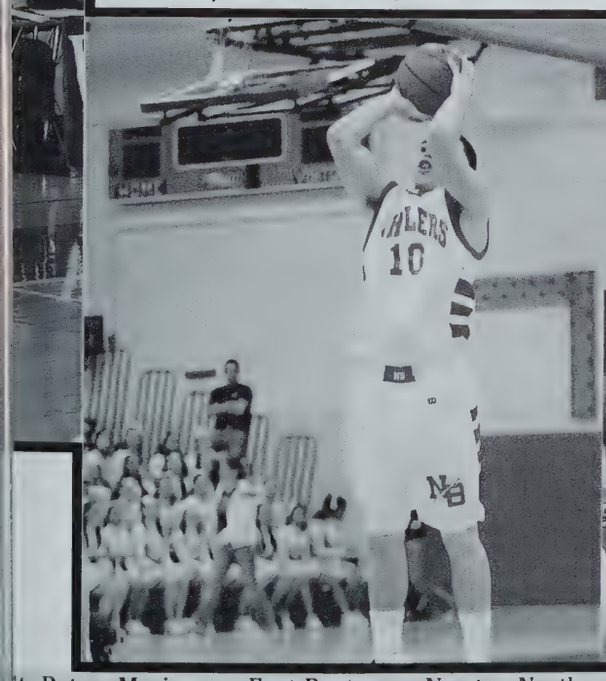
Is there anything that you won't forget?

"Just all the good times with the fellas, and all the fun we had."
-Craig Guidry



Varsity. Row 1: A. Rebello, A. Murphy, B. Rudolph, R. Rodrigues, D. Dwelly, W. Pilarte. **Row 2:** Head Coach Rodrigues, K. Dubois, C. Guidry, M. Walsh, C. Sanders, W. Kennedy, K. Gonsalves, J. Richard, K. Rudolph, R. Mendes, Asst. Coach Silva.

Drew Dwelly takes a shot from the three-point line. Drew scored as high as ten points in one game.



Jonathan Richard and Keith Dubois cheer on their teammates while waiting to get called into the game. Jon said, "The most competitive team we've played was Newton-North."

St. Peters-Marion	East Boston	Newton North	Brockton	Taunton	Durfee
W 79-54	W 111-96	L 74-85	L 60-76	W 72-64	W 73-49

Durfee	Holyoke	Taunton	Brockton	East Boston	Dartmouth
W 86-59	W 76-62	L 70-71	W 85-78	L 76-78	W 97-88

Ice-Cream Sundae

When you go to an ice hockey game can you feel the "chills" from the cold ice? Do you hear the skates slice through the rink, going as fast as they possibly can? The varsity hockey team knows those feelings, and they love them! As their hearts are pounding and their bodies are sweating in the equipment, they look into their opponents' eyes and have no fear! The whistle blows and off they go.

"I wish I had another four years, but the four years I've had have been great. Good luck to all of the teams of the future, my time's up."
-Alexander Cabral

All the players and coaches had fun this season. All of the boys worked to the best of their abilities, and practiced as hard as they could. All of their hard work paid off during the games where they proved themselves on the ice time and time again. Each player contributed in their own way, and when push came to shove, the team always came out on top.

Copy By Jackie Silveira

Captains and Coach: Andrew Pontes, Coach Sullivan, Alexander Cabral

1.

2.

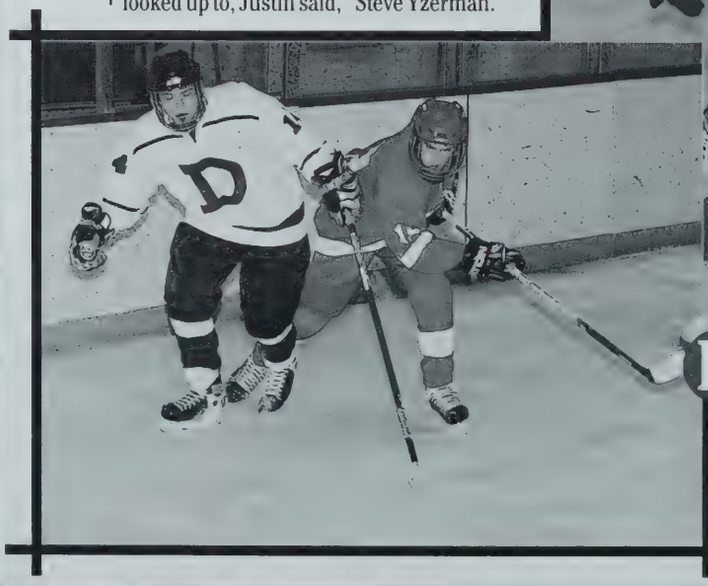
3.

1 Goalie Alex DeMello blocks the puck to prevent Dartmouth from scoring a goal. Being a Junior, Alex was the starting goalie for the varsity team and has been on the team for two years. To Alex, Brockton was the most competitive team they played.

2 Brandon Vieira is fighting to keep the puck from Dartmouth High. Brandon says his most memorable moment this year was when he scored the first goal of the first game.

3 Andrew Pontes #9 is carefully watching as the puck makes its way down towards him. Andrew, one of the team's starting forwards, said he's going to miss the bus rides home with the team more than anything else.

Pushing and shoving, Justin Nadeau makes his way by the Dartmouth player. When asked if there was ever someone he looked up to, Justin said, "Steve Yzerman."



Brandon Vieira, #21, is attempting to steal the puck from the opposite team. Brandon is one of the two seniors, and this is his second year as a member of the varsity team.

Scoreboard

NB Voke L 4-3	Attleboro W 4-1	Oliver Ames L 8-3
Taunton W 5-3	Dartmouth L 10-1	Dartmouth L 5-3

Andrew Pontes skates his way to score a goal for his team. Only a junior he has been playing 3 years and has been on the varsity team for two years. Andrew led the team this year as a Co-Captain.

Who were the biggest contributors to the team?

"Andrew Pontes, Andrew Medeiros, and both goalies."
-Alexander Cabral

What's your favorite thing about being part of the team?

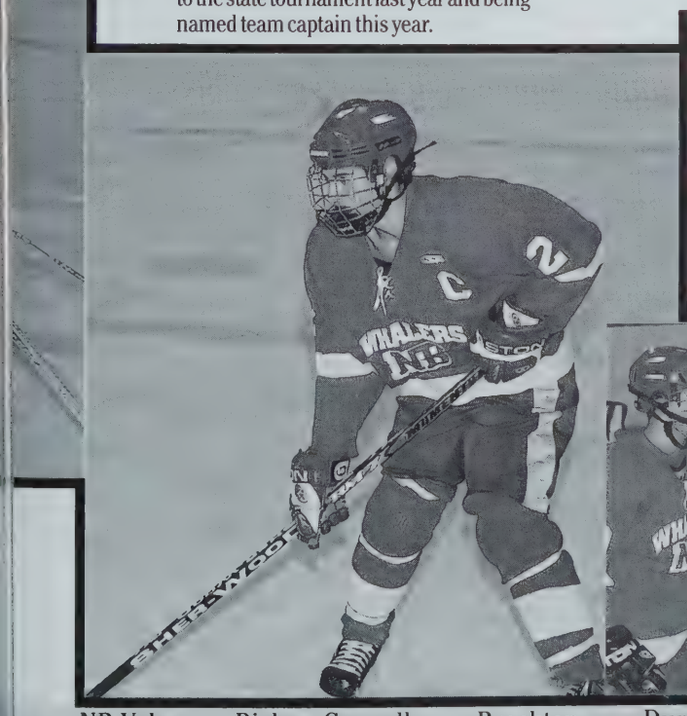
"Hanging around with the team, and winning. We're like a family."
-Brandon Vieira

What was the funniest moment during the season?

"When Coach Sullivan was trying to pump us up, and fell over a bag."
-Andrew Pontes

Varsity. Row 1: A. DeMello, B. Vieira, A. Soares, A. Benevides, C. Raposa, J. Nightingale, T. Parent, J. Mendes. **Row 2:** Coach Medeiros, W. Stack, A. Medeiros, J. Nadeau, A. Pontes, S. Gendron, A. Cabral, J. Nelson-Bogan, R. Silva, M. Correia, Coach Santos, Coach Sullivan.

Alexander Cabral is patiently waiting for the puck to come his way. Alex has been part of the team for three years. His greatest accomplishments were making it to the state tournament last year and being named team captain this year.



Co-Captains Andrew Pontes and Alexander Cabral were discussing a play during their game against Dartmouth. Andrew's team goal for the season was to make state finals.

NB Voke	Bishop Connelly	Brockton	Durfee	Brockton	Wareham	Attleboro
L 5-4	L 5-3	L 4-1	L 7-2	L 7-3	W 4-1	W 5-2

Wareham	Dartmouth	Oliver Ames	Taunton	Bishop Connelly	Durfee	Somerset
W 4-1	T 2-2	L 3-0	W 7-3	W 5-3	T 2-2	L 12-6

Dash of Spice

The girls of the indoor track team had just the right mix of time and teamwork. Though the sport is very tiring and competitive, they know what being on the team is all about. The captains agree, saying "The girls worked really hard this winter. We had a great season and it was a lot of fun." Enjoying moments of great success, the girls are thrilled with their performance and the great bond they developed with each other. Each team member had their good and bad days. Whether running, jumping, throwing, or sprinting, the girls all had their own record times, distances, and heights. They've got the right spirit and motivation to all be winners. Justina DaRosa says, "As captain it was definately a lot of fun." That's what it's all about!

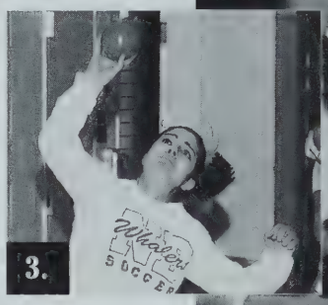
" The thing I most liked about track was of course the meets, and the most fun thing had to be the bus rides."
-Patricia Alves

Copy By Sandra Verissimo

Captains: Justina DaRosa, Tricia Sullivan, Copley Huston, Sherry Sa.

1.

2.



3.

1 Kathleen DaSilva practices her throw in the shotput. Her personal best was 29.2 feet. She placed second against Plymouth North, the meet shown here.

2 Jenna Bergevin mounts the blocks for the start of the fifty-five meter dash. Jenna had sprinted the dash since her freshman year. Her best time was 8.0.

3 Team captain, Sherry Sa hurls the shotput over her head with all her strength. She placed 6th at the Voc-Tech Invitational meet and had also qualified for states during her first meet this winter.

Taja Sims begins the 55 meter dash. She said that this was her favorite race. Her best time was 9.00 seconds.

Danielle Arena prepares to take off in the fifty five meter dash. This was Danielle's fourth year as a sprinter for the Whalers.

Scoreboard

Quincy
W 55-45

Dennis-Yarmouth
L 59-41

Tricia Sullivan jumps 5.5 feet in the high jump. Tricia competed in 4 events: the 4x200 meter relay, 300 meter, 55 meter dash, and the high jump, in which she held the school record. She was also placed on the area's super team.

What does it mean to be a winner?

"To be a winner means to work your hardest and to do your best."
-Copley Huston

Did you form a bond with any particular person while on the team?

"Copley and I had fun on all of our runs."
-Justina DaRosa

How is your relationship with the team?

"I get along with everyone especially the shot putters. I love you girls!"
-Faith Monteiro

Varsity. Row 1: C. Rosa, J. Bergevin, J. Gomes, T. Sullivan, S. Sa, J. DaRosa, F. Monteiro, T. Sims, A. Wooler, K. DaSilva. **Row 2:** P. Alves, A. Perez, L. Grime, A. McDowell, S. Patten, L.Barder, B. Cabral, E. Rousseau, C. Metivier, K. Fortin, M. Patten. **Row 3:** J. Silva-Jones, A. Sinjour Eoving Pires, L. Sequeira, E. Monteiro, S. Nunes, S. Duff, D. Hernandez, M. Garrison, K. Medeiros. **Row 4:** Coach Giasson, S. Fumont, A. NoGueira, C. Silva, C. Healy, C. Sampson, C. Levesque, Coach Mandly.

Jennifer Gomes leaps over a 33 inch hurdle during the North Quincy race. She raced in the 4 x 400 relay, and the best time she's had for hurdles was 10.00 seconds.

Claudia Rosa races against fellow sprinters from the opposing school. Claudia competed in 55 meter dashes, and her best time was an 8.2 seconds, but her favorite event was the 4 x 200 relay.

Mashpee
W 76-24

Falmouth
W 74-26

Plymouth So.
W 73-27

Durfee
W 75-25

Brockton
L 53-47

Running Tab

On your mark, get set, go! The race begins and everybody's off, striving to be the first to reach the finish line; however, track isn't just about running races. The boys also worked hard training for the high jumps, long jumps, and shotput throws. In between working out and playng hard, the boys had a lot of fun. When asked what his favorite thing about participating in track was, Brendan Bowen answered, "The good times. I've had people on this team I've known for four years." Also, Matthew Pires said, "I won't forget all the good times we had during practice and at meets." Through the competition and hard work, the boys were dedicated and played well, working together as a team.

> ***"Winter Track has easily been some of my best high school memories, ones that I will never forget."*** -Brendan Bowen

Copy By Courtney Nunes

Captains: Steven Augustine, Aaron Larocque, Nicholas LeBlanc, Matthew Pires (back); Nicholas Santos, Daniel McMahon (front).

1.

2.

3.

1 Brendan Bowen rushes off at the start of the race. He said the most competitive team was Brockton. Bowen worked hard along with his team to win as many meets as possible.

2 Daniel McMahon sprints around the course aiming for first place. Lap after lap he never gave up and always tried his hardest. Daniel was also a part of the 4 x 200 m relay that made it to states.

3 Steven Augustine warms up before a meet by stretching over hurdles. His goal for the season was to help make the team better.

Aaron Larocque works hard to strengthen his throw and get the shot as far as he can. His goal for the season was to win the Big 3. He said his greatest accomplishment was becoming a captain.

Jesse Walker runs like the wind as he nears the finish line. In a meet against St. John's Prep he went 1-2 in the 55-meter dash. Walker also finished second (right behind teammate Jeff Rose) in the 300-meters with a time of 37. 97.

Scoreboard

Xaverian L 46-49	Durfee L 46-49
Boston College L 28-66	Brockton W 53-42

Matthew Pires jumps high in the air in order to leap over the hurdles during a race. His greatest accomplishment was becoming a team captain. Pires said he won't forget hurdling with fellow captain Steven Augustine.

What is your favorite thing about participating in track?

"My favorite thing is that even though I am on the team, I am able to excel individually no matter how the outcome of the team score is overall."
-Steven Augustine

What are the best memories you have of track?

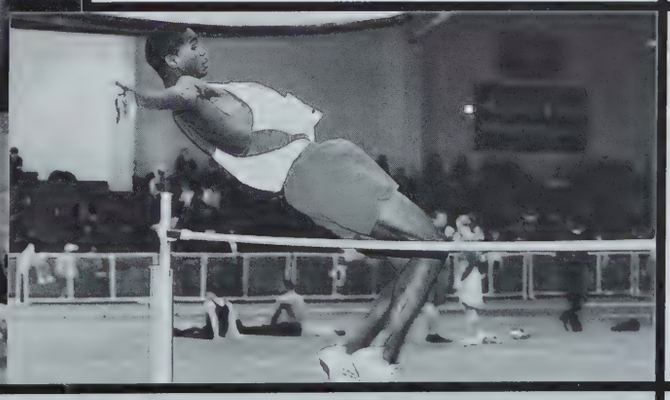
"The best times were when I would just hang out withthe older kids."
-Jonathan Sadeck

Is there anything that you won't forget?

"Mystery runs on the distance workouts."
-Nicholas Santos

Varsity. Row 1: J. Walker, A. Lacorque, J. Sadeck, N. Santos, M. Pires, N. LeBlanc, S. Augustine, D. McMahon, B. Bowen. **Row 2:** M. Gomes, J. Nunez, M. Worden, R. Lopez, D. Mello, M. Costa, N. Oliveira, M. Farland, K. Pires, M. James. **Row 3:** S. Calderbank, M. Grasela, A. Florent, A. Onofrey, A. Murphy, J. Rose, N. Henner, B. Pierce, C. Grande, I. Iraola, J. Hardy. **Row 4:** Coach Giasson, P. Collins, T. Gales, S. Mendonca, M. Michaud, T. Ledoux, S. Antunes, J. NoGueira, J. Adams, J. Kosta, Coach Mandley, Coach Gardiner.

Nicholas LeBlanc works up his strength in order to throw the shot as far as he can. In the meet against GNB Voc-Tech he won the shot put event with a throw of 48-3/4. He worked hard throughout the season in order to improve and work toward a 50 foot goal.



Clayton Timas participates in the high jump during a meet against Malden Catholic. Timas won the event at a height of 5-4. The team won the meet that day with a score of 61-34.

St. John's
L 30-65

Malden Catholic
W 61-34

Catholic Memorial
W 56-38

St. John's (Shrewsbury)
L 46-69

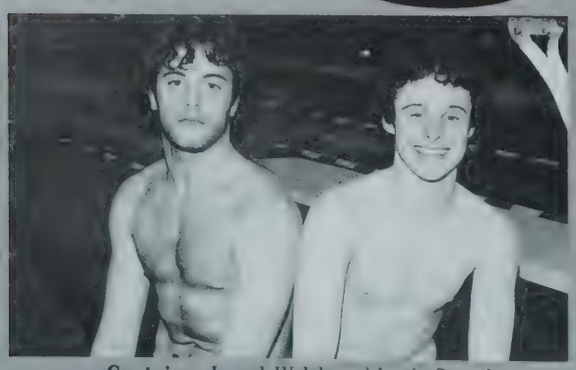
League Championship
5th 48 points

Fish N' Chips

It may be mid- winter, but the pool's warm and the boys swim team is ready for the competition. The excitement begins with the first dive of the meet. SPLASH! The boys dive off the platform and into the water. They race across the pool lap after lap. Water splashing, heart pumping, and teammates cheering. The boys race the clock and their opponents as they aim for first. Coach Curry said his team's goals were to improve throughout the season by working hard in practice. The team got along well and always tried their hardest, "Our team is very close. Most of our team are friends beyond just swimming," said Coach Curry. Patrick DePina said his favorite thing about participating in this sport was "being on this great team we have and having fun." Joseph Welch said, "It gets you into shape and everyone on the team is friends." The team played hard and had a lot of fun throughout the season.

"We want to win them all."
-Coach Curry

Copy By Courtney Nunes



Captains: Joseph Welch and Justin Gregoire

1.

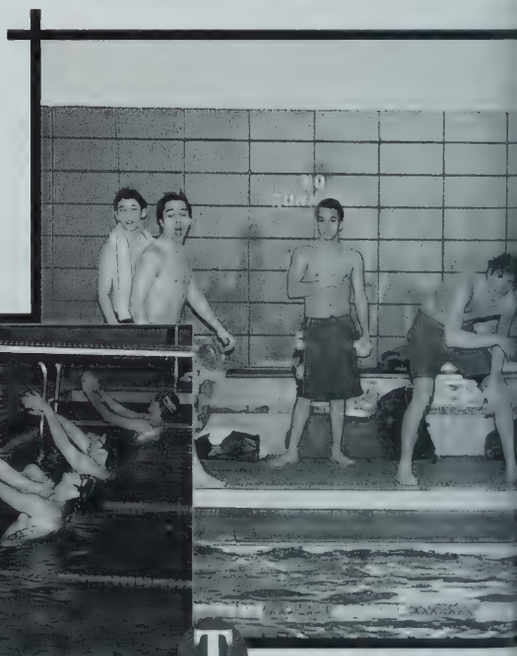
2.

3.

1 Joey Welch shoots a fountain of water from his mouth while swimming laps in a home meet against Brockton. Welch won the 50 freestyle with a time of 23:91 and swam 59.62 to win the 100 ft. butterfly. The team beat Brockton that day 102-79.

2 Justin Gregoire turns his head above the surface to take a breath. He swam the 100yrd. butterfly during the season. Gregoire's best time was 1:14.

3 Patrick DePina takes a breath as he swims freestyle. He said the most competitve team they went against was Bishop Feehan. He enjoyed swimming with his teammates and always worked hard.



Brad Morel and Derek Chisholm get a quick start on the back stroke while at one of their meets. Chisolm and Morel both won the 100 backstroke during the season

The boys cheer on their teammates as they sped down the pool. They were all very supportive of each other and always tried hard to win as a team.

Scoreboard

Seekonk
L 109-95

Milford
2nd Place

Bishop Stang
L 79-105

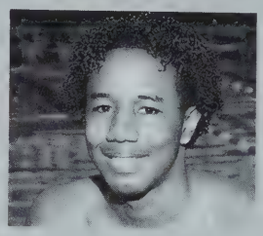
Robert Frasier dives in during a home meet against Milford. Frasier won the diving event that day, 160.80. The team won 11 of the 12 events and took the meet 101-68.

What were your team's goals for the season?

"To win Big 3 and conferences, go undefeated, and for everyone to improve."

-Justin Gregoire

Is there anything you won't forget?



"I won't forget the best times I spent with the team."

-Patrick DePina

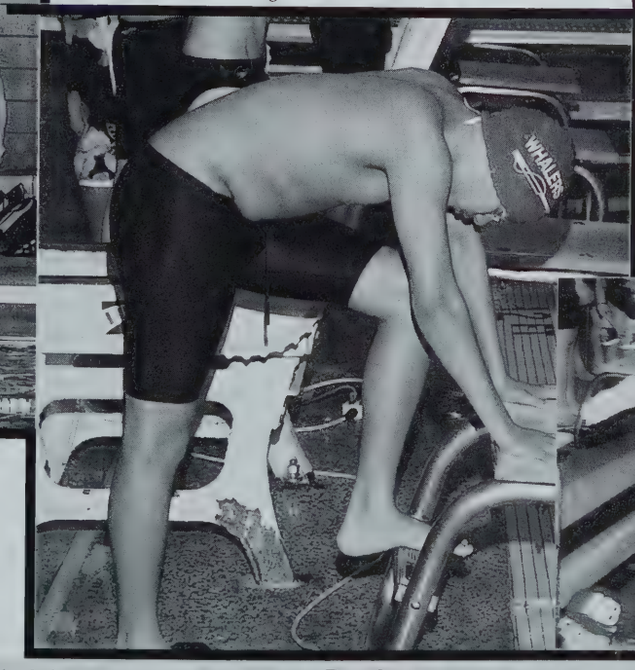
What was your greatest accomplishment?

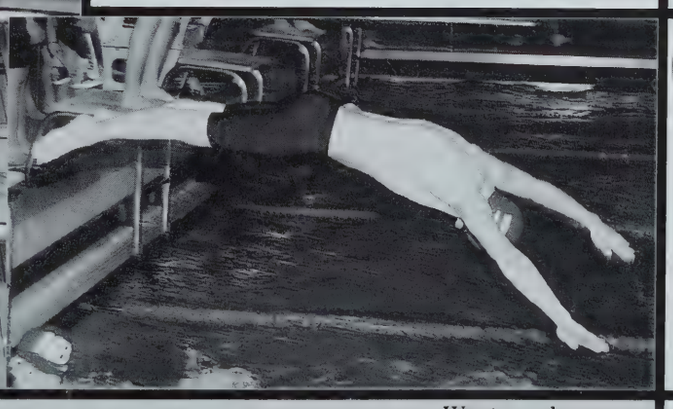
"My greatest accomplishment has been recruiting a large, strong team that can compete."

-Joey Welch

Varsity. Row 1: M. Perry, T. Harrington, R. Grace, V. Feminella, K. Albano, D. Ferguson, A. Costa. **Row 2:** J. Ferreira, J. Lacasse, F. Nosul, N. King, J. Oliveira, Coach Curry. **Row 3:** Coach Verren, S. Ferreira, J. Prevencher, M. Couloumber, R. Christian, C. Johnson, D. Fredette. **Row 4:** K. Tom, R. Frasier, D. Depina, T. Labbe, J. Gregoire, J. Welch, D. Chisholm, E. Indyck, E. Treadup, B. Morel.

Ryan Grace is preparing to mount the pedestal. He participates in the 500 freestyle and the 200 freestyle. His greatest accomplishment was coming in third twice against Attleboro.





Eric Indyck sets off the pedestal in a relay verses Brockton. He won the 100 freestyle that day with a time of 59.95. Indyck also took part in 1 of 3 relays which the team won all of.

Attleboro W 90-58

Brockton W 102-79

Bishop Freehan L 71-99

Westwood W (no score)

Apponequet W 93-87

Milford W 101-68

Durfee W 95-82

Giant Pretzels

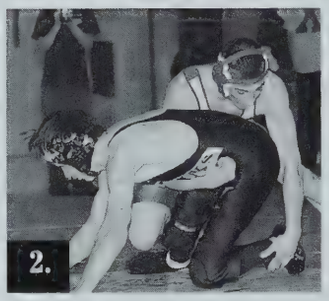
The boys wrestling team had a very impressive season this year. Many of the team members beat long-standing records and personal records. The team placed first in two of its tournaments and second in two others, and overall it had only one loss to speak of. Javier Santos summed up the feelings of many of the boys on the team when he said, "I love the sport!" This team was full of talent. One team member, Dinis Paiva, even said he "would like to go out for the Olympic trials." Overall, the team played with heart and soul, cheered each other on, and together they had a record-breaking season.

"One of the best of many accomplishments for our team was during the Weymouth tournament where the team took first place, had six finalists, and five champions."
-Dinis Paiva

Copy By Cora Tetreault

Captains: Ryan Goddu, Dinis Paiva, and Craig Guenette.

1.



2.

3.

1. Coach Pimental and some of the team members cheer on New Bedford from the sidelines.

2. Co-captain Dinis Paiva uses every ounce of strength in him to demolish the competition. Dinis wrestled for New Bedford for four years and competed in the 140 pound weight class. After moving up that weight class, he finished the season undefeated.

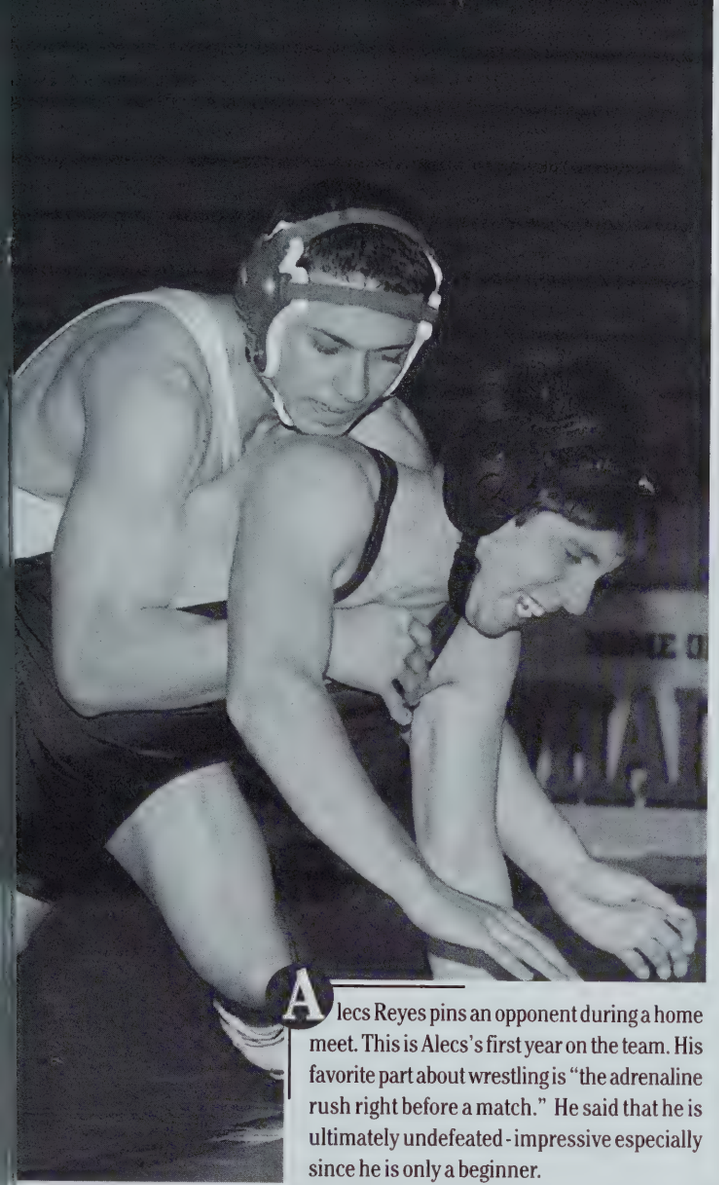
3. Ryan Goddu is getting ready for action as he faces his opponent on the mat. Coach Pimental said of Goddu, "He's a tough kid."

Young Kim is breaking his opponent down. He said his favorite move was the "Jap Wizzer," and his best match was "against Lincoln Sudbury because I won it for the team."

Stephen Lauzon is defending a shot on the mat.

Scoreboard

Xavarian W 47-30	Taunton W 50-9	Marshfield Inv. 2nd place
King Phillip Inv. 2nd place	Marlborough Inv. 1st place	



Alecs Reyes pins an opponent during a home meet. This is Alecs's first year on the team. His favorite part about wrestling is "the adrenaline rush right before a match." He said that he is ultimately undefeated - impressive especially since he is only a beginner.

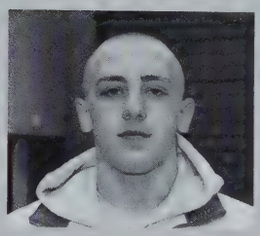
What was your best moment in wrestling?

"Taking first at Marlboro."
-Javier Santos

What was your best match and why?

"My best match was against Plymouth South because every match counted. My opponent was very good and I won 7-0."
-Jarrett Galarza

What were some of your accomplishments?



"I was the first wrestler in NBHS history to get over 120 wins, the second to have an undefeated season, and I was the first ever four-time Big 3 all star."
-Ryan Goddu

Varsity. Row 1: Coach Estevez, Coach Sylvia, A. Reyes, J. Santos, M. White, C. Guenette, R. Goddu, D. Paiva, J. Galarza, J. Gognon, Coach Pimental. **Row 2:** J. Fabian, M. Navedo, S. Lauzon, C. Fonseca, A. Franklin, K. Francis, K. Murphy, C. Murphy, C. Gomes, J. Golblack. **Row 3:** Z. Chandanais, J. Wenchel, M. Demoranville, B. Bulgar, T. Hopwood, T. Morrin, Z. Lagalam, K. Veale, K. Cabral. **Row 4:** M. Blake, A. Morales, M. Gauvin, D. Pacheco, M. Sylvia, K. Torrey, A. Baka, M. Gilmore.

Craig Guenette holds his opponent in a stack hold. He was a co-captain this year and has wrestled for five. His best memory was his "first tournament win at King Phillip."

Matthew White, a two-year wrestler in the 189 weight class, goes against a Hawk opponent. Matthew said that his favorite meet was against Weymouth because "it was the first time we ever beat them in history."

Barnstable	Bellingham	Bridgewater-Raynham	Brockton	Durfee	Boston College
W 59-15	W 54-15	W 54-18	W 50-15	W 51-15	W 39-15

St. John's Prep	Plymouth South	Weymouth Inv.	Somerset	Franklin	South Sectionals
W 34-29	W 35-30	1st place	W 60-13	L 48-28	1st place

Drama Club

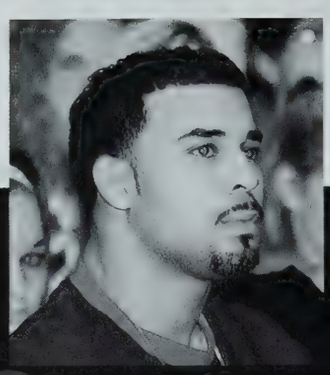
Blayne Lopes Natasha Vieira Ashley Alex

Matthew Velez

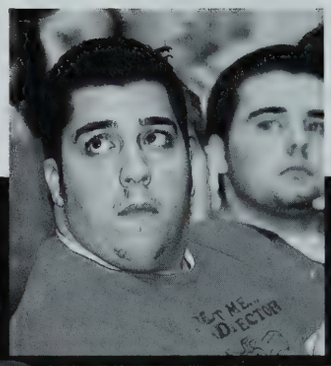
Combination *Plates*

As if being in school from 7:30 to 2:07 every day of the week wasn't enough, some of us were willing to go the extra mile and join a club! Big shocker, right? Wrong! There was a wide selection of clubs to join, all of which had something to offer. No matter what your interests were, anyone here at New Bedford High could find a club or activity to suite their personal talents, feelings, or niche. If joining a club wasn't something that appeals to you, we also offered activities that were once in a lifetime experiences, ranging from banquets to assemblies, to bonfires and more. Throughout each student's four years here, there were endless amounts of extracurriculars, and many people took full advantage of them. You could have fun after school, make friends, learn, play, and be involved. Every student was encouraged to join a club and take part in the activities our school had to offer.

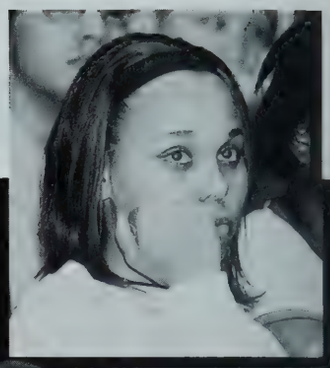
Copy By
Sandra Verissimo



"I think it was real inspirational. Some of the things he said I will remember in the future."
- Javier Santos



"It was quite an eye-opening experience. I wicked enjoyed it."
- Renato Sousa



"All I could say was 'wow.'"
- Tiare Gomes

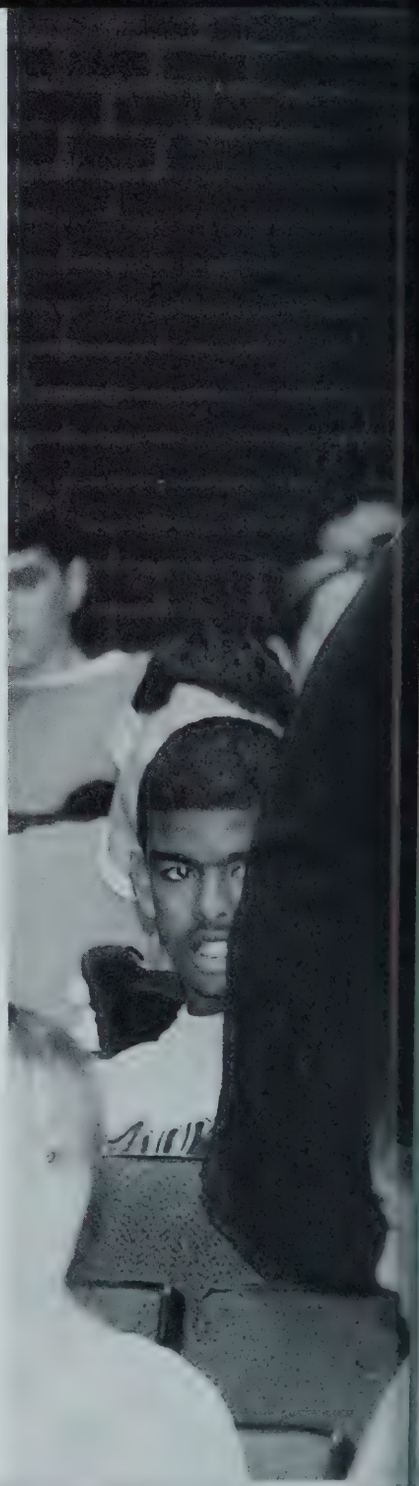
THE SPECIAL *of the Day*

October 20, 2005 marked the day of the infamous "06" picture. Mr. Vasconcelles came over the intercom and called the seniors down to the auditorium house by house. Everyone knew we were being called down for the long awaited D period Senior Assembly. Just like any other assembly, Ms. Bizzarro made her way to the front of the stage, and she informed us of the guest speaker we were all waiting to meet - Mark Mainella.

"I could relate to everything he said. He spoke with words of fire."
- Jarred Chumack

Mr. Mainella gave lectures that stayed imprinted in the minds of the class of 2006. He described various experiences from his own life in order to prove his point that everyone is their own person. He encouraged students to better their lives. He left questions in our minds and ideas to think about. The assembly flew by and before we knew it, it was time to finally take our "06" picture, a moment none of us will ever forget.

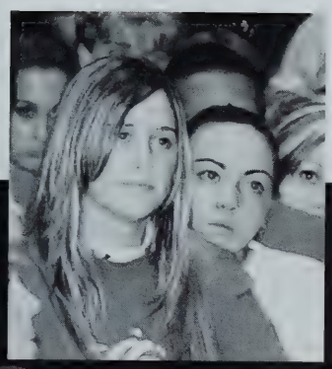
Copy Written by
-Katherine Houde



How did you feel about the motivational speaker at the Senior Assembly?

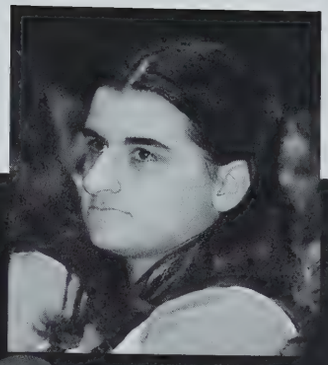
"He inspired me to make every decision wisely because one wrong choice can change your life."
- **Danielle Arena**.

"I thought the guest speaker was very inspiring, and he made you think a lot about the people who are most important in your life."
- **Elizabeth Gamache**.



"The things he said were very true, and he did a good job of making it known."
- Stephanie Santos.

"Even though he came across as intimidating, his words were influential."
-Elisabeth "Betta" Costa



"Everything he said and talked about I was interested in. He knew how to speak to everyone."
- Adriana Bariteau.

Mark Mainella looks into the eyes of seniors during his motivational speech. His words spread through the auditorium as students watched in awe.

"He was very motivational."
- **Justin Ellis**.

"I thought it was great and touched base with some kids."
- **Matthew Pires**

"I think that the speaker was excellent. He really touched a lot of people - myself included."
- **Jenna Barboza**

Junior Reserve Officer
Training Corps

The Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps is a program designed to motivate young people to become better citizens. They offer many after school activities, such as Honor Guard, Rifle Team, and Raider Team.

This year's battalion consisted of about 220 cadets. The battalion was commanded by Cadet Kristen Brooker. Her assistant, the battalion executive officer, was Cadet Zachary Fonseca.

Due to the number of cadets, the JROTC program added another company this year. Each company was run by senior members of the program. Alpha Company was under the command of Cadet Brittany Caneira. Bravo Company's commander was Cadet Martin Pena, Charlie Company was Cadet Kyle Miner, Delta Company was Cadet Brandon Morales, and Echo Company was Cadet Robert Davis. There was also a Headquarters Company under Cadet Stephanie Skinner's command. The Cadet staff also assists the Battalion Commander in handling all of the cadets needs. The students chosen to hold those positions are from the junior and senior classes.

Many cadets participate in after school activities. The Raider Team competes against other schools to show off military skills. The Drill Team competes in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Army League. The Rifle team is in the same league as well as the Metropolitan Rifle League. The Honor Guard is the formal envoy at all of the events.

This year's battalion accomplished everything together. That is the key to success-TEAMWORK.

Copy By
Krystal Lafferty

Alpha (White Day). Front: J. Couto. **Row 1:** B. Cabral, K. Lafferty, E. Labelle, T. Lemieux, C. Cintron, D. Colon, B. Caneira. **Row 2:** A. Borges, J. Botelho, A. Dubay, J. Alvarez, M. Purdy. **Row 3:** B. Vega, B. Bernier.

Bravo (White Day). Front: S. Johnson. **Row 1:** C. Soares, L. Correira, K. Fernedes, D. Brum, K. Pedro, M. Ferreira, C. Lannam, D. Soto, J. Lima. **Row 2:** M. Pacheco, K. Perry, G. Asprilla, K. Shepler.

Alpha (Red Day). Row 1: E. Almeida, E. lopes, K. Gilbo, B. Jean, J. Couto, D. Ramos. **Row 2:** B. Cabral, C. Batteira, C. Downing, K. Lizotte, P. Mello, A. Rogers, T. Souza, B. Camara. **Row 3:** N. DeMello, J. Hornedo.

Bravo (Red Day). Front: S. Dupont. **Back**: T. Bealieu, J. Fumo, A. Crowley, C. Dominques, D. Rodriquez, T. Kabaua, K. Shepler, E. Mendez, K. Lake, K. Sylvia.

Charlie. Row 1: C. Santos, L. Neves, M. Gauvin, H. Fermino, J. DeAndrade, N. Dolan. **Row 2:** K. Miner, C. Lannan, G. Thompson, M. Partridge, X Pineda, S. Rock, H. Bergman, R. Brum, A. Machado. **Row 3:** A. Rudolph, C. Broges, C. Camacho, B. Edgerly, B. Travis, B. Lima, D. Ferreira, K. Blanchard.

Echo. Front: S. Correira. **Row 1**: B. Santos, A. Torres, Z. Stanton, H. Howard, M. Lopes, G. Brasil, E. Perocier. A Barrows, E. Ocasio, Y. Colon, P. Schepis, J. Furtado, M. Couto, R. Davis. **Row 2:** C. Bowman, T. Bradley, N. Rivera, A. Mello, Y. Ortiz, J. Sinagra, M. Rodriguez, K. Howard, f. Andine, C. Torres, A. Santos, C. Santos. **Row 3:** H. Blanchard, C. Santos, S. Snow, R. Frazier, M. Santos, J. Willaimson, M. Smith.

Delta (White Day). Front: K. Gilbo. **Back:** B. Morales, C. Andrade, M. Genereux, M. Buitrago, D. Clark, J. Ward. A. Howlett, A. Leca, L. Brum.

Delta (Red). Row 1: C. Gomes. **Row 2:** K. Bachand, J. Peryer, K. Gilbo, J. Rivera, M. Genereux, J. Costa. **Row 3:** N. Cruz, K. Letourneau, A. Turner, C. Fonseca, E. Powers, . Gonzales, B. Morales, I. Brum, J. Medeiros.

Facsimlie Drill Team Row 1: R. Goncalves, J. Teixeira, C. Centeio, B. Morales, A. Viera. **Row 2**: L. Neves, S. Correia-Platt, T. Sousa, C. Soares, Z. Fonseca, K. Sylvia, K. Andrade.

Drill Team E. LaBelle, S. Hardy, C. Lessa, S. Skinner, M. Moreno, M. Perreira.

Rifle Team D. Ferreira, H. Fermino, M. Gauvin, E. Lopez, B. Cabral, C. Santos, K. Booker, J. Couta, Z. Stanton.

Cadet Police Row 1: D. Ferreira, J. Medeiros, C. Soares, C. Lessa, S. Skinner, A. Viera,D. Souza. **Row 2**: Z. Stanton, L. Neves, E. LaBelle, M. Cavanaugh, Z. Fonseca, A. Machado, A. Torres, S. Correia-Platt, S. Dupont. **Row 3**: K. Byrnes, J. Ferreira, N. DeMello, M. Pena, R. Goncavles.

Regulation Drill Team Row 1: C. Ricker, M. Partridge, M. Couto, N. DeMello, J. Teixeira, J. Medeiros, S. Dupont, M. Cavanaugh. **Row 2**: Z. Fonseca, M. LaBelle, T. Beaulieu, J. Rivera, Z. Stanton, M. Pena, K. Byrnes, S. Hernandez, A. Machado, D. Ferreira, A. Torres, D. Souza.

Unarmed Colorguard
E. LaBelle, S. Skinner, C. Lessa, A. Viera.

Drill Team/Armed Colorguard
K. Byrnes, N. DeMello, J. Teixeira, M. Cavanaugh, Z. Fonseca.

Raiders Team Row 1: T. Beaulieu, J. Teixeira, R. Goncalves.
Row 2: B. Morales, N. DeMello, K. Miner, R. Davis.

Drum Majors: S. Santos, J. Nightingale.

Clarinets: **Row 1**: L. Camara, N. Abreu. **Row 2**: M. Ferreira, S. Santos, C. Frenette.

Flutes: **Row 1**: L. Yankowitz, A. Couto. **Row 2**: A. Eaton, A. Carvalho, K. Almeida, L. Douglas.

Drumline and Percussion: **Row 1**: B. Johnson, M. Bisso, J. Lacasse, M. Collet, E. Santos. **Row 2**: E. Koczera, B. Rios, A. Fernandes, D. DaRosa, M. Purdy, C. DeMello.

Percussionists Brett Johnson, Matthew Bisso and Jeff Lacasse march back from their performances at the New Bedford High-Durfee Thanksgiving Day game. "The drumming is always worth it, no matter how cold it is!" said Brett.

Competition	Score	Place	(Best...)
Malden	**65.4**	2	Percussion
Everett	**77.6**	1	Percussion
Dartmouth	**85.7**	1	Music,Colorguard, Percussion
New Bedford	**89.9**	1	Music,Colorguard Percussion
Finals@Quincy	**94.0**	1	Colorguard, Percussion

New Bedford High School *Marching Band*

The New Bedford High School Marching Band and Whaler Colorguard are a very involved and visible part of the music department. They perform all styles of music from Latin to jazz, and classical to classic rock. The marching band performs at local parades, school functions, football games at half time, and competes in the New England Scholastic Band Association field show circuit. The colorguard particpates in all the events with the marching band. The concert band performs at all school functions, concerts and also competes nationally at music festivals in various locations around the country.

Drum major Joy Nightingale shows her enthusiasm at the New England Scholastic Band Association finals. She is holding the first place trophy proudly because the Marching Band came out with a final score of 94.0.

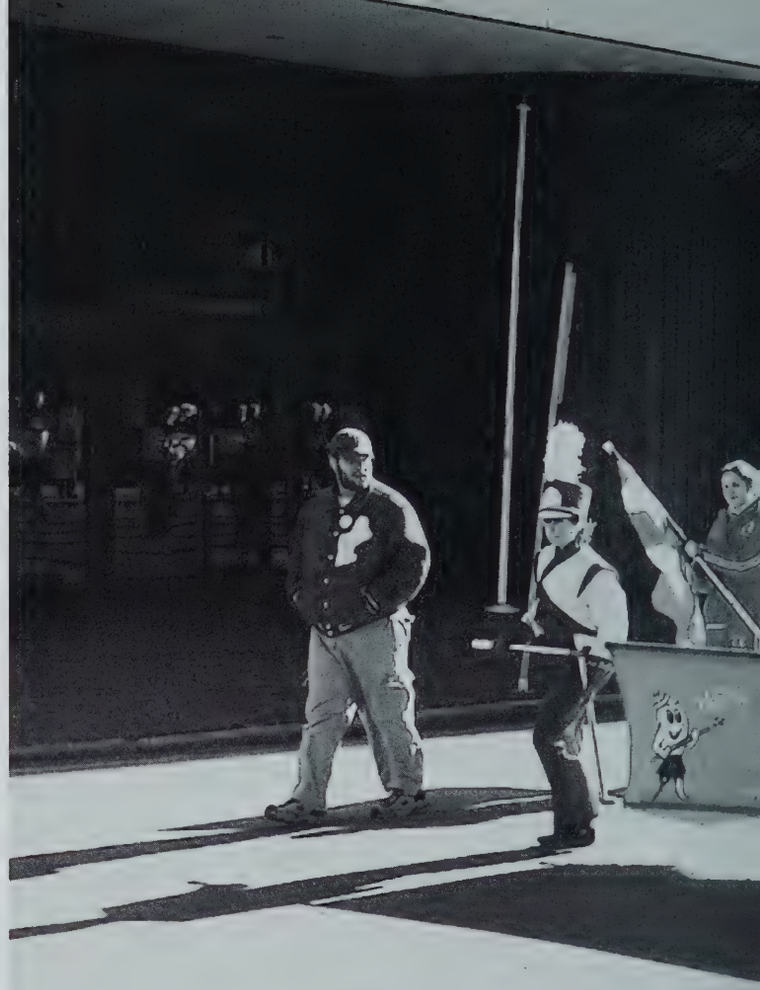
Katie Beaulieu and Candace Silva are concentrating hard on the piece that they memorized for the Veteran's Day parade. Both had played the saxophone in the band since they were freshmen.

Ethan Santos proudly wears his New Bedford High School Marching Band uniform, as well as his drum. The red and white uniform represents the New Bedford high colors. "Band was good, but the best part was getting to meet people," said Ethan.

Ashley DiPaola and Kaitlyn Agrella march behind the opening banner in the Veteran's Day parade. The color guard performed their award winning show for all of the crowd. Behind Kaitlyn is Drum Major Joy Nightingale leading the band for a breathtaking performance.

Waiting patiently and anticipating the results, Drum Majors Stephanie Santos and Joy Nightingale, standing in formation with colorguard members Ashley Cardona, Sara Raposo, and Hillary Boynton. "We were really excited because we weren't sure if we were going to win or lose. The anticipation was crazy!" said Stephanie.

Matthew Coulombe is playing the tuba in the Veterans Day Parade. "Band is pretty fun. It's a real great experience," said Matt when asked about his experiences in marching band this season.



Following the banner that announces the Whaler Marching Band at the Veterans Day Parade, is the New Bedford High Colorguard. The colorguard had an amazing season, winning the caption "Best Colorguard" three times.

Monique Pacheco and Allison Carvalho are holding the New England Scholastic Band Association (NESBA) trophy at the finals. The girls were ecstatic with the reward after an extremely hard season in which they both personally worked very hard.

Seniors Matthew Pires is at a stand still at the Veterans Day Parade on November 11, 2005. Matthew played the saxophone for the past four years, all of his high school career.

Seniors Matthew Bisso, Allison Carvalho, Stephanie Santos, and Sofia Piedade sport their bight blue glasses in front of the mural for *Jesus Christ Superstar* The mural was painted by band members' parents to correspond with the 70's theme of the Marching Band's show. "Psychedelic and out of this world! That's what band is!" exclaimed Sofia.

Drumming is a great experience, whether you're good at it or not. You always seem to have fun doing it," explained senior Matthew Bisso. The Marching Band won for best percussion at every competition.

Low Brass J. Rose, M. Coulombe

Trumpets M. Grasela, J. Fumo, S. Piedade, M. Vaughn

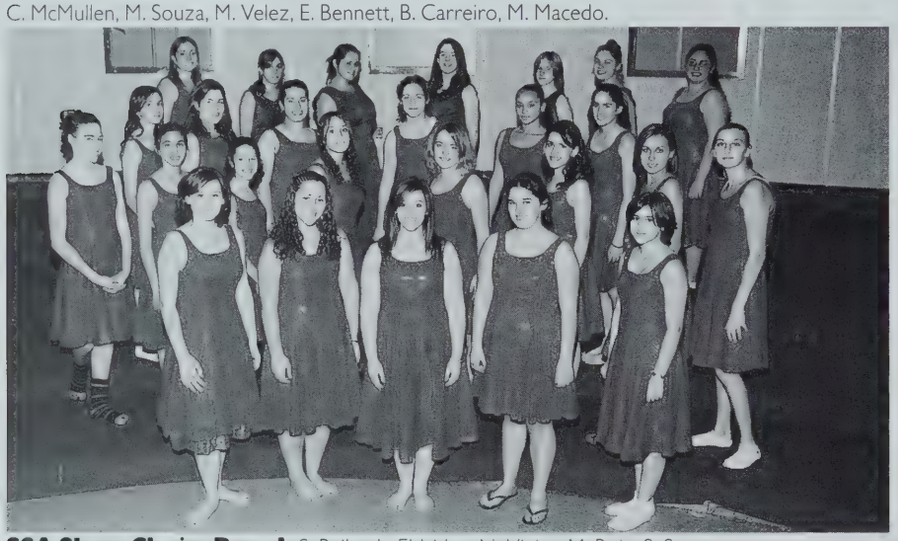
Colorguard **Row 1**: B. Travers, K. Agrella, C. Medeiros. **Row 2**: K. Rensberger, A. Cardona, H. Boynton, S. Raposa.

Saxophones **Row 1**: C. Sylvia, P. Collins, K. Beaulieu. **Row 2**: A. Zarecki, D. Medeiros. **Row 3**: M. Pires.

New Bedford High School

Choral Groups

Concert Chorale: Row 1: P. Damasio, R. Guy, A. Cunha, C. Oliveira. **Row 2**: A. Gravito, S. Cardoso, K. St.Pierre, N. Iraheta, N. Vieira, S. Estacio, S. Vicente, J. Daponte, R. Fish, K. Brasseur, K. Moniz Lamontagne, H. Cyr. **Row 3**: A. Amaral, S. Bailey, B. Britto, E. Couto, A. Couto, T. Mackie, M. Lira, K. Baptista, B. Rios, S. Gurreiro, J. Urquenha. **Row 4**: A. Oliveira, A. Freitas, M. Gilfeather, S. Johnson, K. Cotter, V. Lackie, C Eubanks, M. Santos, T. DeBrito, R. Mendes, J. Rose, A. Freitas. **Row 5**: T. Nunes, C. Los, C. Leahy, S. Castro-Barboza, C. Ponte, J. Stephens, C. McMullen, M. Souza, M. Velez, E. Bennett, B. Carreiro, M. Macedo.

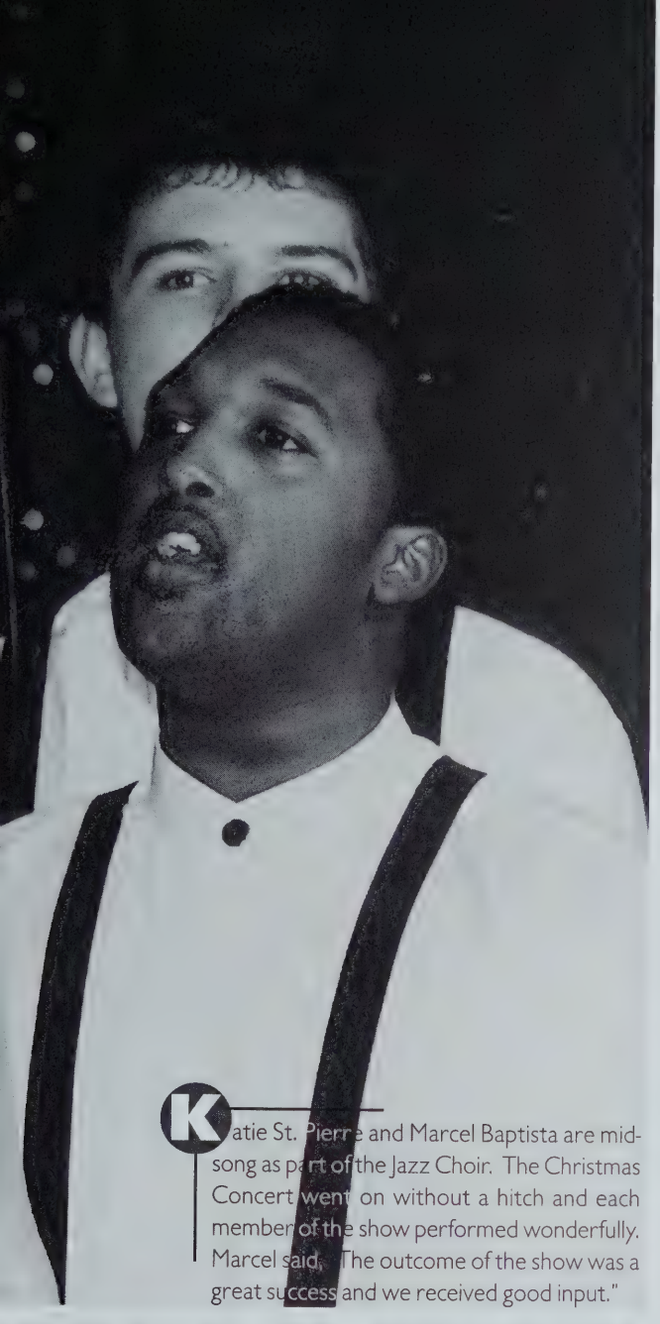


SSA Show Choir: Row 1: S. Bailer, L. Eldridge, N. Vieira, M. Boia, S. Souza.
Row 2: E. Sulley, K. Almeida, T. Costa, A. Hendriques, N. Costa, S. Guemiro, C. Brown, A. Mello.
Row 3: E. Gaffney, A. Amado, B. Raposa, C. Madeiros, J. Urquenha, M. Spindola.
Row 4: E. Lozano, K. Farrel, A. Fernandes, M. Bertrand, A. Cleveland, H. DeMello, C. Shields.

Jazz Choir: Row 1: A. Gravito, A. Cunha, S. Vicente, C. Oliveira, S. Cardoso, R. Guy, K. St. Pierre. **Row 2**: A. Amaral, M. Lira, K. Cotter, C. Eubanks, S. Bailey, B. Britto. **Row 3**: T. Nunes, C. Leahy, C. McMullen, B. Carreiro, S. Castro-Barboza, J. Stephens.

Javelle Stephens is in mid-note during the concert. The show went off to Javelle's liking. He says, "It was really good, we all tried hard. Mrs. Brazil had an excellent selection of songs."

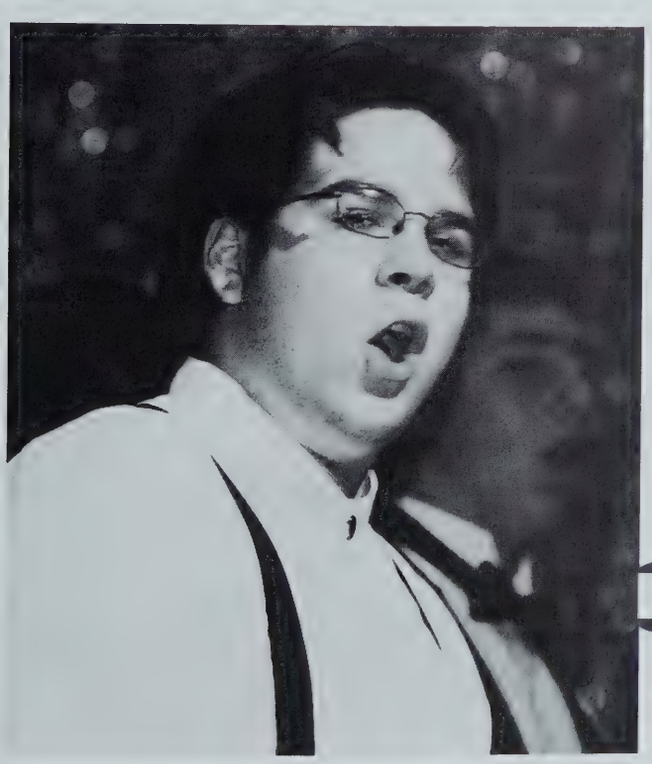
Kayla Brasseur is shining bright on stage this evening. She had been a chorus member for three years and said that it was fun, and she loved it.



Katie St. Pierre and Marcel Baptista are mid-song as part of the Jazz Choir. The Christmas Concert went on without a hitch and each member of the show performed wonderfully. Marcel said, "The outcome of the show was a great success and we received good input."

SATB Show Choir: Row 1: A Cunha, R. Guy, C. Oliveira. **Row 2**: K. Carreiro, A. Gravito, S. Cardoso, K. St. Pierre, K. Moniz-Lamontagne, B. Carreiro, S. Vicente, K. Brasseur, R. Fish, H. Cyr. **Row 3**: M. Gilfeather, S. Johnson, K. Cotter, V. Lackie, C. Eubanks, A. Amaral, M. Santos, K. Baptista, T. DeBrito, B. Britto, E. Couto, A. Couto, M. Lira, B. Rios. **Row 4**: A. Oliveira, A. Freitas, C. Los, C. Leahy, M. Macedo, R. Mendes, J. Rose, A. Freitas. **Row 5**: T. Nunes, S. Castro-Barboza, J. Stephens, C. McMullen, M. Souza, E. Bennett.

Select SSA Sow Choir: Row 1: J. Lopes, K. Almeida, T. Costa, Y. Montalvo, K. Bentsen, S. Sousa, C. Lannon. **Row 2**: E. Suller, E. Gaffney, C. Amado, J. Regan, M. Montalvo, H. DeMello, A. Cleveland. **Row 3**: L. Elbridge, B. Raposo, M. Boia, N. Costa, A. Henriques, G. Asprilla, A. Mello, C. Brown. **Row 4**: M. Spindola, K. Farrel, A. Fernandes, M. Bertrand, C. Shields, E. Lozano, C. Medeiros, N. Mejias.



Ross Guy belts out a few powerful notes. Ross had been a part of chorus for three years and enjoyed it very much. He proudly said, "It's the best choir and has the best harmonies."

Dancin' singin', and sparklin' - the chorus performs the Christmas concert in style. The groups put on a medley of fun, well-known, and classic holiday tunes such as "Jingle Bells," "Rockin' Around the Christmas Tree," and even "A Charlie Brown Christmas." The show was pleasing and gave the audience some good old holiday cheer.

National Honor Society

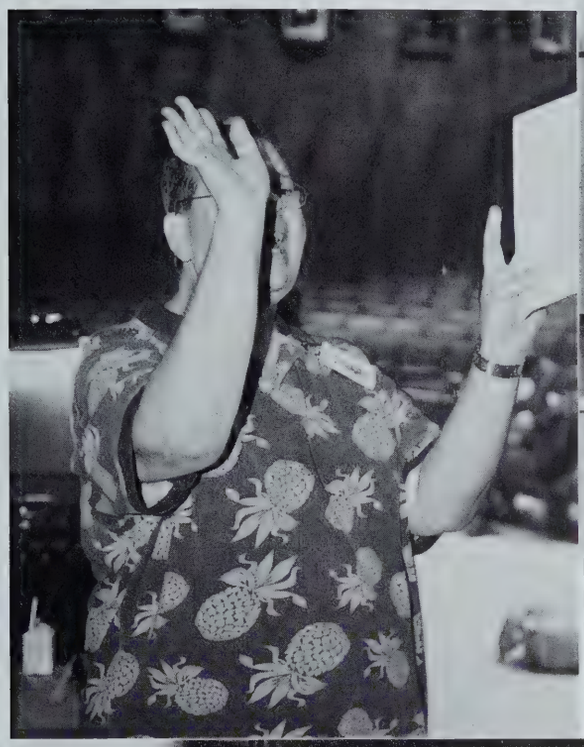
Row 1: S. Sa, I. Amaral, M. Mendonca, A. Wooler, B. Kaeterle, D. McMahon, M. Sousa, G. Schwartz, J. Gallant, A. Weiner. **Row 2**: K. Vasques, M. Correia, A. Bennett, M. Pires, A. Cioper, J. Bergevin, A. Riding, P. Alexandre, C. Huston, A. Medeiros, S. Clarke. **Row 3**: I. Donaghy, A. Froias, B. Bizarro, J. Gregoire, M. Isidoro, J. Smith, M. DeMedeiros, A. Carvalho, K. Brasseur, S. Allen, J. DeSouza, S. Santos, M. Pacheco, K. Houde, R. Carrelha, S. Dossantos, C. Seed. **Row 4**: G. Marshall, N. Macedo, D. Letourneau, K. Miner, T. Bergeron, C. Tetreault, M. Mello, J. DaPonte, S. Days, M. Andrew, M. Gill. (not pictured) P. Baptiste

The National Honor Society Club is an organization for the students and community. It is a club that helps the members to experience helping out the community, as well as developing leadership skills, and growing as people. As a requirement to be in the club, members must perform service projects for the community, demonstrate good citizenship and maintain a high GPA. The members have high standards for themselves and each other.

Officers: Alexandra Cioper, Matthew Pires, Meghan Mello, Autumn Froias, Jenna Bergevin.

Drama Club

Drama Advisor Mr. Lackey gives tips to the Drama students. He told them to exaggerate their responses when on stage. He enjoyed Drama Club and directed the production "for the love of theater," he said.



Row 1: R. Guy, C. Oliveira, S. Cardoso, M. Baptista, B. Carreiro, K. St. Pierre, K. Cotter, T. Nunes, M. Plante, S. Lopes, K. Bentsen, J. Burgo. **Row 2**: L. Eldridge, K. Lewin, E. Bennett, M. Macedo, H. DeMello, E. Couto, C. Eubanks, C. Leahy, T. Croteau, P. Thibault, C. McMullen, A. Amaral, C. DeOliveira, R. Mendes, M. Santos. **Row 3**: R. Heret, A. Freitas, A. Freitas, C. Pinhancos, M. Snel, S. Castro-Barbosa, K. Perry, B. Britto, R. Aguiar, S. Bailey, J. Machado, T. Mackie, J. Stephens.

Drama club introduces its members to creative theatre on a semiprofessional level by way of personal participation. Besides participating in and sponsoring theatre and field trips, there are two major annual productions. Members of the cast and backstage crew are chosen by the club sponsors on the basis of talent, ability and merit.

Ryan Mendes a[illegible] hang out on stage [illegible] They listened attentively as Mr. Lackey spoke. Heather said, "Drama club is a great way to meet new people and make great, lasting memories."

Here, some of the boys that performed in *Copacabana* take their bows. Members of the club enjoyed dressing up in flashy costumes and acting as the different characters in the production.

The talented actors and actresses that took part in the fall production of *Copacabana*, stand on stage after the show as the crowd applauds. They worked hard since September putting in their time and dedication to come to this moment.

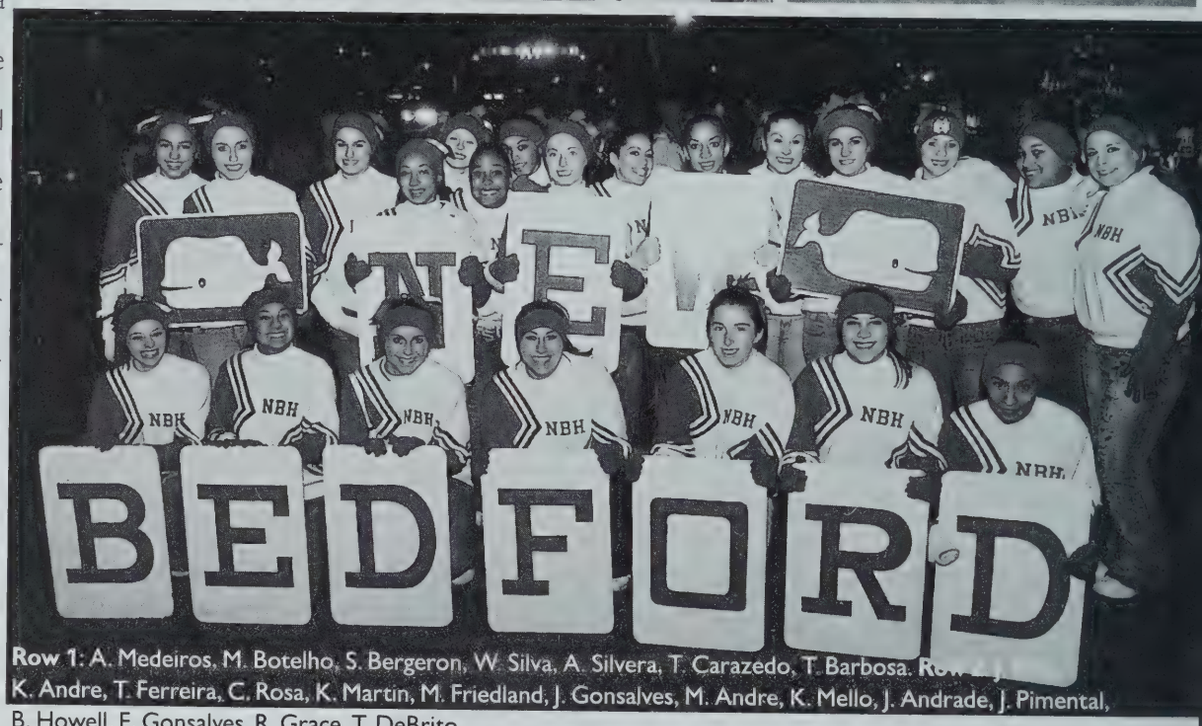
Yes, the Drama students have to endure crazy conditions such as wearing salsa dresses and flashy make-up onstage in front of an auditorium full of spectators. That final applause, though, makes everything worth it.

CHEER-*leading*

We've got spirit, yes we do! We've got spirit, how 'bout you?! The New Bedford High Cheerleaders stuck it out all season and came out on top. The captains were Alyssa Medeiros and Mackenzie Botelho who define spirit and motivation in every way. The New Bedford High Cheerleaders not only support our school, but they support our community by participating in fund-raisers and parades. Their enthusiasm lifts the spirits of many wherever they go.

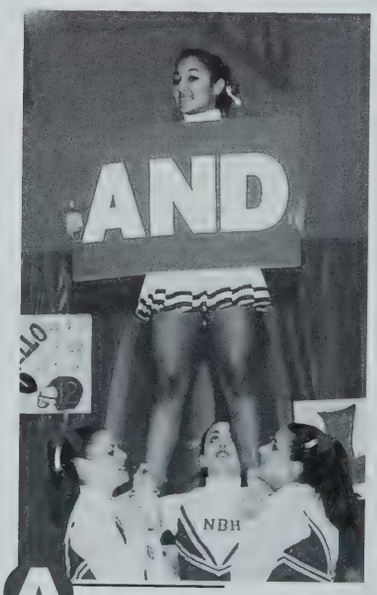
The cheerleaders huddle together as a team.

Co-captains Alyssa Medeiros and Mackenzie Botelho lead the rest of the team out on to the floor at the Durfee rally. Alyssa and Mackenzie have both been cheering since their sophomore year.

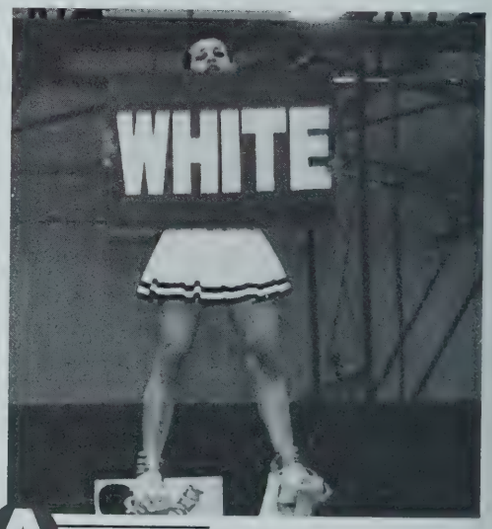


Row 1: A. Medeiros, M. Botelho, S. Bergeron, W. Silva, A. Silvera, T. Carazedo, T. Barbosa. **Row 2:** K. Andre, T. Ferreira, C. Rosa, K. Martin, M. Friedland, J. Gonsalves, M. Andre, K. Mello, J. Andrade, J. Pimental, B. Howell, E. Gonsalves, R. Grace, T. DeBrito.

Jessica Silva holds up Jazmine Gonsalves at the Durfee rally. They shout out to the crowd, holding up the representative sign. "Go Red!"



Asst. captain Mackenzie Botelho is held high, supported by her stunt squad. She holds up the second sign to the "Red And White" chant.



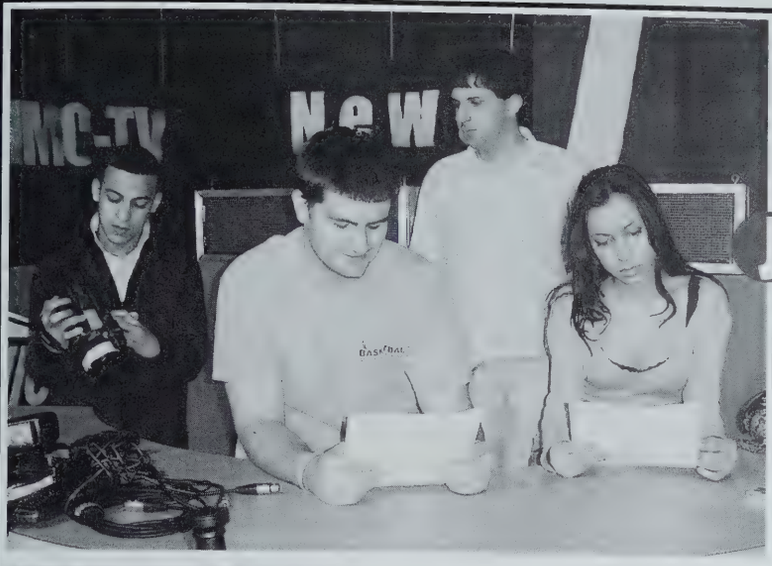
Alyssa Medeiros holds up the last piece of the puzzle to complete the cheer, getting the crowd hyped up with all her enthusiasm. She said, "I became a cheerleader because I've been dancing since I was three and cheerleading incorporated dance while encouraging other school teams."

Why did you join Cheerleading?

"I joined Cheerleading because I enjoy doing it and have done it for most of my life."
-Sara Bergeron

"I became a cheerleader because I did it before and liked it, and I love to dance."
-Whitney Silva

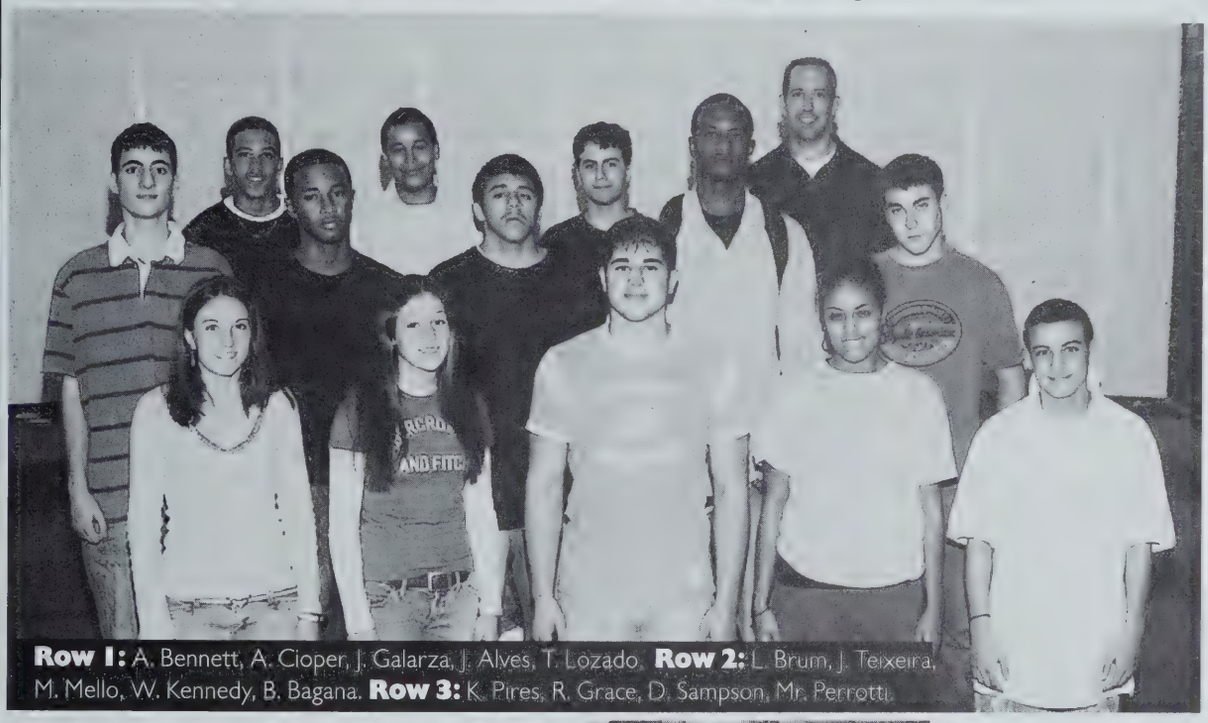
W.I.M.C.-T.V.



John Alves, Matthew Desrosiers, Tyler St. Jean and Clarinda Alves work together to prepare for NB Live. When asked what his future plans were senior John Alves stated, "TV is my plan after high school."

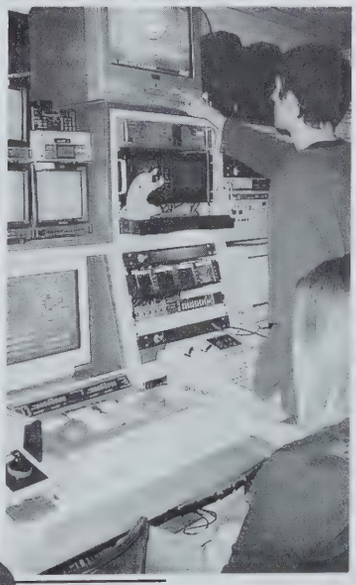
You've seen them all year on NB Live and at all the school events - it's the W.I.M.C.-T.V. club members! They have worked hard all year to keep you entertained and posted on what's going on in our school.

Being a part of W.I.M.C.-T.V. club is a great opportunity for anyone interested in the entertainment field. It gives first hand experience to better prepare its members for their future careers. Great work you guys!



Row 1: A. Bennett, A. Cioper, J. Galarza, J. Alves, T. Lozado. **Row 2:** L. Brum, J. Teixeira, M. Mello, W. Kennedy, B. Bagana. **Row 3:** K. Pires, R. Grace, D. Sampson, Mr. Perrotti.

Glen Charbonneau works deligently on a news story for N.B. Live. Glen has taken T.V. I through III courses but doesn't plan on continuing it for a career.



Ashley Letourneau works on graphics while Lewis Brum runs through a commercial. He stated, "This class is really great, I had a great time here. I might continue my career in this field as I get into college."

Jeffrey Teixeira works hard to perfect an upcoming production. Jeffrey said, "I enjoy being in this class. I have plans to attend a T.V. Production school."

Why did you join T.V.?

"I want to work at ESPN one day, and I wanted to meet Mr. Perotti."
-Ryan Rodrigues

"I want to be a sports newscaster one day and Ron Burgandy!"
-Matthew Desrosiers

Row 1: J. Burgo, K. Stevens, C. Rosa, X. Tieu, Z. Jiang.
Row 2: J. Riggins, S. Andrews, D. Santos, C. Silva, F. Monteiro.

AHANA Club

The AHANA Club represents Asian, Hispanic, and Native American culture. The purpose of the AHANA Club is to encourage the students of NBHS of various ethnic and cultural backgrounds to bond together and gain a better understanding of each other. Students are also motivated to further their education beyond high school through college visits and a complete listing of opportunities for minorities for college acceptance and scholarships will be provided. AHANA participates in Black History Month activities in order to further education in culture.

Ambassador's Club

Ambassador's Club is a club based on volunteer work and community service. The Ambassador's Club reaches out to the community through the "Toys For Kids" telethon, and by volunteering at a senior social hosted by the city of New Bedford. Another community service activity is hosting a "Senior Prom" for senior citizens.

Row 1: M. Gill, C. Huston. **Row 2:** A. DeMello, B. Stillerman, S. Andrews, J. Silva, K. Delgado, T. Joseph. **Row 3:** L. Pelletier, R. Grace, S. Andrews, M. Silva, K. Stevens.

Row 1: A. Medeiros, K. Lake, I. Donaghy, P. Sa, N. Macedo, A. Machado, I. Amaral, A. Carvalho, A. Weiner, M. Isidoro, G. Schwartz. **Row 2:** A. McKay, A. Gracia, G. Hielekert, R. Reed, A. Mills, K. Vasques, N. Pires, A. Cunha. **Row 3:** J. Guillotte, K. Santos, X. Tieu, A. Moura, L. Calvao, K. King, J. Almeida, L. Boardman, E. Mendez, B. Gomes, J. Paiva, L. Brum, A. Muhammad.

Medical Careers Club

The Medical Careers Club helps to educate students to options in health professions by offering opportunities within the community. Some activities include volunteering at St. Lukes, A Teddy Bear Clinic, A Teacher Appreciation Healthfair, blood drives, and encouraging community awareness and support by participating in a "Caring About You" program. The 2005-2006 year focus is the students and their awareness of health and safety.

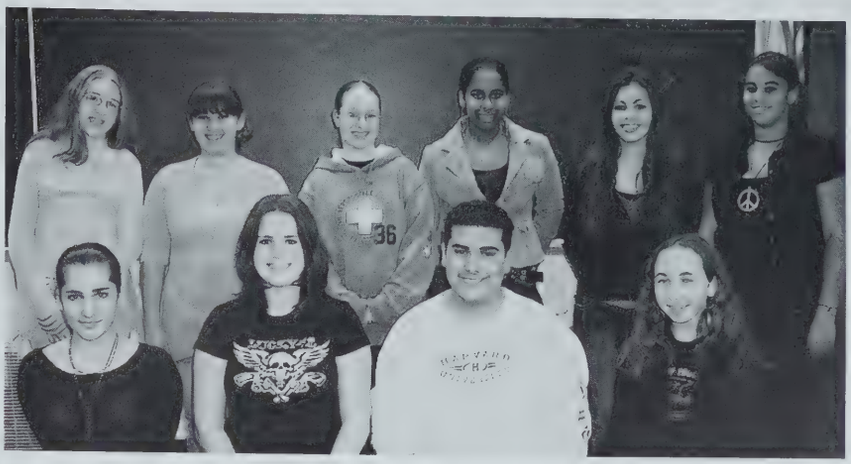
Why did you decide to join your club?

"I joined the Medical Careers Club because I wanted to become a physician and I thought the club would greater my knowledge in the medical field."
-**Ian Donaghy**

"I wanted to join Ambassador's Club because I like doing community service and helping people."
-**Copley Huston**

Book Club

The Book Club was formed to encourage and promote reading among students. The objective is to read one book per month and discuss it at meetings. The club's objective this year was to get one hundred kids to read more than just in the classroom. They did this by having library card sign-ups and raising money to buy books for elementary aged children.



Row 1: J. Guerreiro, L. Ferreira, B. Roderick, A. Blado.
Row 2: J. Guillotte, M. Boia, C. Gebo, A. Goncalves, T. Johnson, S. Johnson.

Row 1: J. Dupont, R. Massoud, J. Raposo, T. Amaral, S. Castro, A. Raposo, M. Taylor, M. Adam, J. Finnerty, A. Cunha.
Row 2: T. Bradley, M. Benoit, D. Resendes, A. Callahan, D. Chisholm, M. Landry, C. Lacourse, M. Day, J. Leung, C. Souza, D. Leader.

Bowling Club

The Bowling Club gives students the opportunity to enjoy bowling while spending time with and meeting new friends. The activities of the bowling club include monthly competitions with the Voc-Tech bowling club, a student faculty tournament and other tournaments which are determined by the members of bowling club.

Debate Club

The Debate Team works very hard to compete in a league made of Massachusetts schools on a nationally selected resolution. Members became highly skilled researchers, critical thinkers, and public speakers. Debate Club challenges the intellect, builds self-confidence, and prepares students for a variety of careers.

Row 1: J. Guillotte, B. Bizarro, A. Froias, K. DaSilva, G. Luinas, K. Albano.
Row 2: B. Lopes, A. Dubay, B. Stillerman, S. Bender, W. Silveira, K. Peterson, J. Pierre, J. Burgo. **Row 3:** G. Marshall, S. Clarke. T. Conrad, A. Weiner, S. Kramer, W. Gilmour.

"I joined AHANA Club because I could learn a lot of things about the African culture."
-Claudia Rosa

"I joined the Debate Team because I have always wanted to be a lawyer and it'll prepare me for that. Plus, I enjoy a challenge."
-Jerrel Burgo

"I joined the debate team because I think it's a good way to get kids involved in the community by discussing issues facing our country."
-Brady Bizarro

Row 1: R. Guy, M. Velez, N. Iraheta, M. Machedo, C. Oliveira. **Row 2**: M. Taylor, J. Smith, B. Keleher, A. Souza. **Row 3**: K. Andrade, J. Guillotte, A. Zarecki, C. Velez.

F.C.A.

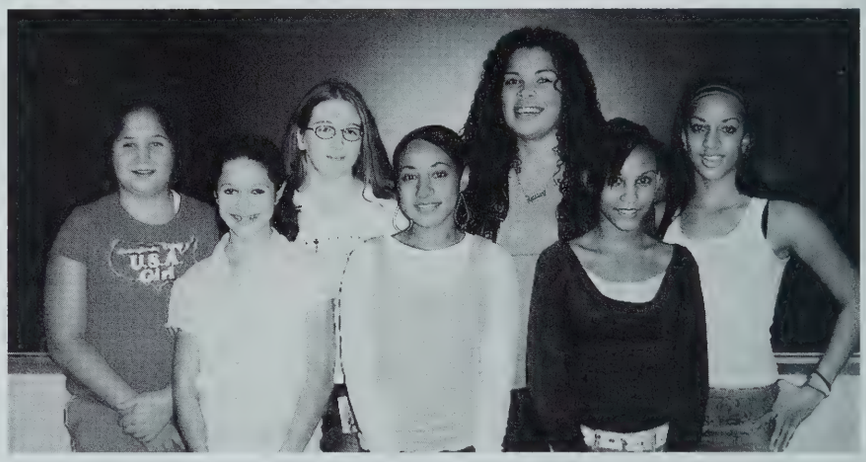
The Fellowship of Christian Athletes is a group of students who support each other in a club setting.

Their most memorable moments were the spring rally, food drives, and hospital visitations.

TOMORROW'S TEACHERS

The Future Teachers Club is a group of students who support young people and those responsible for their education. The club is mainly for students who want to enter the teaching profession.

Some of their community service activities include gift drives at Christmas, Mother's Day, and volunteer work for children's families.



Row 1: J. Karalekas, C. Rosa, P. Alves. **Row 2**: T. Costa, J. Guillotte, K. DaSilva, J. Andrade.

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

Amnesty International is a world wide movement working to fight for equality among all peoples of the world. The club works for the release of prisoners who are arrested because of their political or personal views.

Club activities include the Anti-Hate Rally at Boston University, Rally Against Violence, and attending conferenes and presentations on human rights.

Row 1: B. Syliva, R. deFreitas. **Row 2**: N. Marshall, M. Murrell.

Why did you join your club?

"I wanted to try something fun & new."
-**Jessica Andrade**

"I play piano & like being a part of a musical group."
-**Ian Donaghy**

Row 1: K. DaSilva, I. Donaghy. **Row 2**: L. Chumack, A. Savino, N. Spinalle.
Row 3: P. Racine, C. Sylvia, R. Racine.

String Orchestra

The purpose of the String Orchestra is to stimulate interest and understand and appreciate classic and contemporary orchestra repetoire, composers, and performers.

The String Orchestra participants in school concerts, the All-City Instrumental Festival and the Great East Festival. Their community service and school includes a winter Christmas concert, the All-City Winter Choral Festival and performing on WBSM's Pete Braley Radio show.

Jazz Band

The main purpose of the Jazz Band is to learn and perform music. They participate in concerts, public performances, and Jazz competitions.

Their school activities include the Christmas and Spring concerts, and a Jazz festival which is usually open to the community.

Row 1: R. Caton, C. Frenette, M. Velez, S. Piedade, D. Letourneau, A. Savino.
Row 2: Mr. Campoli, J. Nightingale, A. Mello, L. Barber, A. Zarecki, D. Medeiros, P. Collins.
Row 3: S. Soares, M. Vaughan, J. Stalin, J. Lacasse, J. Ramos.

Sailing Club

The Sailing Club's objective is to teach the students how to sail while making friends in the process.

Their activities include learning how to sail in the fall and participating in races in the spring time.

Row 1: K. Motta, J. Silva. **Row 2**: A. Howland, N. Macedo.

"I play the trumpet and it's always good to know how to play a different way."
-Sofia Piedade

"I Learned to sail when I was 11 and really enjoyed it, and I wanted to do it more often."
-Nathan Macedo

"It's something that I've been interested in."
-Danisa DaSilveira

Row 1: R. Racine, E. MacDonald, C. Wu. **Row 2**: J. Clarc, N. Raposo, A. Areias, K. Lake, L. Chumack, M. Roderiques, D. Kelley. **Row 3**: Mr. Nickerson, J. Furtado, D. Ellis, M. Buitrago, E. Mendes, K. Lafferty, D. Sampson, L. DeAndrade, S. Caraballo. **Row 4**: W. Zhen, Z. Duarte, J. Gagnon, P. Racine, S. Kramer, T. Mackie, J. Machado, B. Farias.

Japanese Animation Club

The Purpose of our club is to share and exchange ideas about Japanese Animation and how the unique culture of the nation influences it. There are a few activities that the club participates in including tutorials on the Japanese language and writing, and watching original Japanese shows and movies.

Peace & Unity Club

The main purpose of this club is to promote peace and unity at N. B. H. S. as well as throughout the community.

Our participants are trained to reduce anger and promote alternatives to violence.

Row 1: F. Martins, T. Gomes, J. Dias, A. Rodriguez, P. Alves, C. Rosa, C. Martinez. **Row 2**: Mr. Mello, E. Flores, M. Murrell, C. Boye, H. Andrade, C. Centeio, C. Boston, M. Garner, J. Tavares, J. Andrade, Mr. Dias.

Row 1: A. Morgan, K. Uzzell, J. Paiva, J. Taylor. **Row 2**: Ms. Oliveira, B. Bagana, L. Brum, L. Brum, A. Weiner. **Row 3**: K. Santos, L. Calvao, A. Moura, G. Hiekkert.

The Great Outdoors Club

In this club we enjoy the outdoors through hiking, biking, white water rafting, camping, skiing, and other activities. We also help the community by cleaning up Pope's Island and Buttonwood Park.

Why did you join your club?

"Because there needs to be peace in the school and that's what the club tries to do. And that's what I want, 'Peace.'"
-**Patricia Alves**

"I wanted to learn English and try something new."
-**Karoline Bentsen**

G. S. A.

The Gay-Straight Alliance is a New Bedford High Club that provides a place for students to meet and support each other, talk about issues related to sexual orientation, and work to end homophobia. GSA functions as a social group and provides confidentiality to gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender students.

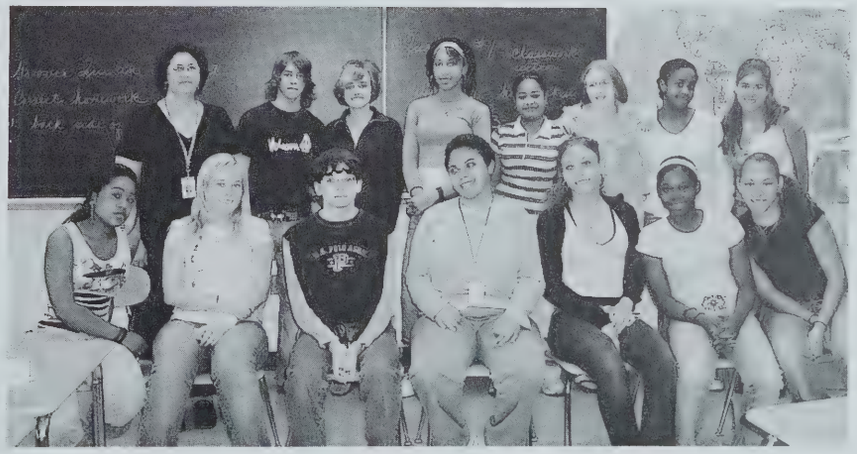
Row 1: K. DeMedeiros, S. Cardoso, D. Kelley, J. O'Gara, A. Wetzel.
Row 2: K. Flood, J. Taylor, L. Brum, J. Paiva, K. Silvia, K. King, K. Pedro.
Row 3: R. Reed, K. King, K. Santos, A. Moura, L. Calvao, C. Souza.

Photo Club

The photo club plans up to four field trips a year which members can attend and take pictures. The club also participates in one or two community service events and one school service. The club fundraisers is to take pictures at the Junior Banquets. The advisor of the club is Ms. Johnston.

International Club

The main purpose of our club is to gain an appreciation of various cultures represented in the student body. We also help the AFS exchange student adapt to NBHS and our community. We provide opportunities for student exchange to other countries.



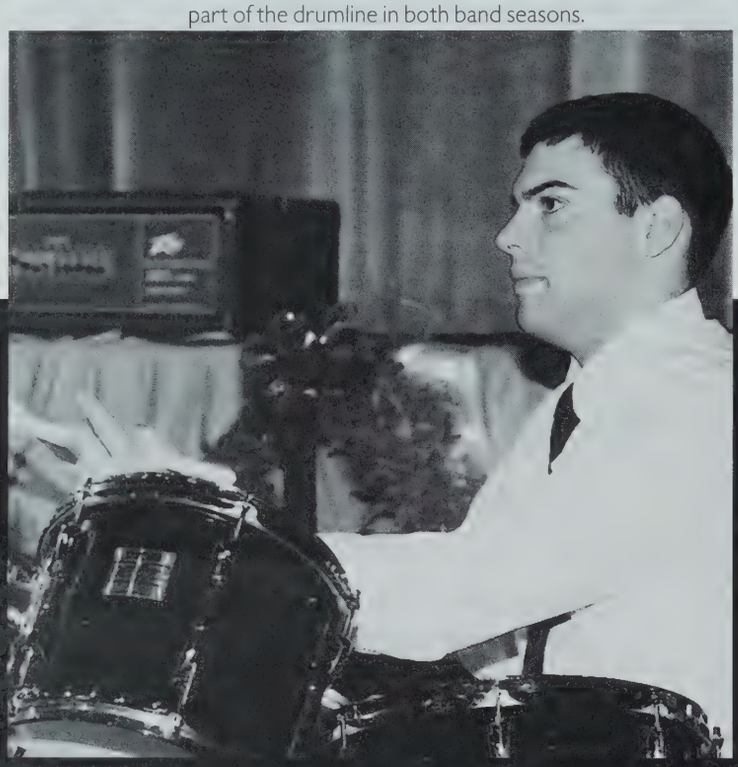
Row 1: L. Neves, K. Bentsen, Z. Duarte, J. Lopes, B. Rosada, X. Oliver, L. Rose. **Row 2**: Ms. Sanguinetti, T. Oliver, T. Murphy, L. Sequeira, L. de Andrade, J. Guielotte, M. Taylor, S. Viera.

"A little bit for the fieldtrips but mostly because a lot of my friends are in it and I really just enjoy photography."
-Devin Kelley

"So we can get together & do things for the school."
-Franchesca Martins

"Because there's too much drama in New Bedford."
-Tiare Gomes

Matthew Bisso plays the drums, concentrating on the rest of the Jazz Band and their performance. Matthew was very involved in the Jazz Band as well as the Marching Band, playing percussion in both. He worked hard to perfect his music during all four years of high school, and he became an important part of the drumline in both band seasons.



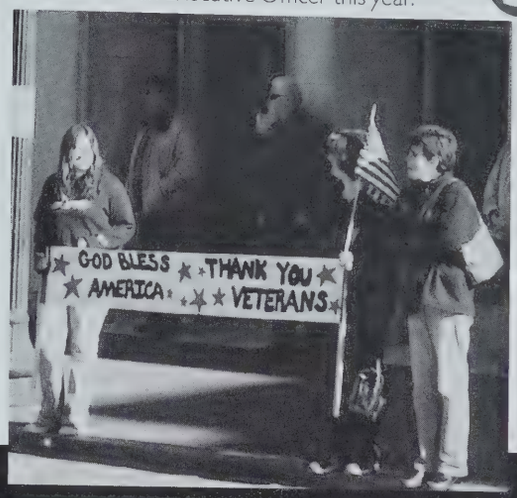
The Key Club is based on community and school service. Their main purpose is to carry out fundraisers and other activities that will benefit the local, national and international communities. The activities include canned food drives in the elementary schools.

Jessica Acevedo is playing the violin for the String Orchestra at the Christmas Concert. She tried hard practicing throughout the year and did a great job at the concert.

Mr. Cabral leads the New Bedford High Orchestra during their Christmas Concert. The Jazz Band put on a wonderful performance. Mr. Cabral led them throughout many wonderful songs and melodies. The audience was amazed at their skill and perfection in their musical artwork.

The Bravo company of JROTC marches in the Veterans Day Parade. Martin Pena said, "I would like to thank all of the little people who didn't listen to me." He led the company through the rest of the parade. Timothy Beaulieu walks beside the group, leading the troops and giving them their commands.

Senior Zachary Fonseca marches in the Veterans Day Parade. "It's lonely at the top!" exclaimed Zach on his thought about JROTC over the past four years of his high school career. Zachary has been announced the Battalian Executive Officer this year.



Spectators hold a sign at the Veterans Day Parade showing their true patriotism to the veterans, bands and groups that were marching by. The sign, thanking veterans, was symbolic to what our JROTC marches for, honoring the people who fought for and served our country.

At the Chistmas Concert, the Jazz Band performed their well practiced pieces for all to enjoy. "Jazz Band has been a lot of fun. I'll miss being president," said Daniel Letourneau. The saxophone section contributed greatly to the beautiful music playing throughout the night.

Amanda Audette is playing the saxophone for the Jazz Band. Her performance, as well as the rest of the saxophone section, was given a loud round of applause at the end of their performance.

Gina Thompson and Melissa Partridge walk with the banner announcing the JROTC of New Bedford High School. They led the five companies, marching in sequence, to honor the veterans.

The newest members of the Honor Society stand and applaud the guest speaker at the Induction in the Spring of 2005. They are all laughing and smiling because they are excited to finally be seniors and be inducted into the Nationwide Achievement Club.

1

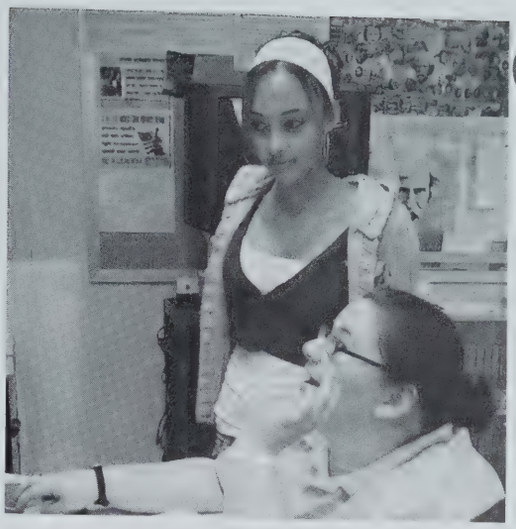
2

1 Ms. Brazil is conducting the Concert Chorale. She led the SATB Show Choir and Jazz Choir at the Christmas Concert on December 11th.

2 The International Club gets together to make paper flowers. They had fun attending the Manjiro Festival in October and enjoyed being a part of the club.

The cheerleaders walk with hands in the air at the Thanksgiving Day game. They cheered on the team as the football players tried to defeat their rivals, the Durfee Hilltoppers. Even though it was rainy and cold, the cheerleaders were there representing the school.

Ian Donaghy plays the piano and concentrates hard on the music. The Christmas Concert was a success and the students enjoyed performing after their many practices and rehersals.



Members of the yearbook staff are diligently working on computers inputting spreads. Senior, Jessica Brodeur was showing junior Monique Rivera a couple of tricks about the inputting process.

Sofia Piedade plays the trumpet at the Jazz Band concert. She's working hard to concentrate on her solo. Sofia's hard work paid off. Her performance was followed by a round of applause from the audience.

Kristin Booker marches in the Veteran's Day Parade as a member of JROTC. She was a Battalion Commander and has earned many ribbons and metals. These have been earned through good conduct, community services, and other various ways.

Brandon Carreiro sings as everyone dances around him during *Copacabana*. The were all relieved after opening night was a success.

Mr. Chambers, the band director, conducts the flutes during the concert. He works with the kids all year long and after many long rehearsals and parades their hard work paid off at the Christmas Concert.

Row 1: G. Asprilla, M. Curry, C. Fontes, J. Welch, R. Grace, A. Rodriguez, B. Roderick. **Row 2:** J. Guillotte, A. Rebelo, C. Silva, K. Silva, K. Santos, S. Bender, A. Mello, R. Reed, M. Bola, C. Nunes, K. Farrell.

Junior Steering Committee

Students worked on a float for the pep rally. Advisers Ms. Cruz and Mr. Morey were excellent role models and kept the committee members informed of what was going on around the school. The members of the Steering Committee could then be of help to their junior classmates.

Sophomore Steering Committee

The overall duties include: building the Thanksgiving Day float alongside the freshmen, one community service project, one fund-raiser, overall support for the class of 2008, keeping the students involved in the school and truly making their mark as members of the NBHS community. Memorable moments include seeing the enthusiasm on the faces of the new members of our school (class of 2009) and the fun we had building the float.

Row 1: M. Teixeira, J. Barrows, E. Levasseur, J. Hudon, J. Guenette, E. Rousseau, S. Bailey. **Row 2:** A. Cunha, C. Melo, C. Tavares, M. Dang, A. LaMere, A. Souza. **Row 3:** A. Garcia, N. Talbot, A. Mills, A. Gelinas, C. Martins, C. Lannan.

Row 1: C. Brown, B. Rosado, B. Brune. **Row 2:** H. Hollins, W. Gilmour, E. Feeney, J. Bedharz. **Row 3:** Mrs. Borges, J. Leung, A. Amaral, C. Pinhancos, L. Sylvia, S. DuPont, Mr. Palumbo.

Freshman Steering Committee

The Freshman Steering Committee is a group of 30 members whose main purpose is to promote school spirit among the freshman class. As members, they plan school activities and help to promote community service among the students. Building the float for the Thanksgiving Pep Rally is one activity they are involved in. Other activities include raising money for Toys for Kids and providing help for the Christmas Telethon.

S.A.C.

The Student Advisory Council represents the student body to the administration. They are a group of five students elected by their peers. These students sponsor fund-raisers, assemblies, and community involvement with the NBHS family.

Row 1: N. Higgins, B. Lopes, E. Costa, A. Savino, H. Cyr.

Row 1: M. Gill, Mr. Rosa, K. Barrows, Ms. Ainsley, K. Vasques.

Senior Class Officers

The Senior Class Officers kept busy throughout the year planning meetings, representing the student body to the administration about important issues, and helping to build the Thanksgiving Day football game float.

Senior Steering Committee

Advisers Mr. Rosa, Mrs. Rolli, and Ms. Ainsley (who took over for Mrs. Rolli after her retirement this year) are challenged to be excellent role models, guiding their committee to lead their peers, especially during their senior year. Over the course of four years, the students must complete a school project such as constructing a float for the rally and bonfire parade.

Row 1: K. Barrows, K. Vasques, M. Gill. **Row 2:** C. Rosa, J. Amaral, S. Sa, C. Houston, A. Bennett, A. Cioper, J. Bergevin, A. Riding. **Row 3:** M. Lavoie, P. Sa, L. Mendonca, J. DaRosa, M. Mendonca, M. Pires, N. LeBlanc, A. Froias, N. Macedo, A. Leroque, A. Rosa. **Row 4:** E. Costa, J. Burgo, M. Colon, S. Days, M. Umbelina, M. Santos, S. Piedade, A. Audette, N. Higgins.

Dinner Date

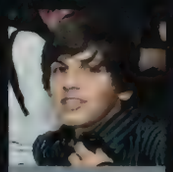
The doors at White's of Westport opened at 6:30 p.m., but the official ceremonies of our Senior Banquet didn't begin until 7 p.m. That gave us ample time to mingle, take pictures and gawk at each other's ensembles. All the ladies looked glamorous in their dresses and gowns. The guys looked hot with their fancy dress up shirts and slacks. After everyone settled and sat down, each of our class officers made announcements and introduced all the guests situated at the head table and the guest table. Our honorary guests for our Senior Banquet, elected by popular vote, were Mrs. Cabral and Mr. Nickerson; but, It wasn't just teachers who were honored. Class secretary Kelsey Barrows made a sneaky birthday shout-out to friend Copley Huston when handed the microphone. Everyone cheered and was ready to have a good time.

"I enjoyed being there, everyone was looking good. The food was good." -Patrick DePina

Then came the food, The Captain Buffet, which consisted of turkey, ham, mashed potatoes, roasted vegetables, salad, and other delectable selections. After the main course came dessert, which was Brownie A La Mode. Everyone was eager to get through dessert and onto the dance floor. DJ Jason Mello played top hits such as "Soul Survivor" by Young Jeezy, "Run It!" by Chris Brown, "My Hump" by the Black Eyed Peas, and "Gold Digger" by Kayne West. The hall was filled with music, laughter and the flash of cameras. Everyone was dancing and having a good time, and when we needed a break, we just kicked back at the table and drank Shirley Temples and soda - but we didn't stay there long, for we were soon on the dance floor again. As the night started to dwindle toward 11 o'clock, we were forced off the dance floor and out the door. The night was a success and a fantastic start for the rest of our senior year.

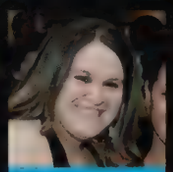
Copy By Meagan Nunes

Preston Halle shows off his dance moves to instructional supervisors Ms. Quirk and Ms. Purcell. "I think I taught him a few dance moves. Goes to show that the old dog can do new tricks. I was breaking it!" said Ms. Rhoda Purcell.



"It was fun. I had a great time!" -Jonathan Nogueira

"It was off the hook." -Trina Bulgar

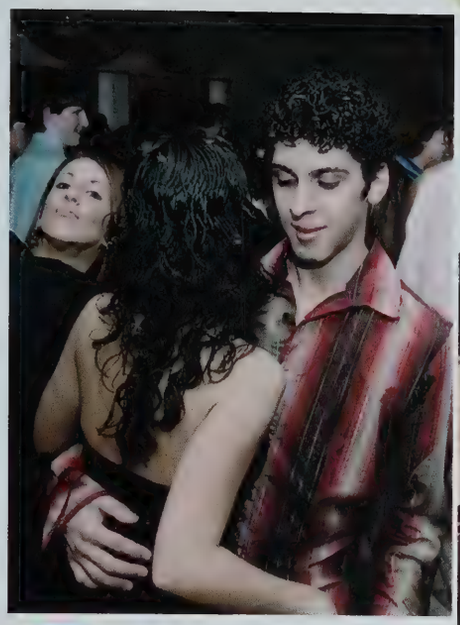


"I thought it was a fun time and it was great to be with friends." -Stacey Estacio

"It was nice to see everyone all dressed up. It'll be something I'll always remember." -Brett Johnson

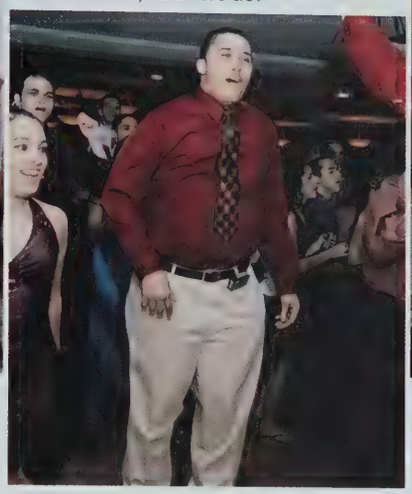
"Senior Banquet was one of the best times of senior year. I'll never forget." -Melissa Souza

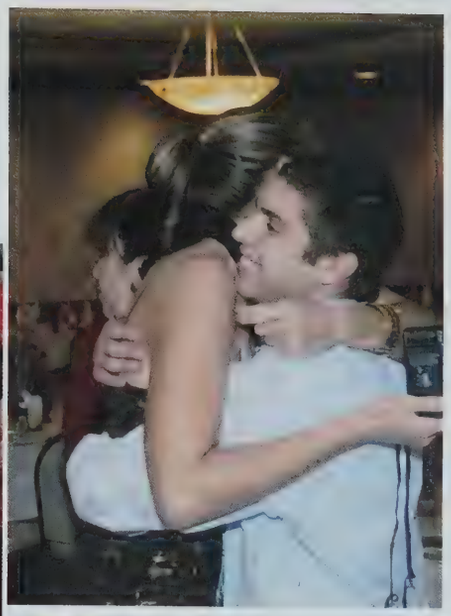
"It was a lot of fun. I had a great time and the class came together." -Keegan Byrnes



Jason Madeira and Maegan Almeida get close for one of the many dances of the night.

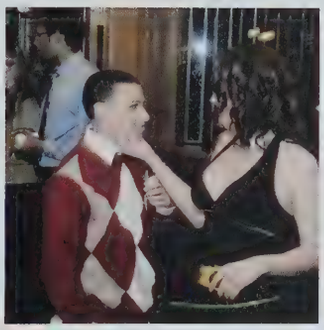
Jerrel Burgo is mid air on the dance floor. He was taking part in the "Cotton Eyed Joe." He said, "Senior Banquet was a lot of fun. I had a blast. I especially liked the food, mmmm, delicious!"



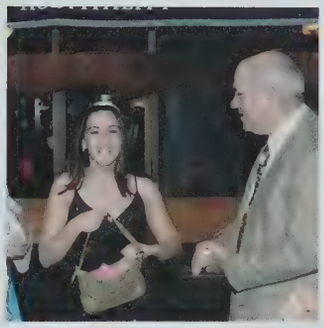


Kaylin Nelson and Alex Weiner wrap arms around each other. "She's my best friend. I've known her since I was five. She's always been there for me," said Alex.

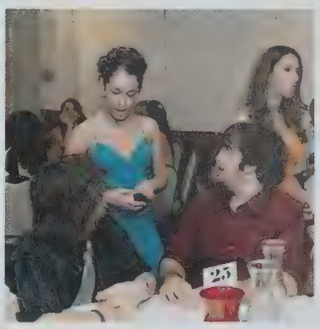
At the start of the night, Mrs. Oliveira checks I.D.s as students enter. Brian Thetonia hands her his so that he may proceed into the hall. This process was a safety precaution so that the only people let into the hall were NBHS seniors.



Stephanie Vertentes grabs hold of Jon Alves's face as she greets him coming through the door. They were excited to see each other so early at the banquet and were ready to get the evening started.



The excitement is seen on Christine Amaral's face as she gets ready to hand Colonel McGovern her ticket and I.D. After the banquet, she said, "Senior Banquet is a night I'll never forget."



Stephanie Days is standing by table 25 with her camera in hand - ready at all times to capture a moment on film- as she is talking to Joshua Folco and Jon Bolarinho.

"Let the good times roll."
-Jonathan Richard

"It was a blast. I had a great time."
-Thomas Bergeron

"Definately something I'll never forget. Great times!"
-Tania DeCampos

"Best part about the banquet was dancing with all the hot girls."
-Adam Poitras

"I liked it. It was fun."
-Krysta Morin

"It was fun. I rocked out to 'Push It'."
-Alec Woolley

Mr. Chambers, Band Instructor, and Ms. Vannett, French teacher, are ready for the fun to begin. They volunteered this year to chaperone the banquet. Thanks for the help!

Elissa Roberge holds her plate full of yummy food after leaving the buffet line. Keeping her plate close, she seems eager to start chowin down.

"Like fine wine, we just get better with age," said Mr. Rosa, who was selling "06 Sticks" buttons with his wife at the door while entering White's of Westport.

Sara Bergeron and Melissa DeMello get crazy on the dance floor! These two best friends know how to dance, scream, shout, and let it all out!

"Talk is cheap."
-Tailyse Paris

"It was a one time experience."
-Rui Neto

"I had a lot of fun, and it almost lived up to Jr. Banquet."
-Nicole Gautreau

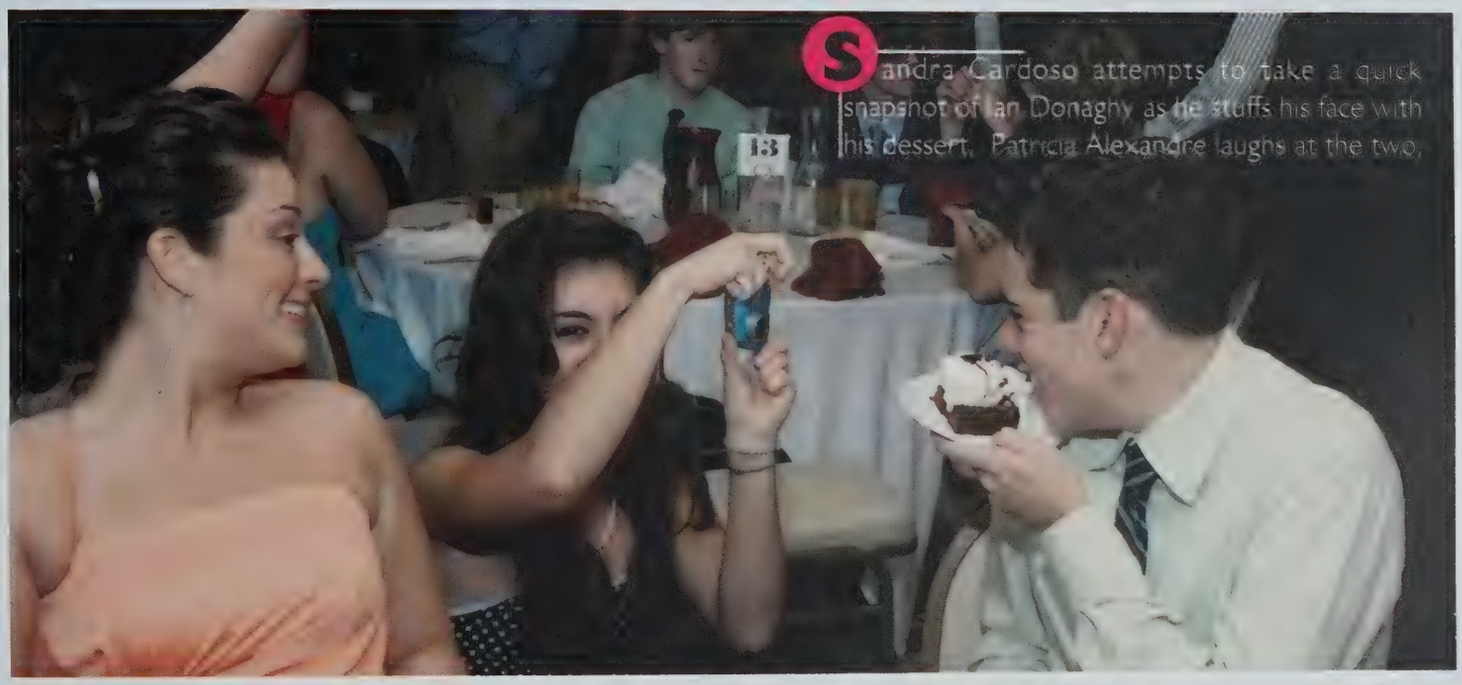
"I thought it was good. One step closer to the prom."
-Tiffany Lozado

"It was better than I thought it would be, it was fun."
-Ruben Botelho

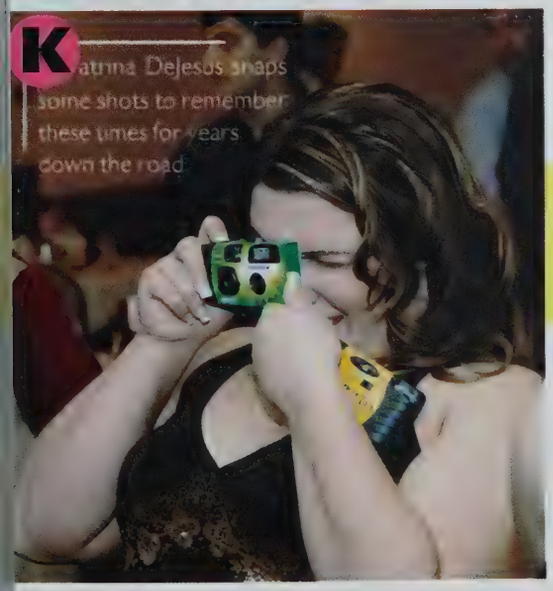
"The Banquet was awesome and I had a great time."
-Ashley Whewell

Blue and gold house Freshman Academy Instructional Supervisors Mrs. DeCampos and Ms. Quirk shake their groove. As the music of "Cha-Cha Slide" rings throughout the room, the two lovely ladies show off their smooth moves.

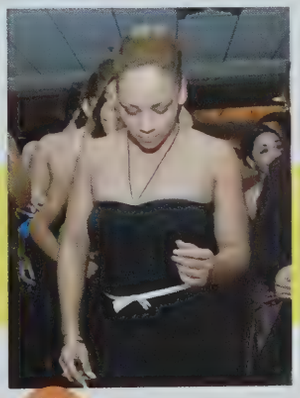
Best friends Danielle Arena and Marissa Gibb spend a few moments socializing and preparing to take some photos with friends.



Sandra Cardoso attempts to take a quick snapshot of Ian Donaghy as he stuffs his face with his dessert. Patricia Alexandre laughs at the two.



Katrina DeJesus snaps some shots to remember these times for years down the road.



"It was a night to remember, out with the ladies."
-Tiara Normandin

"Senior Banquet was the same as Junior Banquet with the difference of the classmates"
-Yeimy DeLaRosa

"The best part was how the class bonded without the pressure of dates. You were just able to have fun."
-Kaylin Nelson

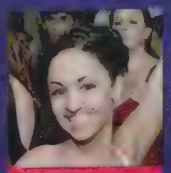
"Let's just say it was a wild night and 7 Lattes are the best"
-Liana Moniz

"It was a great time even though less people went than Jr.Banquet.
-Ben Kaeterle

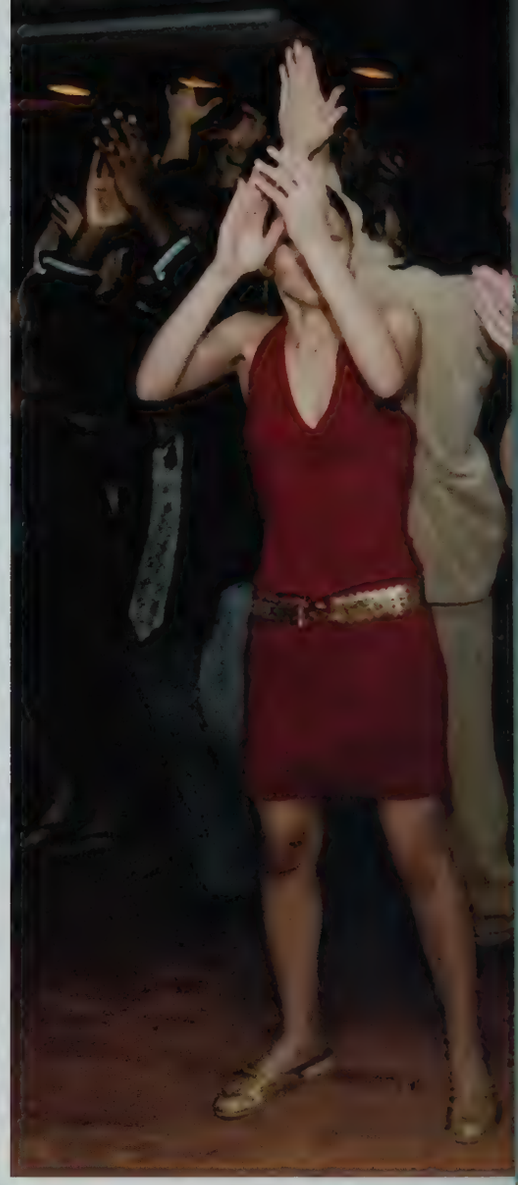
"I thought it was mad fun and I was out on that dance floor!!
-Natalia DaCruz

"Senior Banquet was great, our class knows how to have fun."
-Darbie Martins

"I'll remember it because of my friends and all the laughs that were shared.
-Jon Dearden



"Senior banquet was fun."
-Tiffany Mare



1. MMMMM, dessert! Kyle Miner stares his scrumpcious snack down as the White's treat man swirls on that whipped cream. **2.** Meagan Almeida and Dianna Vieira go through the line getting food, such as salad, pasta, and fresh baked rolls. Many of the students filled their plates and enjoyed their dinner. **3.** In the line waiting for their ever so delightful desserts, Alex Andre-Bettencourt and Lyndsey Pinto watch the White's Tasty Treat Man work his tasty treat magic. Chocolate syrup and ice cream keep the kids happy. **4.** Thumbs up! Eric Cardoso and Douglas Carvalho are all smiles! They were getting ready to eat and seemed very happy to do so.

Posing With Friends Before the Banquet

The boys shared good laughs and had a fantastic time at the event, all looking very sharp.

Beauty Queens at the banquet! The lovely group of friends enjoyed the night together. Jacquelyn Silveira said, "I had a great time. There were plenty of memories that I'll never forget."

Mr. Taylor, housemaster of Blue House, chooses the winner of the magazine drive as Kelsey Barrows holds out the container of names. Janessa Conceicao's name was drawn, and her prize was twenty-five dollars.

"I can only think of one word to describe Senior Banquet & that's spectacular!"
-Lauren Allison

"I can't believe we're in our Sr. Banquet, one of our best nights."
-Yessenia Montalvo

"It was fun, hanging out with friends and having a good time."
-David Costa

"I had fun and everybody looked good."
-Jason Santiago

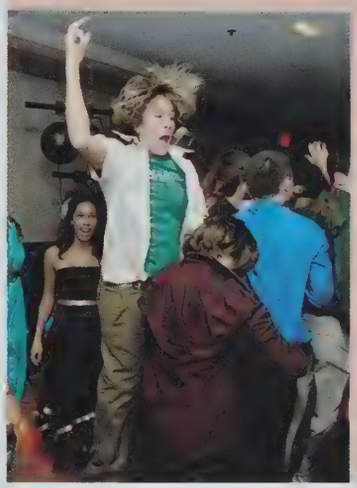
"Good time!"
-Michael Santos

"Senior Banquet was the most fun I've had at a school function ever."
-Andrew Goulart

Standing at the edge of the dance floor are Franchesca Martins, Mabel Colon, and Jayna Colbert. They all clapped along with the crowd as the music played. After everyone finished eating the floor was quickly filled as everyone went to dance.

Dancing The Night Away

Jeffrey Teixeira cheerfully dances with Kendra Rozario this evening, both looking sharp and sophisticated for the big night. Jeffrey said, "It was enjoyable. The Class of 2006 has class."



"The roof! The roof! The roof is on fire!" Elizabeth Gamache knows how to party hardy. She catches air on the dance floor as others shake it, shake it, shake it!

Manuel Brito, Yannick Gomes, Aleigha Prince, and Ashley Medeiros are bringing down the house! They had smooth moves and knew how to show them off.

James Perry and Jendel Oliveira share a close romantic slow dance together. These happy times made for wonderful memories.

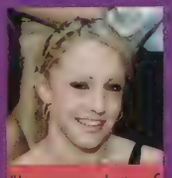
"That night was CRAZY!" -Nelson Curral

"Sr. Banquet was an awesome way to jump start our year." -Garrett Marshall

"The girls looked great." -Joshua Macedo

"It was a great night just to hang out and be with my friends. I'll never forget it." -Jocelyn Gagne

"The mashed potatoes were great, it was pretty good and fun." -Paul Sampson



"It was a lot of fun and ended so soon." -Heather Raymond

Extra Spicy *Jalapenos*

Legwarmers! Hippies! Ninja Turtles! Feety pajamas! Big hair! Steve Urkel! No, this is not a dream and no, this is not TV - it's spirit week at New Bedford High School!

It was a fun-filled week of excitement and entertainment with Decades Day, Cartoon Day, Invasion of the Nerds Day and, of course, Red and White Day. The students had a busy week of running around trying to put together crazy, original, out-there costumes. Each day there was tons of laughter and props for great looking outfits.

"Spirit Week was an awesome way to have fun as a student, especially a senior, and dress in a way to raise spirit among the school family." -Nathan Macedo

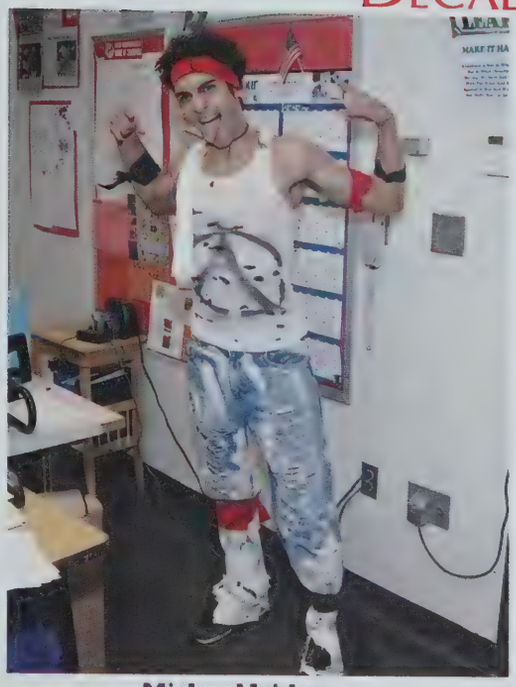
This is a time of year that the entire student body as well as the faculty and staff can participate and be wacky. It is a chance to represent the school with pride, enthusiasm, and lots and lots of spirit!

Copy By Sandra Verissimo

Kathleen DaSilva

Crazy Hair Day

Decade Day



Michael Isidoro

Stacey Moniz

Brittany Ganetto is jammin' in the core on decades day. She cranked up the tunes on her rockin' boombox and broke into the "Runnin' Man" in her stylin' 80's ensemble.

Pajama Day

Faith Monteiro & Taja Sims

Ebony White & Valencia Bruce

Invasion of the Nerds

Jessica Smith

Patricia Alves

Nathan Macedo

FLAME Broiled

Scott Oliveira proudly holds up a Whalers scarf to show his school spirit. Scott went on to say, "It was something to remember. I will always look back on it."

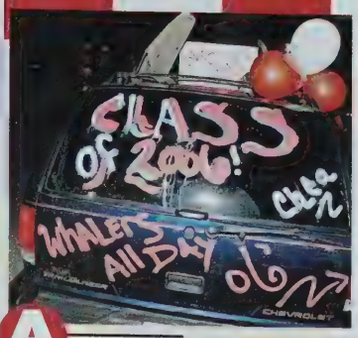
The Bleachers were a sea of red and white with members from each class celebrating the last day of spirit week. There was endless cheering, clapping, and whistling. Everyone at the rally was anticipating the duet performance by the cheerleaders and football players, and the spirit link contest. The entire school was ready to have a good time. After everyone settled down, senior spirit week winners were announced. This year's spirit week winners were Tania DeCampos for Decade Day, Alyssa Grimes for Character Day, Marissa Gill for Pajama Day, Nikita Higgins for Invasion of the Nerds Day, and Natasha M for Bad Hair Day. After the winners were announced, the cheerleaders really started the party. Their jazzy performance left everyone cheering for more. Next was the spirit link contest and of course the senior class won. All of the seniors whistled and cheered. The rally was a success; but spirit day wasn't over yet. Next was the car decorating contest. Shakira McCoy, a senior, won the contest and later led the parade down to the bonfire at Buttonwood Park followed by the football players who rode on a fire engine. Crowds cheered and waved at them as they made their way to the bon fire.

At Buttonwood Park, class officers, cheerleaders, and Mayor Kalisz announced the official start of the bonfire. After this, the fire department lit the huge mound of wood which was soon engulfed by flames. Everyone mingled together and walked around the fire. The feeling was good all around. The bonfire was a phenomenal end to spirit week and a fantastic start to Thanksgiving vacation.

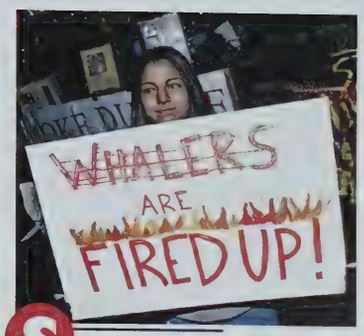
Copy By Meagan Nunes

The crowd goes wild! Dressed in the school colors, everyone cheers in excitement as the rally begins. The student body anticipates the arrival of the football players as well as the cheerleaders' upcoming performance.

Many of our star football players join the cheerleaders in the can-can. This tradition is great for getting students pumped up for the bonfire at night.



As part of the rally and bonfire each year a student is picked to win the car decorating contest. This year's winner, Shakira McCoy rode in front of the class floats at the start of the bonfire.

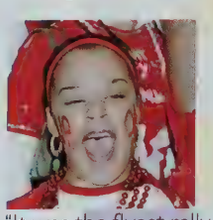


Sherri Sa shows her school spirit at the bonfire by holding up a sign for the Whalers. Sherri said, "I was glad the weather was good and I had a great time at my last bonfire."

"I think the rally is great. I wish we had more of them. The school spirit and camaraderie it creates should go on all year long, not just for one week."
-**Nicholas Kosta**

"It was so much fun. It was the most fun as a spectator in my high school year."
-**Amanda Pereira**

"The rally is something I look foward to every year. It's exciting to see all of the school spirit and dress up in red and white."
-**Alyssa Grimes**



"It was the flyest rally of my whole four years."
-**Shakira McCoy**

The crowd cheers as senior class president Kenneth Vasques gives a pep talk to kick off the bonfire. Students are excited and waiting for the fire to be lit. Other speakers at this year's bonfire include Coach Golden and Mayor Kalisz.

The Cheerleaders perform a pyramid stunt. The girls worked at this for a couple of weeks before the Durfee rally in order to make it perfect.

Number 9, Drew Dwelly jumps up to make the catch. He played hard during the first half and contributed to a touchdown pass. The Whalers were off to a good start with a 6-0 lead.

What do you remember most about the game?

"Being covered in mud."
-Brian Thetonia

"Being a 2 way starter and not being cold while everyone else was freezing."
-Aaron Larocque

TURKEY Dinner

Mike Jones #45 and Adrian Murphy #34 help block their Durfee opponents from the ball. The team's strong defense helped them throughout the season. The Team made Durfee work hard for the lead and played their best to stop them.

"Red and White! Hey! Beat those Toppers!" That's what all the cheerleaders were saying as the Whalers stepped out onto the wet and muddy field to meet their rivals on that crisp Thanksgiving day morning. The Durfee Hilltoppers stood ready as the Whalers got into position hoping for yet another win to make it their third victory in thee years.

By the end of the first quarter both teams were covered in mud. Everyone was playing hard, and at the end of the second quarter the game remained scoreless. In the third quarter, Junior Mike Walsh made a pass to Drew Dwelly who was standing at the back corner of the endzone. Dwelly caught the ball, and the team took the lead 6-0. Shortly after, Tim Charboneau kicked a 35-yard point, making it 7-0.

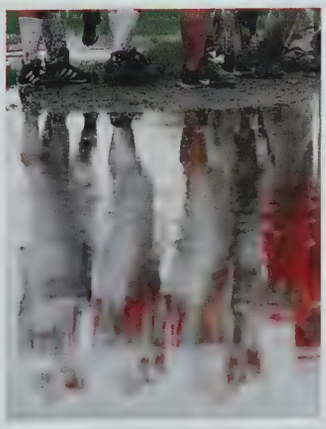
However, Durfee then scored their own touchdown, and the Whalers went into the fourth with a one point lead. Unfortunately the game was captured when the Hilltoppers went ahead 12-7. For New Bedford the season was over, but the players all worked hard and came together as a team. Win or lose, to us the Whalers will always be number one!

Copy By Courtney Nunes

The referees stand with #12 Andrew Rebello, two of his fellow teammates and a few Durfee players as they talk over the last play. The muddy field made it tough, but the Whalers tried hard. Unfortunately their early lead was lost and the final score was 12-7.

The Whalers start off with possession of the ball and get ready to hike it off to quarterback Michael Walsh to try and get their first down. They played well as a team and put in full effort as they tried to beat their biggest rivals. Covered in mud they were ready to win their biggest game of the season.

You can see the team's reflection in a puddle on the field. Everyone who played that rainy Thanksgiving morning got covered in mud; however, that didn't stop the players in their big rival game against Durfee.



Courtney Seed, Morgan Mendes, and Starlene DosSantos, all in red and white, cheer for the team from the stands. Even though the morning was windy and rainy they were there to support the players. Two of the girls even designed their own "Beat Durfee" sweatshirts.

"Being cold and wet, looking cute in my big yellow poncho."
-Whitney Silva

"Being wet and in the mud doing camera."
-Jeffrey Teixeira

"The last 3 minutes I really thought we were going to win."
-Curtis Furtado

FRUIT SMOOTHIE
SHAKEN, not stirred.

Welcome to the Copacabana! Where "Music and passion were always in fashion." This fall the Drama Club put on the fantastic show *Copacabana*. The members were assigned their parts mid-September and have been preparing and practicing since. The splashy, colorful production was directed by Mr. Lackey, who told The Standard Times that he loved working with the drama members. The turnout was phenomenal. The audience was enraptured by the stunning performances and singing of Brandon Carreiro as Tony Starr, Katie St. Pierre as Lola, Sophia Estudante as Gladys Murphy, Ross Guy as Sam Silver, Sandra Cardoso as Conchita Alvarez and Casey McMullen as McManus. The play wouldn't have been as successful, however, if it wasn't for the diligent work of other essential drama club members such as those in costume design, lighting, sound and stage. All in all, *Copacabana* wasn't just entertaining for the audience but was also highly enjoyable for those involved in the production. "The production was fun. We had a lot of laughs and good times. I was pleased that it turned out to be the success that it was," said actress Sophia Estudante. Rose Horton who saw the play at its premiere. She was thrilled with the acting, singing and all the dedication the cast and crew put into the production, and said, "It was well worth my money, I can't wait for the spring performance!" The show was spectacular and an encouraging start for the remaining Drama Club season.

Mr. Bruce Lackey, production director and advisor shows a priceless facial expression at rehearsal.

"*Copacabana* was very exciting and energetic! This was my first play!"
-Kathryn Moniz-Lamontagne

Copy By
Sandra Verissimo &
Meagan Nunes.

Travis Nunes and Sandra Cardoso take the stage in this scene where he announces he is reviving the "El Bravo" number. Travis plays the bad guy in the story - the evil Rico Castell, while Sandra Cardoso plays Conchita Alvarez, who is a fiery Latina and the star of the Tropica Night Club owned by Rico.

The Copacabana cast takes part in Barry Manilow's original number "Copacabana" during the finale.

What do you think the final outcome of the play was?

"I think it came out pretty good actually. Everyone played their parts beautifully! It came out to be a beautiful theater."
Sandra Cardoso

What was the hardest thing to do?

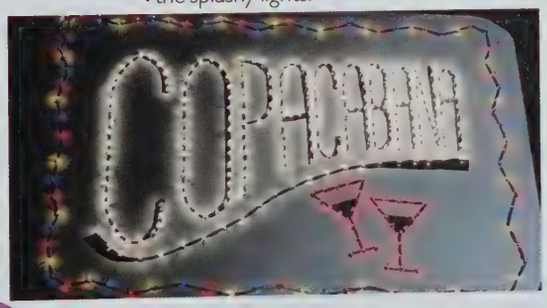
"Oh my goodness. Probably on to sing during 'This Can't Be Real' with Brandon!"
Katie St. Pierre

Marcel Baptista and Kathryn Moniz-Lamontagne are dancing together to a Latin song in this scene.

"She was a show girl!" Heather Cyr and Katie St. Pierre strut their stuff as they dance to "I Gotta Be Bad." The number is about good girls who decide they're going bad.

Christine Eubanks, Kelsey Cotter, Sophia Estudante, Casey McMullen, and Jordan Machado watch in surprise as Sam (not pictured) debates whether to go to Havanna and save Lola.

The NBH production of Barry Manilow's *Copacabana* was a smashing hit! The swingin' night club's name is extravagantly shining in the splashy lights.



Katie St. Pierre and Brandon Carreiro as Lola Lamar and Tony Starr share a moonlit dance on the beach. During this scene, Stephen is imagining being with the "girl of his dreams"-Lola, in "This can't be real."

"Drama is an awesome experience, we do a good job every year."

Marcel Baptista

What did you have the most fun doing?

Rehearsal! Just having fun in rehearsals during the play! Gladys Murphy.
Sophia Estudante

What will you miss most about Drama Club?

The group connection. Being the same [illegible] ALL my [illegible]
Ross Guy

Welcome to Yearbook

Enjoy your Stay, and most of all - have fun

Hard work, dedication, concentration, and not to mention stress! Welcome to yearbook! It takes all of this and much, much more to be a part of the staff. Everyday during C period and after school, the girls of yearbook get down to business in Ms. Oliveira's room. We put in crazy amounts of time and effort drawing, inputting, writing, cropping, interviewing, and running around the school doing important errands.

"I joined yearbook because I wanted my memories to be noted." -Louisa Jorge

From September on we work, we laugh, we cry, and we help each other out. There are good times and bad times, but it is rewarding to be a part of the action. The class of 2006 will look at our work for years down the road, so we want to make it great. And this year, we did.

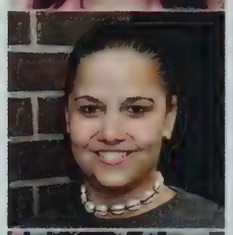
Copy By Sandra Verissimo

Cora Tetreault

Nikita Higgins

Laurelle Tetreault

Jessica Tyler



Jacquelyn Silveira

Sandra Verissimo

A Letter From The Editor:

"These last four years have been full of ups and downs, good memories and bad, and some of the best experiences of our lives. The friends made and the times had are unforgettable, and this yearbook was made just for that purpose - to never be able to forget our high school years or anything about them. Good luck Guys, We Made It!

-Cora Tetreault, *Crimson Log* editor-in-chief

Courtney Nunes, Jacquelyn Silveira, Sandra Verissimo, and Krystal Lafferty are working on sports layouts for second deadline. This was just part of one deadline of a total of five deadlines that had to be met on time in order to complete the book.

Monique Rivera, Elizabeth Silva, Brynne Carroll, and Nicole Pepin input pages of the yearbook onto PageMaker. After evaluating their strengths, the four girls were assigned as this year's computer inputters.

Carrie Smith, Katherine Houde, and Lauryn Ferreira sort through picures for second deadline spreads. Katherine was working on the second deadline color signature while Carrie & Lauryn worked on the club section.

What do you like most about yearbook?

"I like all of the staff members and their spectacular sense of humor and all of the sarcasm!" **-Jessica Brodeur**

"The way everyone is so close, and we always have fun." **-Katherine Houde**

Louisa Jorge and Kathleen DaSilva helped out getting names after school at the club picture days. Mr. Nelson Mare came four days after school in October to take group photos of the school's clubs.

Jessica Tyler and Isabel Navarro are filing the senior questionnaires in alphabetical order. This process makes it easier for the computer inputters to type them and place them in the senior section.

Courtney Nunes and Jacquelyn Silveira plan out the faculty section. They counted the faculty pictures and then had to decide how many would go on each page. Then they had to design and draw the layouts.

Yearbook Staff: Row 1: Julie Correia, Justina Correia, Carrie Smith, Nikita Higgins, Cora Tetreault, Jacquelyn Silveira, Jessica Tyler, Katherine Houde. **Row 2:** Nicole Pepin, Monique Rivera, Elizabeth Silva, Sandra Verissimo, Laurelle Tetreault, Brynne Carroll. **Row 3:** Courtney Nunes, Lauryn Ferreira, Krystal Lafferty. **Not Pictured:** Jessica Brodeur, Kathleen DaSilva, Isabel Navarro, Louisa Jorge.

Julie Correia, Justina Correia, & Jessica Brodeur work on ad layouts while business manager Laurelle Tetreault tabulates the results of the senior superlative survey.

Justina Correia adjusts the measurements on a cropper in order to crop pictures for parents' ads. Croppers are just one of the many gadgets the staff uses daily to design yearbook pages.

Editors Cora Tetreault and Nikita Higgins flip through a previous yearbook for ideas. This is their second year on the staff.

"Picking on Ms. O."
-Jacquelyn Silveira

"Everyone gets along great - I love the drama-free atmosphere."
-Carrie Smith

"The staff, we all work hard, get along awesome, and Ms. O. is the best."
-Kathleen DaSilva

Ham & Cheese

Nicholas DaVila, was crowned Mr. Whaler 2006 after competing and wooing the judges in all the categories. From his amazing and brilliant answers, to his unforgettable Australian accent, Nick's charm made us all fall for the boy we lovingly refer to as "Mexico."

andsome guys, gorgeous girls, prestigious judges... Barney? No, it's not prom, Miss America, or American Idol. It's Mr. Whaler, 2006, an unforgettable night with even more unforgettable contestants. The Senior class fundraiser is one of the activities everyone looks forward to each year. Eighteen contestants, twenty beautiful escorts, and one amazing host made this year better than ever, and was true Saturday Night Fever.

Kelsey Barrows, secretary of the senior class, hosted the big event, introducing all of the contestants and moving the show along. Although all eighteen contestants did a phenomenal job, five boys shown above the rest.

When the five finalists were announced, Nicholas LeBlanc, Alexander Bettencourt, Nicholas DaVila, Renato Sousa, and Daniel Letourneau were pleasantly surprised getting their chance to continue on the conquest to become Mr. Whaler.

After one more question and answer session with our host, the judges deliberated and the winners were announced. Second runner up was given to Nicholas LeBlanc, who made us all smile with a song written for NBHS, first runner up, our very own Portuguese comedian Renato Sousa, and Nicholas DaVila was crowned Mr. Whaler 2006.

Way to go, Mexico!

Copy By
Cora Tetreault

Daniel McMahon, tonight's true stud, dresses as a penguin, making a joke of his swimsuit segment. That's my boy!

Jerrel Burgo shows off his best assets. He will forever go down in Mr. Whaler history for his patriotism and his ability to show it.

Gregory Schwartz answers what his proudest moment has been. "My proudest moment was being at one point #1 in the class."

Chuck Norris?!? No! Better! Alec Woolley! Alec shows us how to stay fit as exercise guru Chuck Norris in his infomercial skit.

Joshua Nunes, our own ice-cream man, tries to persuade the judges during the swimsuit competition. We know he's got our host's vote.

Daniel Letourneau gets creative in the swimsuit competition dressed as a shark.

Contestants. Row 1: Nathan Macedo, Joshua Nunes, Tai Nguyen, Cliff Oliveira, Alexander Cabral, Matthew White. **Row 2:** Brett Johnson, Nicholas DaVila, Brendan Bowen, Ricardo Irizarry, Alex Andre-Bettencourt, Jerrel Burgo. **Row 3:** Scott Oliveira, Nicholas LeBlanc, Renato Sousa, Jacob Melo, Alec Woolley, Daniel McMahon, Daniel Letourneau, Gregory Schwartz.

Second runner-up Nicholas LeBlanc does the hustle with his escort Claudia Rosa keeping the fever alive.

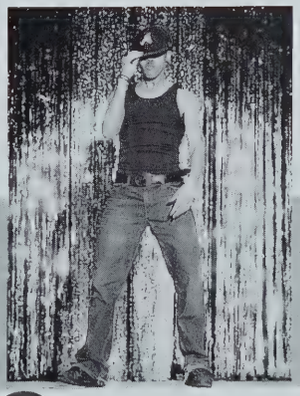
Alex Bettencourt sings and dances to a Britney Spear's medley wearing the famous schoolgirl uniform. Alex, one of the five finalists, made his mark on Mr. Whaler by wearing a fireman's costume during the swimsuit set and speaking of his "Peaceful Community."

Tai Nguyen does his famous break-dancing routine during the talent segment of the competition.

Alexander Cabral belts out his own version of "New York, New York," dressed as Mr. Frank Sinatra.

Renato Sousa, our 1st runner-up is looking svelte in a blow-up woman's bathing suit. Renato made the entire auditorium roar with his portuguese comedy skit, winning over the judges and connecting with our ethnic audience.

Matthew White performs his own cheer for the Whalers as his talent. His younger sister, a cheerleader herself, taught Matt the cheer and lent him her pom-poms.



Ricardo Irizarry performs an energy-filled hip-hop dance. Ricky also channelled Tom Hanks and Nelson for swimsuit.

Brett Johnson truly is in this picture "Mr. Whaler." During the swimsuit competition, Brett paraded around on stage with rubber pants and a harpoon, and rocked out on the drums during the talent segment.

Scott Oliveira rides his home-made bicycle, Macguyver style. Using a little duck tape Scott proved to us you can surely make anything.

Brendan Bowen sings along with his guitar to his own personal version of Oasis's "Wonderwall." He said, "It has been a favorite song of my friends and I, and I wanted to perform something I knew we'd remember."

Hendrick Hernandez is being crowd surfed by a group of friends after the class picture.

Michelle Mirabeau Kevin Riquinha Nicole Viera Trevor Medeiros

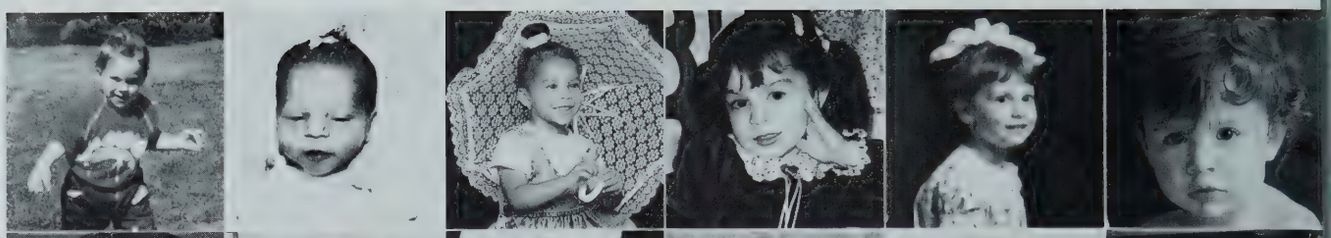
The Regulars

During our high school years, people come and people go. The friends will always be there, but somewhere down the road, we may lose each other. Those lost along the way will be kept close at heart. Every student has his or her own story to tell, their own interests, styles, opinions, each one something different. As the 2006 graduates flip through the pages of their yearbook, they will remember the good times shared with good friends, they will remember the faces in the hallways, they will remember themselves, they will remember high school.

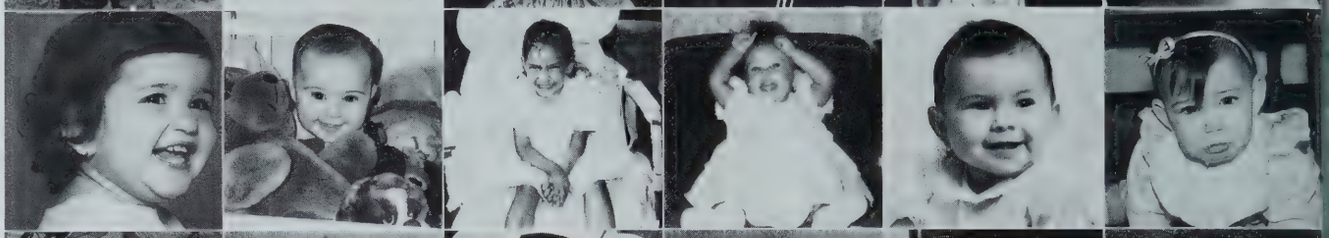
SENIOR

Copy By
Sandra Verissimo

Robert Afonso
Tiffany Aguiar
Ashlee Alexander
Patricia Alexandre
Sterling Alfiero
Lauren Allison



Maegan Almeida
Sara Almeida
Clarinda Alves
Patricia Alves
Anna Amaral
Christine Amaral



Jillian Amaral
Kayla Amaral
Linda Amaral
Janelle Andrade
Jessica Andrade
Meaghan Andre

Elizabeth Andrews
Kasie Andrews
Derek Araujo
Amanda Audette
Tara Audette
David Augustine

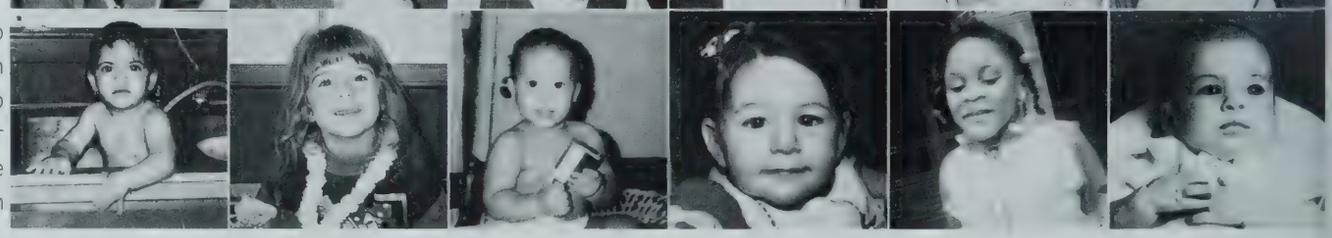
Benjamin Bagana
Gregory Bairos
Patricia Baptiste
Adriana Bariteau
Elisa Barreira
Kelsey Barrows

Amanda Batista
Courtney Beaulieu
Erica Benes
Aimee Bennett
Karoline Bentsen
Sara Bergeron

Jenna Bergevin
Cesar Berroa
Desiree Betancourt
Timothy Bettencourt
Matthew Bisso
Brady Bizarro

Laura Boardman
Kristin Booker
Ruben Botelho
Mackenzie Botelho
Nakita Brasil
Kayla Brasseur

Emely Bravo
Jessica Brennan
Manuel Brito
Jessica Brodeur
Valencia Bruce
Lewis Brum



What was your favorite toy as a child?

"My PowerWheels Barbie Jeep"
-Brooke Ambrose

"My favorite memory as a child is when I was five and my sister told me I could fly. Needless to say I couldn't and ended up with a black eye for picture day at school.
-Adia Barboza

Kid's Meal

Do you ever wonder what was going through your parents' minds when they dressed you in that mulitcolored outfit? Or the times when they bundled you so tight that your eyes were barely visible? Or how about all those times they shoved spoonfuls of mixed mush - what they called food - into your mouths? Well those times are over, but do you ever (for whatever reason) miss them? Well let's look back at those years for just a while, and remember everything that made us the people we are today.

Copy By
Jessica Tyler

What was your favorite game?

"Peek-a-Boo. It never gets old."
-Brendan Bowen

Was there anything you were attached to?

"I never left home without my blanket"
-Danielle Arena

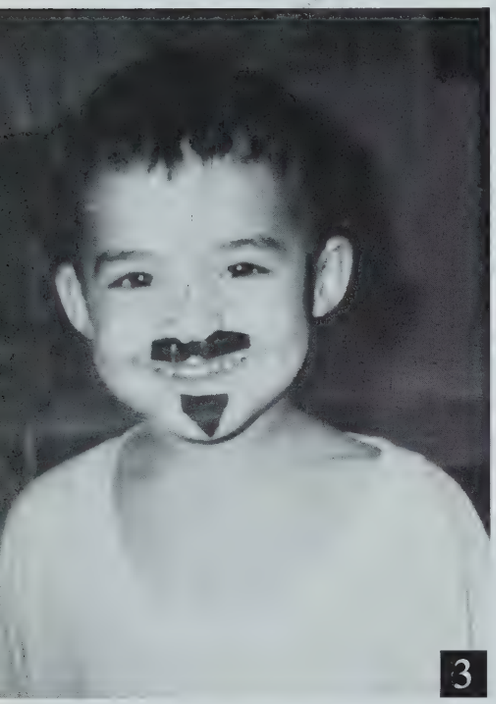
Was there anyone who spolied you?

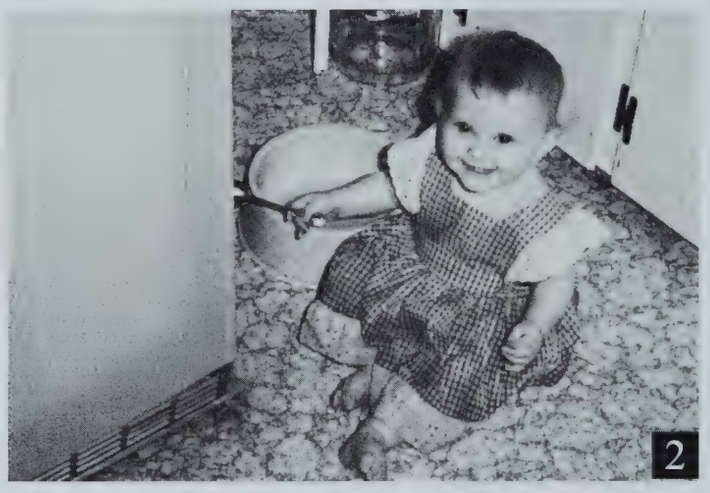
"My grandmother always overfed me."
-Jon Bolarinho

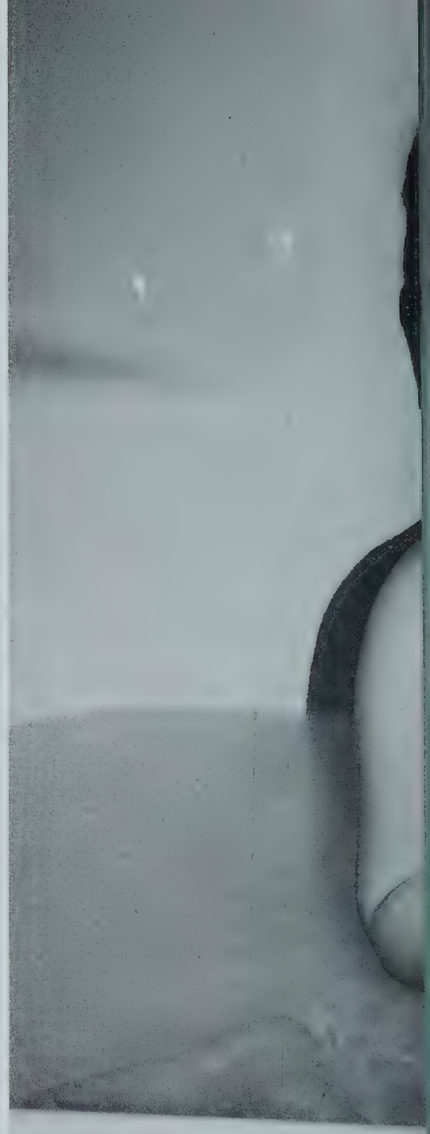
1 Justina DaRosa

2 Alyzza Callahan

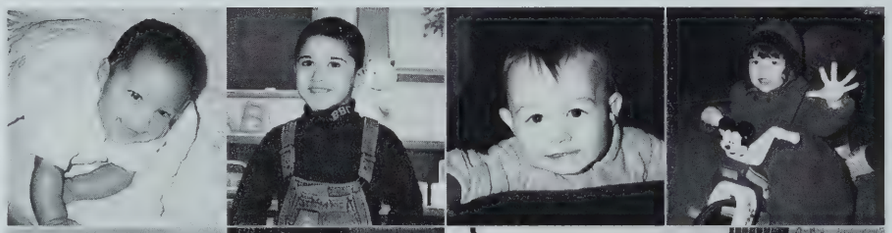
3 Samuel Colon



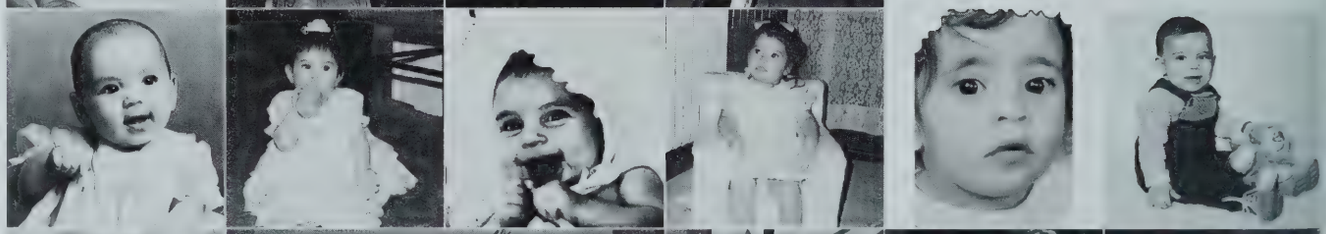




Shaynne Bulgar
Jerrel Burgo
Jesse Caeiro
Janele Camacho



Lori Ann Camara
Brittany Caneira
Sandra Cardoso
Felicia Carrancho
Kimberly Carreiro
Peter Carreiro



Rosa Carrelha
Tanya Carroca & Alisia Carvalho
Allison Carvalho
Ciara Centeio
Alexandra Cioper

Jayhna Colbert
Ana Colon
Mabel Colon
Janessa Conceicao
Rosilene Conceicao
Elizabeth Conde

Alexander Cabral

1 Heather Cyr

2 Brianne Cobb

3 Trina Bulgar

Amanda Correia
Justina & Julie Correia

Kerry Correia
Melanie Correia
Sherron Correia
David Costa
Elisabeth Costa
Matthew Crowley

Sonya DaCosta
Natalia DaCruz
Peter Damasio
Jaimee DaPonte
Ashley DaSilva
Christina DaSilva

Kathleen DaSilva
Danisa DaSilveira
Nicholas Davila
Jaina-Rae Davis
Stephanie Days
Yeimy De La Rosa

Meagan DeAndrade
Tania DeCampos
Rachael DeFreitas
Katrina DeJesus

Melissa DeMedeiros
Jason DeMello
Melissa DeMello
Britanie Deschamps
Jocelyn DeSouza

Matthew Desrosiers
Ashley DeTerra
Ian Donaghy
Starlene DosSantos
Megan Dupont
Jessica Durocher

Drew Dwelly
Justin Ellis
Stacey Estacio
Sophia Estudante
LeAndra Faria
Hamilton Faye

Damaris Fernandez
Melissa Ferreira
Jalesa Fisher
Erik Flores
Autumn Froias
Curtis Furtado

Keith Dubois

Jeffrey Gallant

Rebecca Fish

Michelle Furtado
Jocelyn Gagne
Jarrett Galarza
Elizabeth Gamache

Britney Ganeto
Yesenia Garcia
Marissa Gibb
Marissa Gill
Ryan Goddu

Jennifer Gomes
Tiare Gomes
Vanessa Gomes
Ashley Goncalves
Andrew Goulart
Alyssa Grimes

Craig Guenette
Craig Guidry
Ross Guy
Joanne Harding
Nikita Higgins
Katherine Houde

Copley Huston
Alicia Jackimocz
Kayla Jenkins
Brett Johnson
Louisa Jorge
Benjamin Kaeterle

Rose Horton

"And I've always wondered when they started calling me cute."
-Matthew Jacques

What were you like when you were little?
"Diva at birth."
-Natasha Iraheta

What did you like to watch on TV?
"Red Sox since the start."
-Justin Gregoire

Devin Kelley
Rebecca Knox
Laura Krause
Neil Lamontagne
Aaron Larocque
Nicholas LeBlanc

Edgard Lebron
Koby Lemrise
Christine Lessa
Ashley Letourneau
Daniel Letourneau
Jessica Lima

Jennifer Lopes
Katia Lopes
Mileida Lopes
Stefany Lopes
Tiffany Lozado
Jessica Macedo

Joshua Macedo
Nathan Macedo
Priscilla Macedo
Soraia Macedo
Alexandria Machado
Jason Madeira

Bridget Maloney
Stefanie Marcal
Garrett Marshall
Darbie Martins
Francisca Martins
Nelson Matos

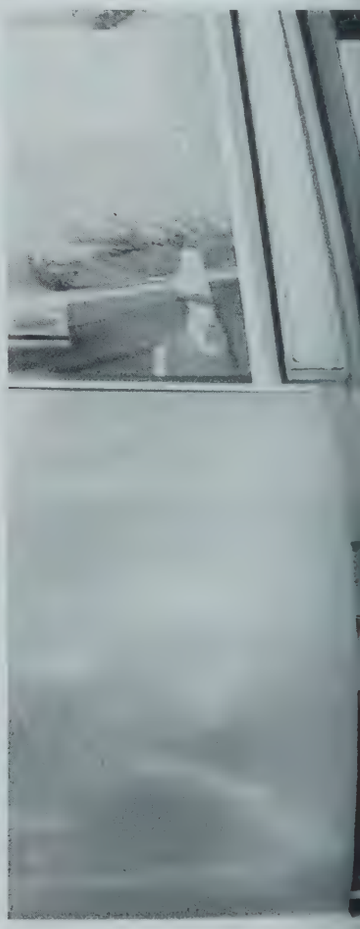
What was your favorite thing when you were little?

"Getting my sister in Trouble"
-Stacey Moniz

"Playing hide and seek and dress up."
-Kathryn Moniz

"I loved my Binkie"
-Nicole Michaud

Kaylin Nelson



Jocelynn McCarty
Shakira McCoy
Daniel McMahon
Alyssa Medeiros
Ashley Medeiros
Kimberly Medeiros

Matthew Medeiros
Monica Medeiros
Christopher Medina
Ariane Mello
Meghan Mello
Melissa Melo

Jacquelyn Menard
Morgan Mendes
Nathan Mendez
Lori Mendonca
Molly Mendonca
Kyle Miner

Andreia Miranda
Desirae Mitchell
Liana Moniz
Yessenia Montalvo
Faith Monteiro
Alexander Morales

Ruth Molina
Krysta Morin
Miaisha Murrell
Jocelyn Nelson
Tiara Normandin
Anthony Nuno

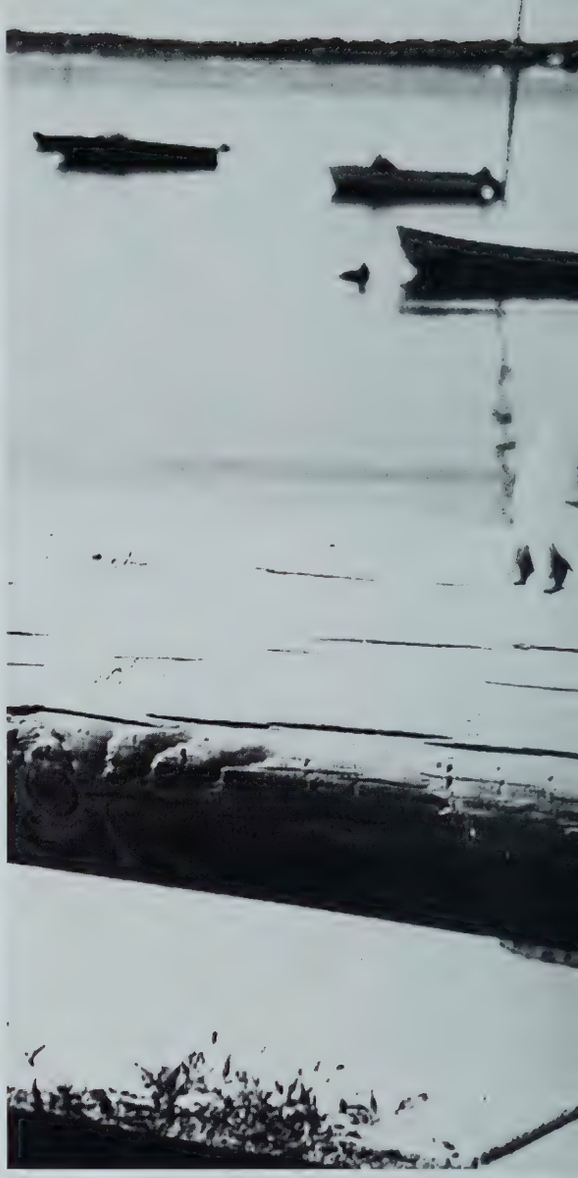
Meagan Lavoie

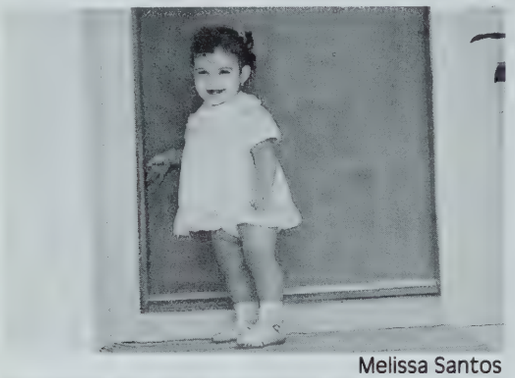
Darin King Jr.

Nicholas Nobrega

Jonathan Richard

Samantha Platt





Melissa Santos

Brittany Oliveira

Claudia Rosa

Jocelyn O'Gara
Dariana Ocasio
Cliff Oliveira
Jendel Oliveira
Scott Oliveira
Monique Pacheco

Dinis Paiva
Kevin Paiva
Tailyse Paris
Kendra Pelletier
Stephanie Penler
James Perry

Amanda Pereira
Lycette Perez
Trevor Perry
Sofia Piedade
Bethany Pierce
Channel Pimental

Tanya Pina
Lyndsey Pinto
Matthew Pires
Yarina Polanco
Aleigha Prince
Shane Raposa

Rosanne Pinto

Giovanna Prindle

Megan Rapoza

Sherri Sa

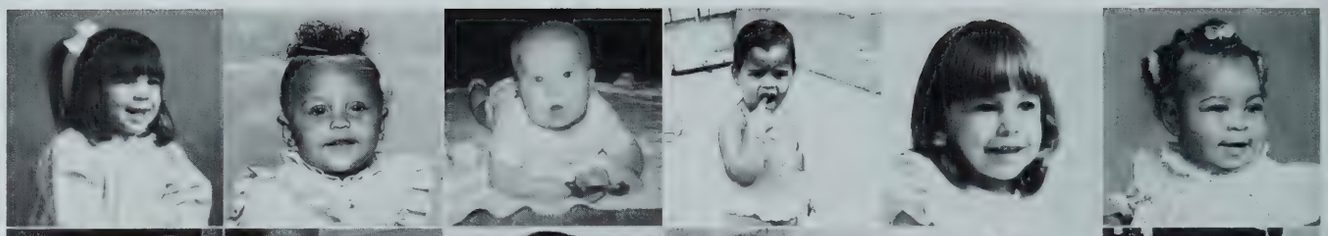
Andrew Rebello
Lorianne Rebello
Audra Riding
Anthony Rivera
Alan Robert
Laura Robidoux

Shaina Robles
Christine Rodriguez
Sherley Roque-Vazquez
Amber Rose
Aimee Ross
Kendra Rozario

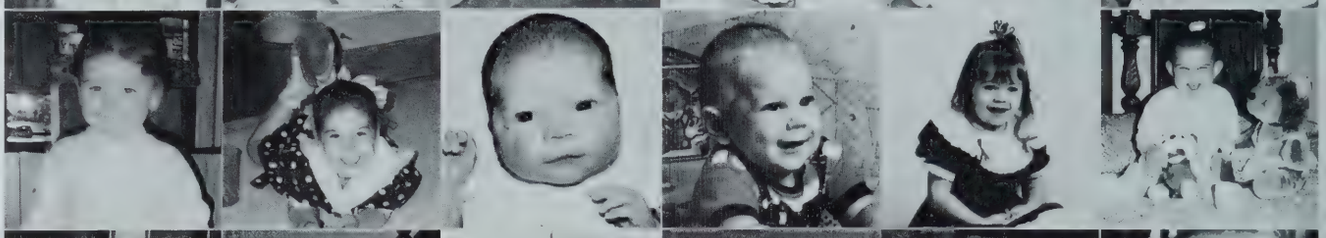
Brian Rudolph
Lori Ruiz
Priscilla Sa
Jonathan Sadeck
Hiram Sanchez
Jose Sanchez

Luis A. Sanjurjo
Sonia Santana
Chantell Santos
Javier Santos
Stephanie Santos
Andrea Saunders

Courtney Seed
Latasha Sequeira
Melissa Shannon
Courtney Silva
Whitney-Ann Silva
Taja Sims



Stephanie Skinner
Carrie Smith
Jessica Smith
Joshua Soares
Erika Sousa
Melanie Sousa

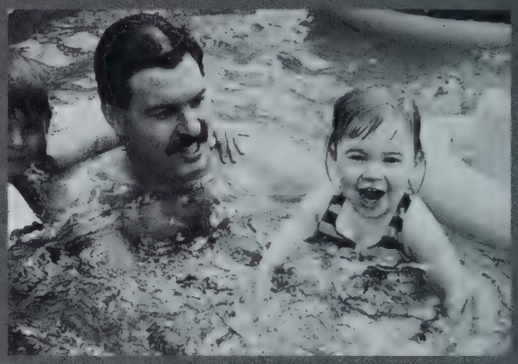


Milton Sousa
Renato Sousa
Tyler St. Jean
Katie St. Pierre
Bethany Sylvia
Jillian Szyndlar

Janelle Tavares
Kimberly Tavares
Jeffrey Teixeira
Jillian Teixeira
Brian Thetonia
Melanie Umbelina

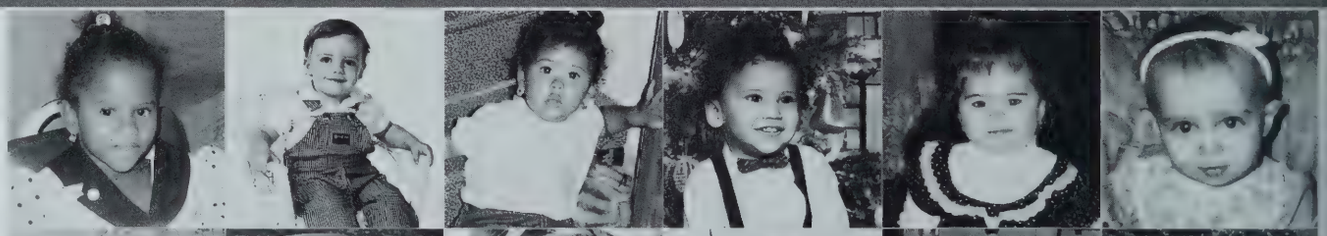
Bethany Souza

Joel Yeshman

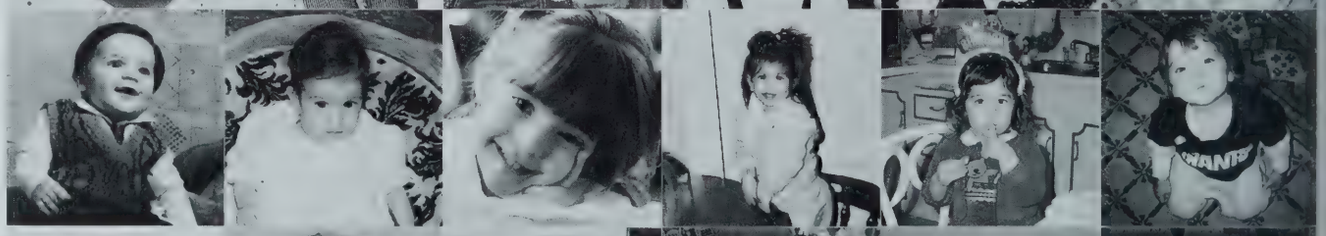


Tricia Sullivan

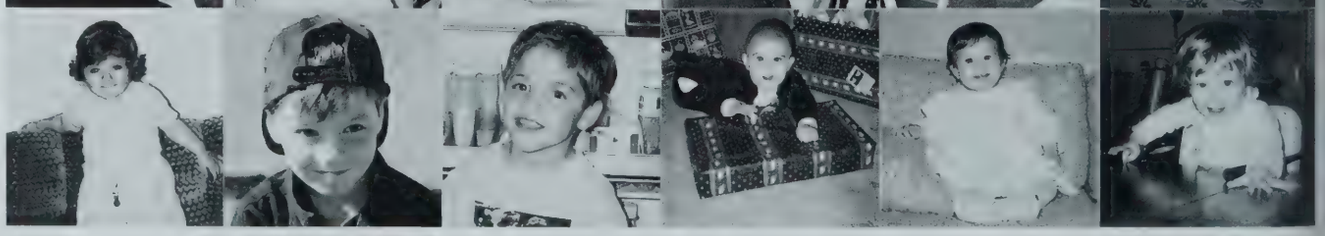
Lissenellys Valdez
Kenneth Vasques
Ciara Vazquez
Matthew Velez
Stephanie Vertentes
Savannah Vicente



Brandon Viera
Dianna Vieira
Nicole Vieira
Samantha Vieira
Ashley Villa
Trisha Vincent



Tiago Vital
Michael Vitorino
Alex Weiner
Dustin Wirzburger
Allison Wooler
Alec Woolley



Jacquelyn Silveira

How would you describe yourself as a child?

"Wicked Cool."
-Cora Tetreault

Cora's cousin, Laurelle Tetreault, however, described Cora as a child as "Strange and abnormal."

Jessica Tyler

Jesse Walker

Ashley Whewell

Matthew White

Melissa Souza

Natasha Vieira

Gregory Schwartz

Andrew Tavares

Andrew Acevedo
120 Mt. Vernon St.

Robert Jorge Afonso
4 Amanda Lane
3/20/88 "Bobby" Fav.Quote: "R U serious" Most Noted For: Chillin. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/ History. Happiest w/the ladies and friends. Best Times: Late night at the crib and Madeira 05. Thanks to: My parents and friends.

Lidya Samir Agayby
10/8/88 "Iolos" Fav. Quote: "Life is too short so make it count." Most Noted For: "The Egyptian Girl." Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Cabral. Happiest w/Everyone I know. Best Times: w/Family & friends. Thanks to: My parent & friends for supporting me & special thanks to, MI, SI, MR, DG for being there for me.

Tiffany Katherine Aguiar
7/13/87 "Tiff" Fav. Quote: "How you Doin." Fav.Teachers: Ms. Audette, Ms. Williams. Happiest w/AR, AP, JB, KR, RS, TM, KB. Best Times: Halloween 04, 4th of July 05. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, my friends & family.

Ashlee Marie Alexander
238 Mt. Pleasant
6/6/88 "Ash" Fav. Quote: "Friends come & go but family will always be there." Most Noted For: Laughing & making people laugh. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Scott/U.S. Gov. Happiest w/KC,JB,CC,BL,RD, BC,RA,BD. Best Times:JB,KC,BC, CC,BL,RA,BD. Thanks to: Mom, family, friends & anyone else who helped me.

Patricia Elizabeth Alexandre
650 Union St.
6/30/88 "Patti" Fav.Quote: "Eventually all the pieces will fall into place, until then you gotta laugh at the confusion, live for the moment & know that everything happens for a reason." Most Noted For: Being "too" nice. Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr.O/Latin. Happiest w/Family,friends. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, hanging w/friends.

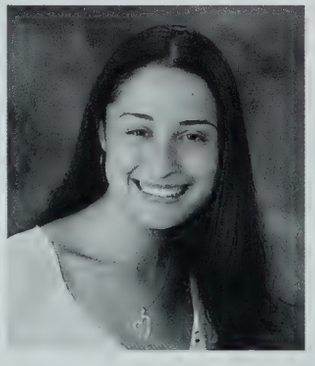
Sterling Samantha Alfiero
11/20/86 Fav.Quote:"Friends are like stars,some stay,some go,but the ones that stay are the ones that glow!" Most Noted For:being the tall blonde. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.Sykes/English. Happiest w/ Sara,Johnson,DP,ID,TD,AA,AW,PA. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Passing of the Whale, Summer 05, Cali. Thanks to: My friends & family.

Sherilyn Rose Allen
4459 Acushnet Ave.
12/22/88 Fav.Quote: "Our paths may never meet again, but we'll forever carry the memories of each other." Happiest w/HS, JR<3, AF, SM, NS, AR, KS, EA, MM, JG. Best Times: Lunch at "the table," badminton w/AR. Thanks to: Mom,Dad,Brent,Grandparents & everyone who's been there for me! I love you all!

Lauren Melissa Allison
7/9/87 "Lulla-Belle" Fav.Quote: "I hope you had the time of your life." Most Noted For: Wearing a new outfit everyday, smiling & laughing till it hurts. Happiest w/ My family & friends; Jonathan. Best Times: Late & crazy nights, football games & prom"05," all those Hanson concerts!

Maegan M. Almeida
12 Dudley St.
1/21/88 "Meg" Fav. Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Fav.Teacher: Sra. Santos, Sr. Araujo. Happiest w/Friends, family, SDP Band, my Ravettes & my b/f Brian. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Passing of the Whale, chillen with Mana, Jonny, Brian, Ton 143. Thanks to: Mom, dad, Monica, Jonny, Mallory, tia, Jesus, family I love you!

Oldemar Almeida
592 Cottage St.



Sara Rose Almeida
326 West Clinton St.
6/27/88 "Sail" Fav. Quote: "Well behaved women rarely make history." Happiest w/SA, BC, RA, DP, JD, PA, TD, JV, AC. Best Times: All the time! Thanks to: Ryan for always being there for me. I love you! My dad for being the best Dad alive & to my Grammie for always watching over me.

Clarinda S. Alves
45 Richmond St.
7/11/88 "Peanut" Fav.Quote: "Are you serious?" Most Noted For: Being tiny. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott / Criminal Justice. Happiest w/My fam, my girls Bucky, WG, SM, VG, JB. Best Times: With all my friends at games & just hanging out. Thanks to: Mom,I couldn't have done it w/out you; Grandma.

Jesse Alves
15 Nye St.

John Nunez Alves Jr.
570 Kempton St.
4/12/88 "Jay-Jay" Fav.Quote: "Outta control." Most Noted For: Being short. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Saloman / History. Happiest w/Friends. Best Times: Going to Florida w/my cousins. Thanks to: Guidance counselor Ms. Kelly-Chace.

Patricia N. Alves

245 Tinkham St.

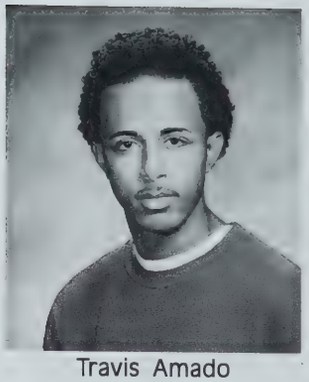
2/17/88 "Trish" Fav.Quote: "None of this will matter in a few years." Most Noted For: Being tiny. Fav. Teachers: Mr. Nickerson, Ms. Lotz. Happiest w/Family, friends -BMS-Tasha-Kathleen,Sara,MD,LM,TA, DP, track gurlz, CR, TV, JA, TS. Best Times: Track, Summer "05", crazy days with my girls. Thanks to: Mom for everything I Love U.

Anna C. Amaral

11/7/88 "Anna Banana" Fav. Quote: "Follow your dreams." Most Noted For: Doing good things for others. Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Macedo, Ms. Santos & Mr. Bates. Happiest w/Friends & family. Thanks to: My mom & dad for supporting & loving me, Jr, Cat, Leo, uncle Joe & aunt Tina, my family & friends.

Melinda Amado

180 Grinnell St.



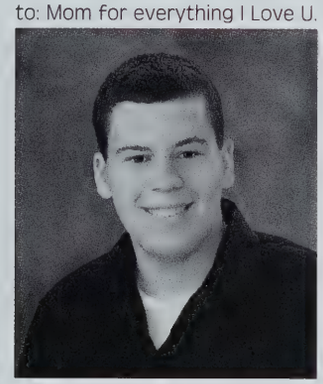
Travis Amado

29 Yale St.

Christine Elaine Amaral

46 Wing Lane, Acushnet

5/5/88 "Weasel" Fav.Quote: "Shoot for the moon. Even if you miss, you'll land among the stars." Most Noted For: The Weazel Mobile, Barbara. Fav.Teacher: Mrs.Costa. Happiest w/Alyssa, Megan,Ben,CTC,JF,JB,ML,MC,RD, KC, RG, NM, IA, RC. Best Times: SD, JB, CITPL, FF, RTR, RB, BP, BT, PB, LP, EP, DT, S`02, LG, HS, UC.



Ilidio Amaral

122 Shaw St.

2/10/88 Fav.Quote: "Live like there is tomorrow." Most Noted For: Laughing. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Allen & Mrs. Ventura. Happiest w/ Family & friends: Maleni, CC, AC, AR, TD, NB, JG, JC, NM, PS, AM, AR, JA, BM, RC. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Warped Tour, lunches in tan house. Thank to: Family & friends for supporting me.

Jillian L. Amaral

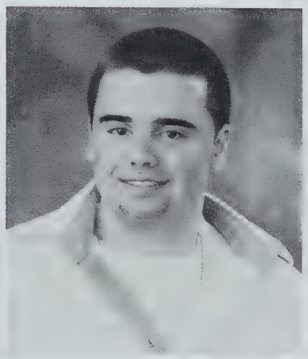
31 Princeton St.

5/6/88 "Jillibean" Fav.Quote: "Never have regrets becuase at some point it's what you wanted." Most Noted For: Being dramatic. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Sykes/English. Happiest w/KB,MI, BS, SS,MB,swim girls,JS,LA,DW. Best Times: Joel's house, swim bus, beach house,Jr. Banquet,drive in, football games. Thanks to: family & friends.

Jullian A. Amaral

233 Wood St.

6/5/88 "Whaler" Most Noted For: my eyes. Fav. Teacher: Hands down Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/ my friends. Best Times: On the slopes & with my VOC & NB boys, party hard. Thanks to: Mom & pops, thanks for putting up with the screwing up.



Joshua Emanuel Amaral

342 Hathaway Blvd.

8/30/88 Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Most Noted For: Jersey's. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Tavares De Almeida/Portuguese. Happiest w/Friends and family. Thanks to: Family and friends.

Kayla-Rae Amaral

1023 Chaffee St.

9/22/88 Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ my friends: EB, MA, MD, CF, LJ, WS, LB. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, and with Elisa my best friend, I love you girl. Thanks to: Mom, dad, Briann, & all my friends who made my time here so much fun, you know who you are.

Linda F. Amaral

12 Reservation Rd.

4/1/88 Fav.Quote: "Love is found in the weirdest places and shown in the weirdest ways, so when you find it don't let it go." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/ English. Most Noted For: Being portuguese. Happiest w/my friends & family. Best Times: Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: DA, AC, KN, JS, JA.

Brooke Nichole Ambrose

90 Grant St.

12/12/88 "Brookie" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Murphy & Mrs. Macedo/ WWC. Happiest w/SV, EA, GP, JA. Best Times: Bahamas with Sammy! "Nail salon with the ladies!" 5/12/ 05. Thanks to: Mommy and Daddy for everything!

Janelle Amber Andrade

228 Highland St.

12/1/88 "J Crazee" Fav.Quote: "My fault." Most Noted For: Being sarcastic. Fav.Tchrs: Mr. Scott, Mrs. Robinson, Mr. Kobza & Mrs. Jupin. Happiest w/My BFF's,SM,KM,FF, BG,NO,CJ,SV,NM,KM,AS,KB,AB,SB,LA. Best Times: "Knuck it", summer 03,Jr.Bnqt,football games.Thanks to: Dad, friends who are always there for me & sister, Robyn.

Jessica C. Andrade

24 Lindsey St.

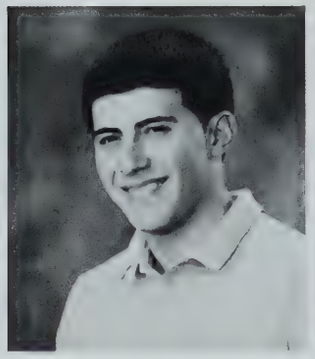
2/15/88 "Jess" Fav.Teachers/ Subjs: Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice & Ms. Robinson / Astronomy. Happiest w/Friends. Best Times: The summer with FK, OTI practices, and any times with Elissa, Jim and AJ. Thanks to: Dad and friends.

Jessica Silva Andrade

48 Winsor St.

12/20/88 "J-Money" Fav.Quote: "w/eva floats your boat." "chea." Most Noted For: Impatience craziness curlz. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Everett/Hist. Happiest w/My homies DD,AR,CR,LT,TV,BA,MB,FF, MP & any1 I 4-got & the fams EA,SA,NA,JD.Best Times: Jr. Banq track,sweet 16,chyllen w/ mi amigos. Thanks:Mom,fam,friends.

Brendan Bowen is being mobilized on a longboard in EMT class. Brett Johnson strapped in Brendan while Melissa Shannon supports his head and Laura Boardman watched.



Carlos Manuel Andre

3 Nina St.

3/8/88 "C-Los"Fav.Quote:"Judge me all you want, but keep the verdict to yourself." Most Noted For: Being tall. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Browne/English. Happiest w/ Family, all of my true friends. Best Times: On the diamond playing the game I love. Thanks to: God, Mom, Dad, grandparents, brother, aunts, uncles, coaches.

Meaghan Marie Andre

92 Oak St.

5/3/88 Fav. Teachers: Mrs. Viveiros, Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ All my friends, Whitney, Mabel, Ashley, Amanda, Allison, Jaimee, Kayla. Best Times: Hanging out with the crew & all my friends. The sleepovers & late night talks. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Kaitlyn & Nathan for their help & support.

Alexandre Andre-Bettencourt

18 Shady Lane

6/15/88 "Sosa" Most Noted For: Being the whale & losing by 1 vote. Happiest w/Soccer team, friends, family & CP. Best Times: Super sessions, Fball games, Jr. Banquet, Papa Gino's & soccer season. Thanks to: Everyone who I have known in the past & my family.

Elizabeth Marie Andrews

8/26/87 "Liz" Fav.Quote: "Therez alwayz two sidez to every story." Most Noted For: "My Get Up" Fav.Teacher: Ms. Nunes. Happiest w/GP, SV, BA, TD, CA, MM, ED, MV, SR. Best Times: "You oiled it all up." Thanks to: Mommy & cousin Cecil for giving me the strength & courage to get through this! I Love you RIP.

Kasie Lynn Andrews

2/19/88 Most Noted For: Being short. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Caton/Accounting. Happiest w/ JP, JS, BF, NM, PA, YD, KA, JP, HP, BC, FP, NB, LP, KA, BB. Thanks to: Josh, Ms. Pacheco, Michael, Mom, Michele, Dad, Steve.

Jordan J. Andreza

8/24/88 Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Most Noted For: Tibby Vb. Best Times: FYC Racing, import wars, chilling at Wendy's. Thanks to: My Mom and Dad for pushing me to succeed.

Derek Araujo

123 Nyes Lane

4/27/88 Most Noted For: Playing soccer. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. O/ Computers. Happiest w/Friends and soccer team. Best Times: Playing soccer, football games and super sessions. Thanks to: My parents and my two sisters for always being there for me.

Letisia Maria Arce

87 Belleville Rd.

7/10/88 "Leti" Fav.Quote: "If you're lucky." Most Noted For: My long hair. Fav. Teachers: Mr. Rosa, Senora Rivera, & Ms. Lotz. Happiest w/Kiara, my fam, & you know who. Best Times: Chillin in the pool room, 10/24/04, 11/5/ 04, 2/22/05, & going to the tele.

Danielle Helen Arena

9/30/88 Fav.Quote: "You can never be old & wise if you weren't young & crazy." Most Noted For: Being loud. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Browne/ English. Happiest w/AC, MG, LS, JB, JG, PM, LM, BK. Best Times: Junior Banquet, 9/24,5/27 & every second spent with the 7 Lattes.Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Tyler & the rest of my family.

Michael Alexander Arruda

10/14/88 "Mike" Fav.Quote: "Nothing is impossible." Most Noted For: Helping others in class. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/ Chemistry. Happiest w/AP, ED, JD, DM, JM, NM, WB, AC, PL, CM, EC, GB, JB & many others. Best Times: In the senior lounge. Thanks to: Friends & family.

Amanda Audette

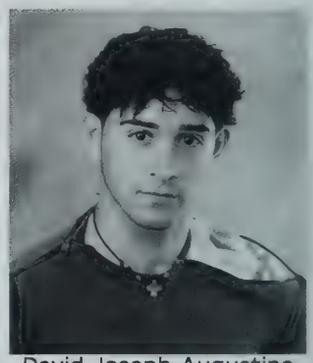
61 Carlisle St.

9/20/88 "Dettey" Fav.Quote: "It's supposed to be hard, if it wasn't hard everyone would do it. The hard is what makes it great!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Calnan/History. Happiest w/AJL - KB, SP, NM, BF, BC, JA. Best Times: On the softball field & beach "05." Thanks to: God, parents, family & friends.

Tara Lynn Audette

458 Mill St.

6/9/88 "Cheshire" Fav.Quote: "Nothing is a waste of time if you learn something from it." Most Noted For: Big Cheshire cat smile. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Oliveira/English. Happiest w/Luis Rios. Best Times: When hanging out with friends in my room. Thanks to: My family, to my true friends.



David Joseph Augustine

100 Cherry Tree Lane

9/8/88 Most Noted For: Playing soccer. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nestanpower/Homeroom. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, the summers, the weekends, super sessions at Jay D's, soccer season, the football games. Thanks to: Family especially mom & dad, all my true friends & God. Happiest w/my people.

Steven R. Augustine

411 Chancery St.

11/9/88 "Auggy". Most Noted For: athletic achievement, drums, sense of humor. Fav. Teachers/ Subjs: Mr. Robinson/Eng., Mr. Houtman/AP Computer Science. Happiest w/Liz Baptista, Viaci, Big A, the football team & all of my friends. Best Times: Local shows, Walsh's house on Thursdays, causing mischief.

Jessica Leigh Azevedo

321 Arnold St.

6/4/88 "Jess" Fav.Quote: "An eye for an eye makes the world go blind." Fav.Teacher: Ms. Borden. Happiest w/AF, AA, KB, AV; family. Best Times: Junior Banquet, summertime, hanging out with friends, in Seymar. Thanks to: Everyone who supports me & has helped me along the way.

Benjamin Arthur Bagana

76 Oneida St.

6/28/88 "Bagana" Fav.Quote: "It's just a flesh wound!" Most Noted For: Being a sports commentator for Ch. 17 cable access NB. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics. Happiest w/ Friends at lunch. Best Times: At lunch, in a class w/friends. Thanks to: Friends, Mr. Crook,Mr.Rosa,Mr. Perrotti, and my parents.

Gregory Joseph Bairos

12/21/87 "Greg" Fav.Quote: "Anything that doesn't kill you makes you stronger." Fav. Teachers: Mrs. O, Mr. D, Mr. Z. Happiest w/My best friend/ girlfriend Beth also JF, MR, JB, MS, BD, BH, KC, MA. Best Times: Fishing in English class.

Marcel Baptista

139 Campbell St.

Patricia Jade Baptiste

149 Court St.

1/26/88 "Pattie" Fav.Quote: "Yeah right." Most Noted For: Being up in everyone's business. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Medina/ Spanish. Best Times: Summers UB, Jr. Banquet, basketball/football games, Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: Mommy, Lilian, Nana, Upward Bound.

Jennifer Rocha Barbosa

48 Borden St.

3/16/87 "Jen" Fav.Quote: "Everyday is a money making day." Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Cruz. Happiest w/Family. Thanks to: Mai, Father, Chris, Carminda and family.

Adia Kendra Barboza

176 Court St.

1/22/88 "Adurf" Fav.Quote: "poopies" "Good girls are bad girls that don't get caught." Most Noted For: Getting hit by a car & being Mr. Barboza's daughter.Fav. Tchrs: Mrs. Macedo, Mrs. V. & Mme. David. Happiest w/B&B, JC,MS, BD,JG,TM,BS,ER,RS,JT,JN.Best Times: With my sisters. Profile! Thanks to: family & true friends.

Adriana F. Bariteau

8/3/87 Fav.Quote: "Awwwww....." Most Noted For: Being a good listener & a good friend. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mr. Gill/Marine Biology. Happiest w/My friend Courtney, she's an awesome person. Best Times:Hanging out w/my closest friends at school. Thanks to: My best friends: Ali G, Allie, Courtney, Heather, Lannie & Paul.

Elissa Ann Barlow

178 Ashley Blvd.

6/9/88 "E" Most Noted For: Being friendly. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/Astronomy. Happiest w/My friends. Best Times: Former parties with FK.

Elisa R. Barreira

7/22/88 "Lisa" Fav.Quote: "What's up!" Most Noted For: Being outgoing. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Ms. Almeida/Portuguese, she's the best. Happiest w/Kayla, I luv her so much! & all my friends LB,TA,JC,TC,CF,NB. Best Times: Goof'n off w/my friends. Thanks to: Kayla for always be'n thea for me, it means a lot!

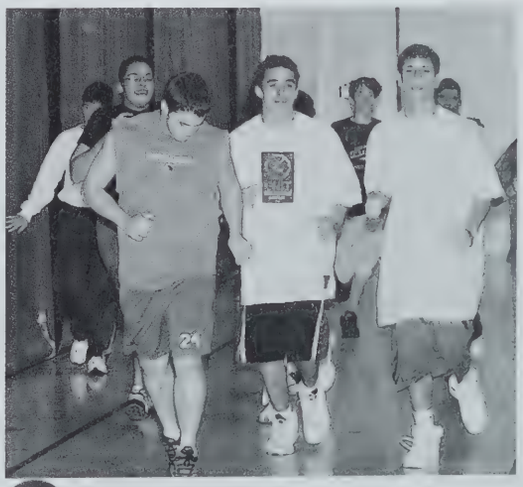
Kelsey Barrows

2/2/88 "Kels" Fav.Quote: "Life is too short to be anything but happy." Most Noted For: Always being w/Kenz. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Bates & Coach. Happiest w/ Mackenzie, JA, the nyne: MB, MD, CS, JD, CH, MG, KN & CT, DW, JN & the boys. Best Times: FH, movies w/ the nyne, Yesh's house & football games.

Amanda M. Batista

1266 Main St., Acushnet

5/13/88 Fav.Quote: "Love has no age limit." Most Noted For: My shoes. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Santos/Portuguese. Happiest w/ My family & friends. Love you all! Best Times: Junior Banquet, soccer games & feasts. Thanks to: My parents, brothers, sister-in-law & friends.



Kevin Cabral stumbles over his feet while running, trying to keep pace with Mike Jones and Ryan Rodrigues. Completing the circuit was a daily routine for every gym class, which included jogging, push-ups, sit-ups, and leg and arm exercises.

Courtney Elizabeth Beaulieu

3/9/88 "Dork/Court" Fav. Quote: "The past cannot be changed, the future is still in your power!" Most Noted For: Being on crutches. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Baptiste. Happiest w/My friends, family & Matt. Best Times: Junior Banquet, sporting events & Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: Mom, dad, Megan, friends & Matt.

Erica Marie Benes

1068 Westgate St.

7/14/88 "Beanz" Fav.Quote: "Life is crazy!" Most Noted For: Always having a good time & making people laugh. Happiest w/Frid & JC. Best Times: The crazy ones! the best is yet to come! Thanks to: My loving parents for always believing in me.

Aimee Katherine Bennett

304 Upland St.

4/21/88 "Aims" Most Noted For: Loving cookies. Fav.Teachers/ Subjs: Mr.Calnan/History & Mr. Perrotti/TV Production. Happiest w/Nick, Ali, Katie, FH girls, Wendy's Crew & family. Best Times: Field hockey, 11/14/03. Thanks to: Family & friends for everything!

Karoline Stromhaug Bentsen

Norway

3/4/88 "Karro" Fav.Quote: "Don't worry, be happy." Most Noted For: being the exchange student. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Soloman/ Algebra II. Happiest w/Friends & family. Best Times: Disney World! Becoming an aunt. Thanks to: Mrs. Oliveira, family, Mrs. Sanguinetti.

Sara A. Bergeron

11 Rogerson Ave., Acushnet

7/12/88 Fav.Quote:"Live life to the fullest." Most Noted For: Having a good time & being friendly. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nickerson/English. Happiest w/ My friends especially; NV, PA, MF, MD, KD & my family! I love you all! Best Times: Summer 05, being with my friends. Thanks to:family & everyone that's been there.

Thomas Joseph Bergeron

204 Central Ave.

11/13/87 Most Noted For: Being a big Boston Red Sox Fan. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr. Nickerson/ Math. Happiest: Hanging around with my friends. Best Times: Talking with friends in the hallway. Thanks to: My mother and father, teachers and friends.

Jenna Kristine Bergevin

251 Harwich St.

5/11/88 "Jae" Fav.Quote: "If it made you happy then it was worth it!" Most Noted For: Having no common sense. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Ms.Oliveira/English. Happiest w/DA,MG,LS,NS,AA,DG,DS. Best Times: Junior Banquet, 7/13, Field Hockey. Thanks to: my parents and my brother.

Desiree R. Betancourt

11/04/88 "Dezzie" Fav.Quote: "Live it to the fullest because you're not always promised tomorrow." Most Noted For: Big mouth, kindness. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Ms.Macedo/Textiles. Happiest w/My family & friends. Best Times: Everyday is my best time, because I live my life the happiest I can even through the bad times.

Timothy John Bettencourt

9/19/88 "Tim" Fav.Quote: "Whatever you do, do it well." Most Noted For: Hard work. Fav. Subject: Math. Happiest w/My family. Best Times: Family vacations. Thanks to: My family & friends especially my father.

Matthew R. Bisso

4536 Acushnet Ave.

6/22/88 "Bisso" Fav.Quote: "Live well, laugh often, love much." Most Noted For: Playing the drums. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nickerson/English. Happiest w/ BB, KL, AP, JS, SP, CG, JL, BJ, HB, AC, SR, VR, JS. Best Times: Summa 05, parties, chillin at friends' houses. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & Gina.

Brady C. Bizarro

10/29/88 Fav.Quote: "Do what you can with what you have, where you are." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Everett/AP History. Happiest w/All my friends, MB, JB, MC. Best Times: Junior Banquet, summer 04, weekends. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Erin, friends & family.

Laura Noel Boardman

41 Parker St.

12/11/87 Fav.Quote: "Dream what you want to dream, go where you want to go, be what you want to be, because you only have one life and one chance to do all the things you want to do." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/ World History II. Happiest w/My best friends LA, JA, RB, DF, TA, KG, RA. Best Times: w/Friends.

Jon N. Bolarinho

39 Independent St.

5/25/88 "Chewie" Fav.Quote: "There is no fear but fear itself." Most Noted For: My goatee, the shocker, making people laugh. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Everett/ AP History. Happiest w/BB, JF, GB, KC, BV, RP, MS, RS, CS, NS, ID, MC, CA, ML, AB, SP, AB, MR, DW, SM, MB, NB, LK, The Shocker Crew. Best Times: Shocker Crew.

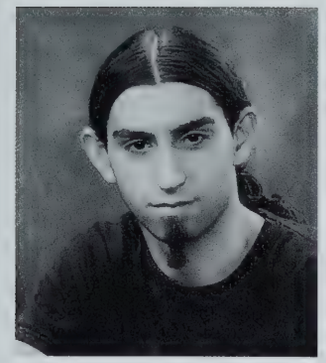
Melanie Bonneau

104 Ashley Boulevard

Kristin Elizabeth Booker

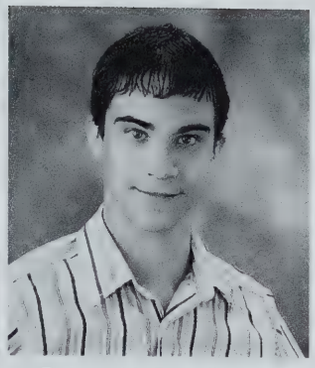
2033 Shawmut Ave.

8/10/88 "Chex" Fav.Quote: "On a scale from 1-10 I'm cool." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. O/Latin, Happiest w/Manda, C-lil, Kel, my Baby, the RO crew. Best Times: Beach 05, campfires, "pajama" songs. Thanks to: My friends & family for supporting me through the tough times.



Christopher Borges

375 Farm St.



Ruben M. Botelho Jr.

12/5/88 "Arjay" Fav.Quote: "What are you lookin at?" Most Noted For: Being the funny kid. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms.Oliveira/ Yearbook. Happiest w/Family; Crystal, Emely, Laura, Jesus. Best Times: w/CM, EB, LB, TA, FB, MP, AM, SD, GS, DD & all my friends. Thanks to: God, my parents & my family. RIP Maleni.

Jessica Lynne Botelho

30 Dewolf St.

1/11/88 Fav.Quote: "Let him go... if it's meant to be he'll be back." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Audette. Happiest w/My friends & family. Thanks to: Grama & Grampa, Chris, Josh, mom, dad & Nick (you will always have a special place in my heart.)

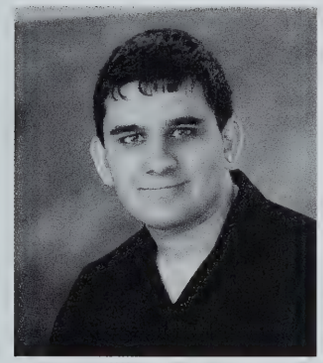
Mackenzie Leigh Botelho

7/23/88 "Kenz" Fav.Quote: "It's true, the best things in life can't be explained." Most Noted For: Always being w/Kels. Fav.Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics. Happiest w/Kelsey, "The Nyne": KB, CS, MG, CH, MD, JD, KN, CT, AM, JA & the boys. Best Times: Movies w/ The Nyne,cheering,Yeshman's house, Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: Mom, Dad.

Brendan Bauer Bowen

23 Arnold Place

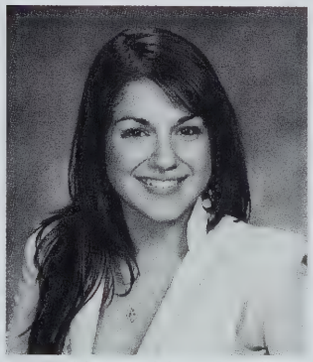
2/7/88 "Bowen" Fav.Quote: "Don't take life too seriously or you'll never get out alive." Most Noted For: Random facts. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mr.Oullette/Debate. Happiest w/Friends, hanging out, doing the dumb stuff we will always remember. Best Times: Ski trips, chocolate milk & life on the beach. Thanks to: My parents.



William Boyer

86 Clark St.

5/20/87 "Billy" Fav.Quote: "The world is yours." Happiest w/ friends. Best Times: At the movies :)



Nakita Ashley Brasil

98 Cottage St.

5/11/88 "Nakita-Chaquita-Coconut-Banana-Brasil" Fav. Quote:"Double Digits"Most Noted For: Not catching on as quickly as most. Fav.Teachers: Ms. Ventura & SGM Guevara. Happiest w/AB, AC,TC,JC,TG,TD,JD,MP,RC,CC,KA, LR & RI VICE-RIP Maleni. Thanks to: Family-esp. mom & dad, Garrick. Nick & Titia, friends & Ryan.

Kayla Marie Brasseur

14 Taber St., Acushnet

12/3/87 "Kay" Fav. Quote: "Friends may come and go, but memories last a lifetime." Most Noted For: Always smiling. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics. Happiest w/"The Group", Allison Carvalho, SL, JG, WS, MA, BF, JB, JF & the Swim Team. Best Times: Swimming & Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: family & friends for support.

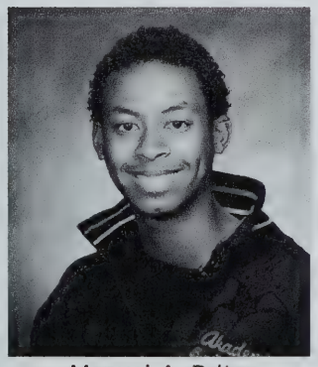
Emely Bravo

10/24/88 Fav.Quote: "Why are you eyeing me!" Most Noted For: Loud mouth, talking in Spanish. Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Lotz & Mrs. Jackson. Happiest w/Jesus b/f Ruben, family, friends. Best Times: w/Jesus, friends & family <3 ya always me. Thanks to: God, parents & all my Puerto Rican people.

Jessica Marie Brennan

111 Merrimac St.

11/1/88 "Jessica-ca" Fav.Quote: "Friends are like bras, they stay close to your heart & stay there 4 support." Most Noted For: The girl with the earrings. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Zuba/Const. Happiest w/Family & friends: JB, TP,CA,SM,MS,SA,AM,BR,MB,KK. Best Times: Chillen w/ the crew "SB" you know how we do.



Manuel A. Brito

3/4/88 "Fresh" Fav.Quote: "OO" Baby. Most Noted For: Dimples, curls. Fav.Teacher: Ms. Oliveira. Happiest w/JC, YG, JA, DA, CV. soldiers. Best Times: Soccer season. Thanks to: Mom, uncles, friends.

Jennifer Lynne Britto

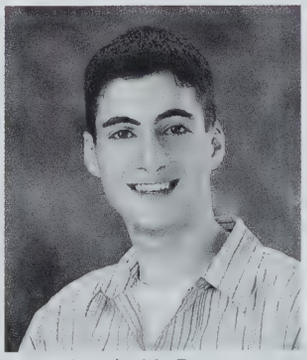
623 County St.

8/28/88 "JBritty" Fav.Quote: "Are you serious?" Most Noted For: My height, wearing red. Fav.Tchrs: Mr. Bates, Mrs. Macedo. Happiest w/Friends, family: TP, JB,CV,ND,CS,SR,JC. Best Times: Chillen w/"S.B." Thanks to:Mom, Dad,Grandma,Jeff,Paul,Wally & Chyla for everything I love you all. In loving memory of my father.

Jessica Michelle Brodeur

788 Main St., Acushnet

8/17/88 "Jessicalina" Fav.Quote: "Maybe the best thing to do is to stop trying to figure out where you're going and just enjoy where you're at." Most Noted For: Quirky sayings. Happiest w/CS, SM, DK, DL, JD,TA. Best Times: Boston 05 & beaches @ 10. Thanks to: Family; friends; CS & Sm=BFFL babes, ilu! <3



Lewis M. Brum

100 Ruth St.

3/11/88 "Brum" Fav.Quote: "It's just a flesh wound!" Most Noted For: being the camera man or director for the sporting games. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Perrotti/ TV. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: at lunch, in class with friends. Thanks to: everyone that helped me out during my school years.

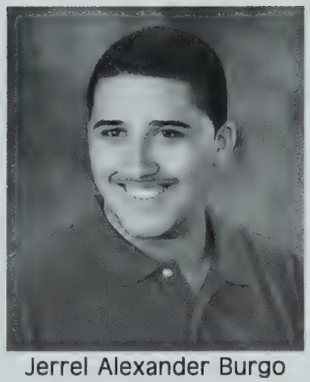
Shaynne Lynn Bulgar

425 Middle Rd., Acushnet

3/15/88 "Shay" Fav.Quote: "That's so hott." Most Noted For: Being sarcastic. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Scott & Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/The soccer crew, JA, AR. Best Times: Summer of 2005 & parties. Thanks to: Family & friends.

Trina Rae Bulgar

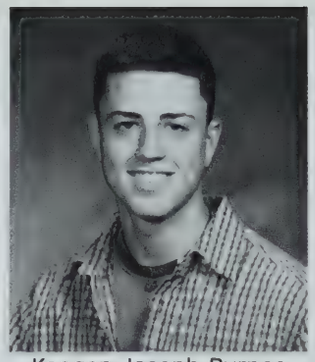
6/2/87 "Ka-Threena" Fav.Quote: "Ugh!!" Most Noted For: My big mouth. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Demello. Happiest w/DD, KR, KR, JR, GV, FO, YG, CV, VC, AA, NM, SM, TB. Best Times: N.B.H.S. Games, hip hop club. Thanks to: My Dad for watching over me, thanks to my Mom, nanas, brothers & sisters.



Jerrel Alexander Burgo

556 Purchase St.

11/19/88 Fav.Quote: "Just Kidding!" "Your friend might be your friend today but may not be tomorrow, but your brother will always be your brother, no matter what." Most Noted For: Laughing a lot but getting mad easily. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Scott/ Hist.Thanks to:Mom,brothers, Ma,Grandpa,family,friends & God.



Keegan Joseph Byrnes

591 Middle St.

7/16/88 "Chubby" Fav.Quote: "Alright." Most Noted For: Being "tired." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/History. Happiest w/Jen, Brandon, Zach, Stephany & everyone else - you know who you are. Best Times: All the "Navy Crunches." Thanks to: SGM Ricker & everyone else who helped me out.

Alexander David Cabral

14 Danielle St., Acushnet

4/27/88 "Al" Fav.Quote: "Live everyday like it's your last." Most Noted For: Being the sweetest guy of 2006. Happiest w/SS, JS, KL, MB, DA & the hockey team. Best Times: Junior Banquet, prom, hockey games. Thanks to: My family & Shelby for their help & support.

Kevin Anthony Cabral

28 Main St.

12/18/87 "KC" Fav.Quote: "Being wrong never felt so right." Most Noted For: Playing sports. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Calnan & Mr. Scott. Happiest w/MW, AL, SP, NL, SA, JS, JN, JY & family. Best Times: Playing football, summer of 05 & being w/friends. Thanks to: Friends & family.

Jesse Caeiro

4/21/88 Most Noted For: Driving Hondas. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Gadbois/Power Tech; Automotive. Happiest w/True, close friends & cars. Best Times: In class with all my friends. Thanks to: God, family & friends.

Alyzza-May V. Callahan

214 Court St.

8/8/88 "Atruthza" Fav.Quote: "All truth passes through 3 stages; 1st is ridiculed, 2nd it's violently opposed, 3rd it's accepted as being self-evident." Most Noted For: Being an insane folkie w/far too many opinions. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Allen & Mr. Calnan. Happiest w/Love, asparagus, revolution. Thanks to: you.

Janele Elizabeth Camacho

4/28/88 Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Kazen/History. Happiest w/my boyfriend Jeremy & chillin with my gurls. Thanks to: All my family, friends & Jeremy for always being here for me.

Lori Ann Miranda Camara

50 Crapo St.

7/8/88 Fav.Quote: "Memories last forever." Most Noted For: Being in band. Fav.Teacers: Mr. Chambers, Mrs. Viveiros, Ms. Vanett, Ms. O. Happiest w/family, Steph. Best Times: Band comps./ trips, senior sleepover, bus rides. Thanks to: Family, SS, MP, CF, RS, DV, AC, MA, LV, JW, LO, VP, DK, MC, MV, JR, MS, SR, JB.

Brittany Marie Caneira

7 Pamela Drive

2/26/88 "Brit" Fav.Quote: "Sorry..." Most Noted For: That girl w/the short spikey hair. Happiest w/Niki, Kendra, MB, & the crew. Fav.Teachers/Subj: Ms.O!/Yearbook, Ms. DeSimas & Mr. Bates. Best Times: Yearbook class with Ms. O! Thanks to: My mom & all those who stuck by me.

Going back to '03, Tania DeCampos and Renato Sousa are all dressed up for Halloween. The two were impersonating styles different from their own. They were in Ms. Oliveira's Concentrated Sophomore English class.

Chantel Lyne Cardoso

111 Harvard St.

7/7/88 "Channy" Fav.Quote: "Laughing is the remedy for anything." Fav.Teachers: Ms.Rego, Mrs. Keefe, Ms. Saloman. Happiest w/Maleni, SS, AR, JCx2, TC, NB, JG, AC, IA, RC, MC, RS, BM. Best Times: w/Maleni(RIP), Shaws, sleepovers, Banquet, Summer 04 & 05. Thanks to: Parents, Stacey, Nala, Nani.

Eric Andrade Cardoso

22 Donny Dr.

10/6/88 Fav.Quote: "What are you looking at!" Most Noted For: Being the sexiest kid alive. Fav.Subject: Physical Education. Happiest w/The Soccer Team, friends & family. Best Times: Super Sessions at JD's. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & Simone.

Sandra N. Cardoso

25 Freedom Blvd.

5/16/88 "Sandy" Most Noted For: Sense of humor. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Lackey/Theater Arts. Happiest w/Sophia & Betta. Best Times: Chorus comps. & drama. Thanks to: Mom & dad.

Felicia Carrancho

390 Bedford St.

9/21/88 "Flesbina" Fav.Quote: "Hey guy." Most Noted For: Being a big portugee. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/Family & friends. Best Times: TB, CP, ES, DP, SB, NB, AP, AP, ND, MF, AT, ER, LA, NC, MS & everyone else. Thanks to: My parents, friends, teachers & family/RIP Maleni.

Angela Carreiro

710 Coggeshall St.

5/6/88 "Angie" Fav.Quote: "Poop." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Art, Ms. Riley, Mr. Scott. Happiest w/Alex (the boy I love), AP,KM,BC,SQ,AC. & Friends. Best Times: Boston, early morning coffee, late night coffee, the docks, summer, sleepovers, Fort Tabor, love. Thanks to: Alex, Mom & Dad.

Kelsey A. Carreiro

57 Ansel White Dr.

7/8/88 "Kelts" Fav.Quote: "Don't take life for granted cuz u neva know what might happen." Most Noted For: My long hair & green eyes. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Bates/ Criminal Justice. Happiest w/My best friends: Ali G,MG,AH,IR, & cousins VC, FC, NC, PC, BL,SC. Best Times: The 4-1-5 crew, D-block, and being with my family.

While in his Power Tech I class, Peter Damasio tightens the cylinder so that the spring will fit. Peter said, "Power Tech is a fun and learning experience. It was a fun class with hands-on work."

Kimberly Rae Carreiro

4/14/88 "Lil Kim" Most Noted For: being a shorty. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Lotz/Foods. Happiest w/ Family. Best Times: Spent with family. Thanks to: God!!! Mom & Dad, family.

Peter John Carreiro

1/6/88 Fav.Quote: "Good guys finish last." Most Noted For: Helping friends whenever they needed help, always lending a hand. Fav. Subj: Lunch. Happiest w/Beverly & chillen with my friends having our fun. Best times: Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: teachers who helped me through the years & to my parents.

Rosa M. Carrelha

8/7/88 Fav.Quote: "Why do we try so hard to fit in, when we were born to stand out?" Most Noted For: Jr. Banquet "After Party." Happiest w/LR,DA,EC, AR,NB,AC,RP,AA. Best Times: Shows, esp. Warped, bowling. Thanks to: Everyone who believed in me. You have kept me going. I love you all!

Tanya Marie Carroca

287 Arnold St.

10/27/88 Fav.Quote: "If love is a labor, I'll slave till the end." Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Macedo. Best Times: Junior year, summer '05 and hanging with the crew. Happiest w/My friends and family NB, AC, AR, JC, IA, JG, CC, MS, BF, RI, MD. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, my brother and friends.

Alisia Ann Carvalho

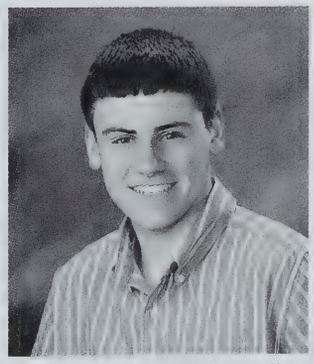
39 Ocean St.

2/26/88 Fav.Quote: "If love is a labor, I'll slave till the end." Most Noted For: Wearing flip flops in the winter. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ MS,AG,NB, TC, AR, CC, JG, IA, JC, AC, KD, AC. Best Times: Whenever I'm with anyone I care about. Thanks to: My friends, boyfriend & family.

Allison Marie Carvalho

70 Blaze Road

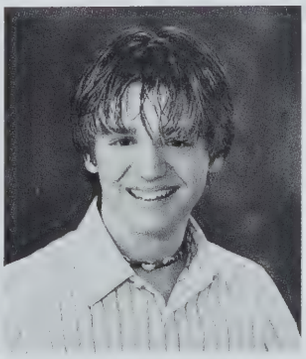
4/26/88 "Ally" Fav.Quote: "Friends may come and go, but memories last a lifetime." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Viveiros/ World History. Happiest w/Kayla Brasseur, Ryan S, MF, LC, MA,WS, MV, JB. Best Times: 2002 Band finals, Hershey park trip, Buzz Buzz, Senior sleepover. Thanks to: Cathy,Mom, and Dad for support.



Douglas Edward Carvalho

736 Rockdale Ave.

7/8/88 "Dougie Fresh"/"Doug Funny" Fav.Quote: "Thats right." Most Noted For: The goalie. Fav.Teacer/Subj: Mrs. Baptiste/ Math. Happiest w/The soccer team, my friends & all the ladies. Best Times: Summer 05`, Junior Banquet, anytime with my friends. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, friends, coaches.



Eric Caton

1/23/05 Fav.Quote: "Karate is not about winning or losing but about perfection of one's character." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Calnan/History. Happiest w/Tania. Best Times: Doing or reading about Martial Arts. Thanks to: Mom, dad, Nana, Papa & Tania.

Tara Caton

487 Coggeshall St.

Amanda Lynn Cenerizio

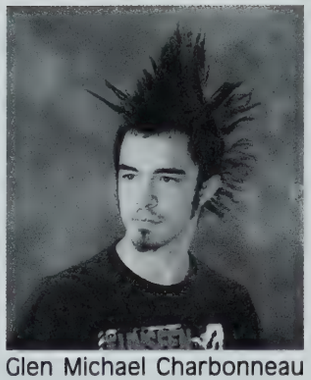
22 Lake St., Acushnet

7/6/87 Fav.Quote: "I love my life." Most Noted For: My individuality. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mme. Vannett/French II. Happiest w/my B/F Derek C. I Love You! Best Times: The summer before senior year. Thanks to: Everyone who helped me when I moved here.

Ciara L. Centeio

495 Coggeshall St.

11/29/88 "Ce Ce" Fav.Quote: "Hey Hey Hey!" Most Noted For: Actin crazy. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/The CV Queenz (Nanie, LaLa, Jai) J.T., Fresh, etc. u kno who u r! Best Times: Chillin w/friends actin crazy! Thanks to: My fam. & friends who supported me!



Glen Michael Charbonneau

4/27/88 Most Noted For: My hair. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Wilson/ Graphic Tech. Happiest w/Kelsey and my boys. Best Times: At lunch with the crew. Thanks to: My friends, my family and Kelsey.

Timothy Paul Charbonneau

19 Richfield St.

4/11/88 "Kickerboy" Fav.Quote: "1-2-Bang"-Coach Costa. Most Noted For: Being the kicker for the football team. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Jellison/Gym. Happiest w/friends. Best Times: Summer 05. Thanks to: Mom & Dad for making me.

Cory M. Chevalier

11/21/88 "Chevey" Most Noted For: Class & hackey sack. Fav. Teacher/Subjects: Mr. Bates/ History & Criminal Justice. Happiest w/Friends. Best Times: hackey circle and meeting all my friends. Thanks to: All my friends & the parents.

Jessica Cintron

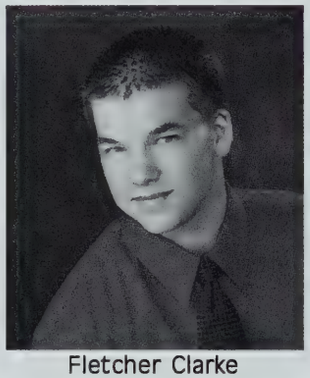
239 Sawyer St.

7/10/88 "Jeca"Fav.Quote:"To the world you might be one person but to 1 person you might be the world." Most Noted For: Always being myself,unique. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Orlowski/ Comp.Tech. Happiest w/My accomplishments & to be who I am today & of course my family & friends. Best Times: Everyday.

Alexandra Jaye Cioper

198 Lawrence St.

3/10/88 "Ali" Fav.Quote: "Count your smiles instead of your tears, count your courage instead of your fears." Happiest w/ND, AB, AF, FH girls. Best Times: Field Hockey, good times with friends, 2104. Thanks to: Friends & family for the love and support.



Fletcher Clarke

10/15/87 "Fletch" Fav.Quote: "Life is." Most Noted For: Being "Gothic," computers and D&D. Happiest w/Nsp, JS, AM, LM, MN, JV, The D&D group, lunch groups, -you know who you are. Thanks to: Friends, family, teachers. Best Times: Whites, the auction house, looney toons, F&O, 11/ 4/04, 8/14/03, WLS.

Samantha McCoy Clarke

5 Clinton Place

5/30/88 "Sam" Fav.Quote: "If at first you don't succeed, then skydiving is not for you." Happiest w/KJ, ERM, DM(ish), M.G. and attractive strangers with convincing foreign accents. Best Times: Cooperstown, New York to Germany '06 and everything in between.

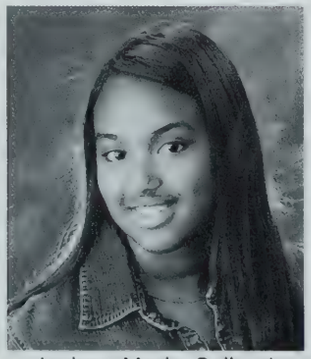
Rachel Clay

171 Cherry Webb Lane

Brianne Elizabeth Cobb

341 Tinkham St.

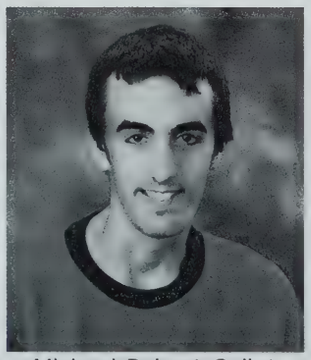
2/29/88 "Brie" Fav.Quote:"Don't regret things in the past because at the time it was something you wanted." Most Noted For: Volleyball. Fav. Teacher : Mrs. Baptiste. Happiest w/The crew xoxo & you. Best Times: Football games,Jr.Banquet,Acushnet 50, Yesh's, April vacation 05' Thanks to: Mom, family and friends.



Jayhna Marie Colbert

29 Rounds St.

08/14/87 "Jai" Fav.Quote:"C'mon now!" Most Noted For: Smiling and laughing. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/History. Happiest w/CV Queens (Ce-Ce,La-La,Nanie) V.G., T.L.,W.G.,S.M.,B.R.,J.B. Best Times: Everytime was the best. Thanks to: all my friends & family who always supported me.



Michael Robert Collet

79 Valentine St.

10/27/88 "Mike" Fav.Quote: "Oh... you know" "Oh yeah!"Happiest w/Anyone in band (almost everyone in band). Most Noted For: Short & quiet in school. Fav. Teacher/Subject: Mr. Chambers/ Band. Best Times: Freshman year band finals retreat, D.C.T. Finals '05, band class w/Jared, chocolate milk & milkshakes on my rug.

Ana Marie Colon

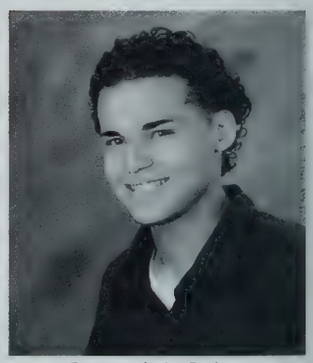
60 Salisbury St.

12/10/87 "Gordy" Most Noted For: Smiling. Fav.Teachers: Mme. Vannett and Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/My friends and my boyfriend and my best friend. Best Times: Junior Banquet and Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: My Mom for always being there for me through good and bad times.

Mabel Colon

17 Clark St.

9/6/88 Most Noted For: Being funny. Fav. Subject: Spanish. Happiest w/Family and All of my friends. I Love you all! Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Passing of the Whale, XC, track, basketball and with friends. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, and Eddie.



Samuel J. Colon

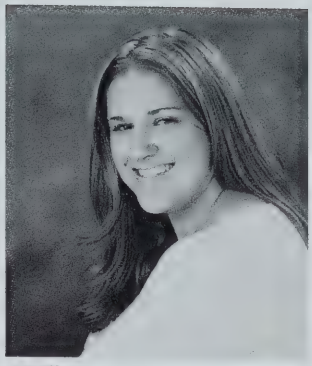
289 Hillman St.

07/10/88 "Sammy" Fav.Quote: "Who? Mike Jones." Most Noted For:"The quiet one." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. DaGraca/World History I. Happiest w/Shirley Roque. Best Times: A period in Mr. Collamore's class.

Janessa Lyn Conceicao

33 Randall St.

11/27/87 "Jayslo/J-ness" Fav. Quote: "U Love it!" Most Noted For: Playing ball. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/My gurls and Joshua. Best Times: "6 flags with Bean and Joshua" & 9-6-03. Thanks to: Mom and Dad and Family.



Elizabeth Rose Conde

103 Clara St.

8/19/88 "Liz" Fav.Quote: "This might just be a waste of time but there's no one I'd rather waste my time with than all of my best friends." Most Noted For:Jr.Bnqt"After Party."Fav.Tchr: Mrs.Robinson. Happiest w/RP,AR, CA, SP, RC, MM, JB. Best Times: Shows, bdays @ Uno's, summers 03,04 &05. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.

Kimberly Cordeiro

20 Crapo St.

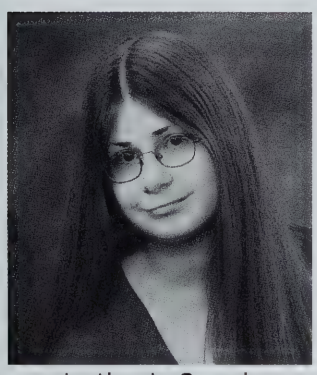
Amanda Marie Correia

9/12/87 "Amanda Maria" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Teacher/Subj: English/Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ DA, MB, LM, PM, JG, KT, BK, LS, MF. Best Times: Junior Banquet, 5/ 27, 9/24, everytime with the 7 Lattes. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Travis & all my true friends.

Julie A. Correia

297 Reed St.

2/13/88 Most Noted For: Being a twin, being really quiet too. Fav.Teacher/Subjects: Ms. O./ English & Yearbook. Happiest w/ My twin, Tina, or my cousin, Kristen, plus all my friends! Best Times: Junior Banquet with my friends, spring break in Florida with Tina, Kristen & fam!



Justina L. Correia

297 Reed St.

2/13/88 "Tina" Most Noted For: Being "one of the twins" or for being really quiet. Fav.Teacher/ Subjects: Ms. O./English & Yearbook. Happiest w/My twin, Julie, my cousin Kristen & all of my friends. Best Times: At Junior Banquet & in Florida for Spring Break with Julie, Kristen & my family.

Kerry M. Correia

11 Briggs St.

9/17/88 Fav.Quote: "Be who you want to be not what others want you to be." Most Noted For: Being loud & knowing how to have fun. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Pereira/Port. Happiest w/My family & friends, TM, BA, MF, MA, MU, MS, AG, SM, MM, NM, RM, PM. Best Times: Jr.Banquet,cruisin the ave. Thanks to: My Mom & Dad.

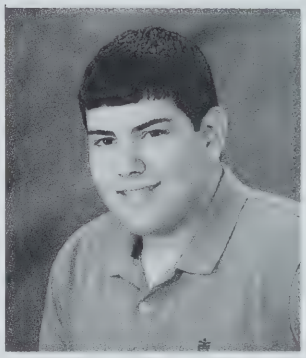
Melanie Ann Correia

233 Tarkiln Hill Rd.

11/8/88 "Mel" Fav.Quote: "And in that moment, I swear we were infinite."- Stephen Chbosky. Happiest w/Famly, friends, Sherri, Jake, Wendy's Crew, P1, Brady, bffs. Best Times: Summer 05,Europe trip,Junior Banquet(s), Whaler events, any moment w/ friends. Thanks to: Everyone who has made me who I am today.

Sherron Correia

56 Guillotte St.



David Anthony Costa

7/23/88 "Dan Dan the Hot Dog Man" Fav.Quote: "You won't do it you won't." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Robinson/Astronomy. Happiest w/My friends. Best Times: Hanging with the crew. Thanks to: Friends & Family.

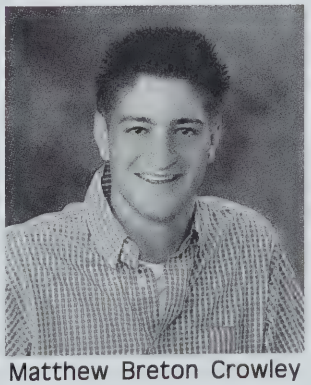
Elisabeth Kate Costa

460 Arnold St.

9/7/88 "Betta" Fav.Quote: "There was this one time..." Most Noted For: Always laughing. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ Nikita, Emily, Sandra, Brittany, KH, KB, MD, JD, MM, TS, BC, MS. Thanks to: My Mom & to everyone that has put a smile on my face.

Neal David Costa

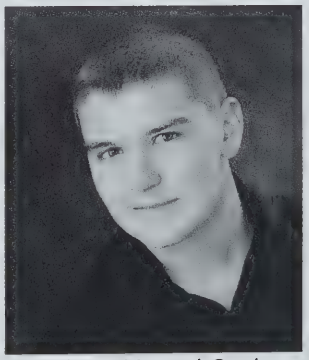
11/9/87 Fav.Quote: "I didn't do it... I swear !" Happiest w/Friends & Family. Thanks to: Family, Friends & God.



Matthew Breton Crowley

56 Pageolte St.

5/22/88 "Crow" Fav.Quote: "No one will remember how fast you worked, but how well you worked." Most Noted For: Volleyball. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/English. Happiest w/All my boys & them BFB's. Best Times: Football Games, Yeshman's, hanging out with my friends. Thanks to: Friends & Family.



Andrew Manuel Cunha

11/8/88 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/Music. Happiest w/MB, CL, ZF, CO. Thanks to: Mr. Sykes, thanks for being such a great influence on me.

Nelson Gomes Curral

16 Peach Blossom Rd., Acushnet

1/26/88 "Nelly-Nell" Most Noted For: Being up beat. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Rosa & Ms. Lotz. Happiest w/ CN, JR, BL, KD, TD, TP. Best Times: Junior Banquet, Nights chillen at B-lambs. Thanks to: Everyone for bein cool & just giving me the best 4 years of my life.

During EMT class, Ana Colon attempts to extract Alan Robert from a keg board. EMT class is an awesome opportunity for students to obtain real life skills.

Heather A. Cyr

411 North St.

10/23/88 "Heathe" Fav.Quote: "The secret to life is to live." Most Noted For: Being free-spirited & different from the rest. Happiest w/EC, LM, TJ, BS, show choir/Drama fam., Phoenix crew. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Sr. Araujo/ Portuguese.

Jessica DaCosta

6/15/88 "Jess" & "Jessi" Fav. Quote: "Don't live down to expectations. Go out and do something remarkable." Most Noted For: Giving advice. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Bates, Mrs. Pacheco, Ms. Phillips. Happiest w/ Friends & family. Best Times: Summer of 2005. Thanks to: My parents for always being there.

Sonya Ines DaCosta

12/3/88 "Sony" Fav.Quote: "Oh my goodness." Most Noted For: my long hair, peppy happy personality. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Couto. Happiest w/family, friends, and Norman. Best Times: family, Norman, Brianne,AG, RB,HC. Thanks: my Mom, Dad, and Norman for always being there with your help. I love you guys.

Natalia Marie DaCruz

184 Newtan St.

1/12/88 "Natty" Fav.Quote: "I'm in there like swim wear!" Most Noted For: Different hair styles & coloring it & my smile. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Barrett. Happiest w/ Tap(TP),JB,CS,SA,SW,DD,JA,AR, PB, CR, Joseph, Fresh, Gumz & Buck. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, bonfires, eating at McDonald's. Thanks to: Mom & brother, Lucas.

Peter Alexander Damasio

212 County St.

9/5/88 "Petey Pab" Fav.Quote: "Just be yourself." Most Noted For: Blue eyes & curly hair. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/World History. Happiest w/RN, AO, AM, PC, SE, EC, DA, DV, SD, NV, KD, JA, MF & family. Best Times: Boys Soccer Team 05 & going out with my friends, Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Family & Friends.

Jaimee Leine DaPonte

5/19/88 Fav.Quote: "Live every day as if it's your last." Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr.O./Latin.Most Noted For: Understanding, honesty, listening skills. Happiest w/ Friends: Meaghan, Stacey, Jess, Stephanie, Kaitlyn, Beth, Greg & all those that have ever been there for me. Best Times: Hanging w/Kristen, Katie, Billy & Chris.

Justina M. DaRosa

128 Ruggles St.

4/13/88 "Jtina" Fav.Quote: "Life's not about the number of breaths you take, it's the moments that take your breath away." Happiest w/MD, The Nyne, DL, JB, AV. Best Times: "The Nyne Films," house parties & summer `05. Thanks to: My family - I love you.

Ashley Marie DaSilva

71 Mt. Vernan St.

5/12/88 Fav.Quote: "Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end." Most Noted For: Always being tan. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Sousa (points). Happiest w/SL,BW,DC,TJ,BS,EG. Best Times: Football games, BSC, "the note," Volvo love, summer 03, P-town, "Driving School." Thanks to: My family, Becky.

Christina Lucy daSilva

8 Briggs Ct.

7/9/87 Fav.Quote: "Live life for you." Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Murphy, Mrs. Pinto, Mrs. Macedo, Mr. Bates. Happiest w/John, family & friends. Thanks to: My family for always being there and to John for loving me.

EvinIssa DaSilva

Kathleen DaSilva

211 Collette St.

10/17/88 "Kay-D" Fav.Quote: "Everything changes but nothing is ever truly lost!" Most Noted For: Goofy old me. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. B. Happiest w/Friends, track pals,CR,TV,TS,JA,PA & compadres, Patricia, DD, AM, SB, AV, TV. Best Times: Jr.Banquet, summer 05 w/ my beach bums & those crazy nights! Thanks to: Mom & family.

Danisa DaSilveira

100 South Sixth St.

12/22/88 "D-Nyce" Fav.Quote: "Do it for da team." Most Noted For: Hair, being hilarious & random comments. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/U.S. History I. Happest w/ Family & Friends especially my lil' sis Danica & my BF's Jessica, Claudia & Amber. Best Times: Jr. Banquet & 1/15/05 w/ND,JB,RB, AM,TV,KD.Thanks to: Me, Mom.

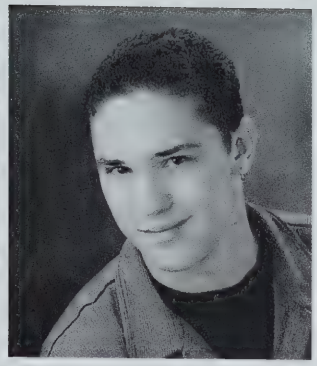
Nicholas David Davila

48 Kearsarge St.

9/8/88 "Mexico" Fav.Quote: "I'm the last of the Best." Most Noted For: Being Mexican. Happiest w/ My friends & family. Best Times: With my boys. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Audette/Bank Simulation. Thanks to: My family, friends & all my teachers for guiding me through my life.

Jaina-Rae Davis

10/3/88 "Jaina-Rae" Fav.Quote: "It is what it is." Most Noted For: Crazy & loud. Happiest w/My real friends. Best Times: Chillin wit the ladies & fellas! Thanks to: Mom, family & friends & my best friend Kendra Silva. I Love You!



Robert Davis

44 Julie Pl.

Stephanie Lynn Days

4/20/88 "Steph" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/English. Happiest w/ Friends & family. Best Times: Jr. Banquet & Passing of the Whale! Thanks to: Stacey, high school wouldn't have been the same without you.

Antonio DeAlmeida

854 Shawmut Ave.

Soraia De Jesus Macedo

153 Clara St.

Yeimy De La Rosa

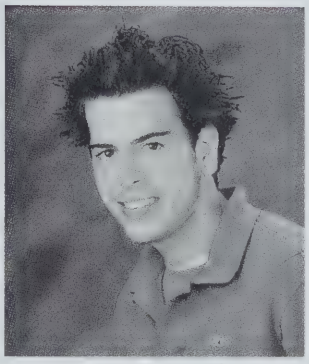
105 Bluefield St.

3/9/88 "E-V-E/Dominican girl" Fav.Quote: "You don't pay my bills!" Most Noted For: My funny laugh, my craziness, E-V-E look alike, "Dat Dominican Girl from N.Y." Best Times: Every day of my life. Thanks to: My mom, Big sis, my girls everybody who's inspired & believed in me.

Meagan Rachel DeAndrade

59 Giffords Lane

5/15/88 "Meag" Fav.Quote: "What doesn't kill you, makes you stronger." Most Noted For: Being goofy. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Macedo/Fashion Design. Happiest w/JD "The Nyne" & ID. Best Times: Football games, "The Nyne" films, house parties & summer 05. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Jason, Jamie & God.



Jason DeAraujo

29 Liberia Lane

2/26/88 "Jay-D" Fav.Quote: "It is what it is." Most Noted For: Being a party animal. Happiest w/ My whole family & my boys you know who you are. Best Times: Super Sessions at my house. Thanks to: My mother who taught me never to quit I Love You.

Jonathan Gordon Dearden

20 Warren St.

7/9/88 "John" Fav.Quote: "Mrs. Robinson, are you trying to seduce me?" *from The Graduate.* Most Noted For: Red hair. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/ English. Happiest w/SA, ID, DP, SA, SJ, PP. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: Mom & Dad, Friends.

Tania Marie DeCampos

11/29/88 "Talula" Fav.Quote: "We only accept the love we think we deserve." Most Noted For: Matching my clothes. Fav. Teachers/Subj: Mrs. Quirk & Mr. Calnan/History. Happiest w/Eric. Best Times: When I'm dancing. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Patrick, Eric, Crazy Nessa.

Paul Antero deDeus

177 David St.

11/17/88 "Paulie" Fav.Quote: "A friend is someone with whom you dare to be yourself." Most Noted For: Being there for my friends whenever they needed me. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sylvia/ History. Happiest w/Ashley by my side. Best Times: Laughing with my friends. Thanks to: All my friends, old & new.

Krystle Ashley DeFreitas

1311 Pleasant St.

1/25/87 "Krazy-K" Fav.Quote: "I am who I am & it is what it is." Most Noted For: Wearing red & black. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Santos/Portuguese. Happiest w/ My friends & family. Best Times: Hanging out with my friends & the memories left behind. Thanks to: These who acknowledged me for making it this far.

Rachael Elysse deFreitas

1523 Main St.

11/26/88 Fav.Quote: "Being grown up isn't half as fun as growing up. These are the best days of our lives." Most Noted For: Being opinionated & honest. Happiest w/F.R.I.D.<3. Best Times: Past summers, but the best times are yet to come! Thanks to: Mom & family for always believing in me.

While in her Working with Children class, Kristin Booker said she was making "pumpkin paintings with the kids. Andrew and the little Whalers make my day."

Katrina Lee DeJesus

46 Norman St.

10/3/88 "Rina-Rina" Fav.Quote: "Anything is worth dreaming for." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Happiest w/ Friends, family & my boyfriend Bobby. Best Times: Summer of "03" & Hampton Beach "05." Thanks to: My mom & dad for always being there, my brother, my boyfriend & to God.

Melissa Lynn DeMedeiros

166 Irvington St.

8/4/88 "Missi" Fav.Quote: "Live right now, just be yourself/who cares if it isn't good enough for someone else." Most Noted For: Being smart & always listening to music. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Williams/Computers. Happiest w/KA,JS,CF,LR,KR *I<3you guys*. Best Times: pool class. Thanks to: My parents & to all my friends.

Jason Richard DeMello

5/23/88 "Jay" Fav.Quote: "To live is to die." Most Noted For: My writing & randomness. Fav. Subjects: History & Journalism. Happiest w/*BJ*, Kelsey, Rose, my aunt & family gatherings. Best Times: At lunch, October 2, 2004. Thanks to: All the teachers who forced me to succeed when I wanted to fail & to my parents.

Melissa Ann DeMello

4/15/88 Fav.Quote: "Live life for you." Most Noted For: Dance. Happiest w/Marco, friends & family, JD, NV, SB. Thanks to: Mom & Dad for having faith in me, my brother & sister for looking out for me, Marco for loving me & my friends for being there for me.

Erica DePina

238 Mt. Pleasant St.

Patrick V. DePina

15 Roosevelt St.

5/28/88 "Tico" Most Noted For: Swimming & soccer. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Rosa/World History II. Happiest w/Family,Fresh,AC,SN, KD,KS,Valdi. Best Times: With the soccer, swimming, champs crew (Sara N., Kris S.) Ashley Costa. Thanks to: To'Cruz (I'm here because of him), my mom, tia baby, tio Tony, vovo Filo & Dad.

Britanie J. Deschamps

1 Warwick St.

1/14/88 Fav.Quote: "Don't ever regret anything because it made you who you are today." Most Noted For: Long hair. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Lotz/English. Happiest w/Toni D. & family & friends. Best Times: Summa Times chillin wit my homies. Thanks to: Mom thanks for everything. I love you.

Anja Stephanie Desmarais

260 Summer St.

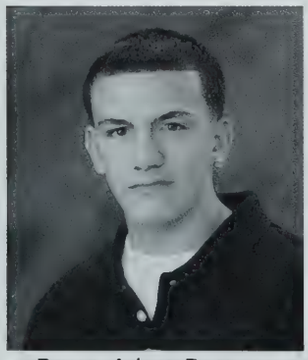
8/27/88 Fav.Quote: "Never let yesterday's dissapointments overshadow tomorrow's dreams." Most Noted For: Being fashionably late! Happiest w/My friends & family. Thanks to: All the people who supported & encouraged me.

Steve DeSousa

11/28/88 "Scuba" Most Noted For: The really loud clicky sound. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/U.S. History I. Happiest w/Mario, Garrett & Monica. Best Times: Walking home with Garrett & Lauren everyday of sophomore year. Thanks to: Mr. Morey, Mrs. Rodrigues & Mr. Perry for all of their help & advice.

Jocelyn Marie DeSouza

2/11/88 "Joce" Fav. Quote: "The power to believe in yourself is the power to change fate." Most Noted For: Being allergic to everything. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Caton/Accounting. Happiest w/Friends. Best Times: 4-wheeling with Liane & Andrew, snowmobiling in NH, Six Flags. Thanks to: My parents & friends.



Bryan Adam Despres

1/6/87 "Ricky" Fav.Quote: "We chillin tonight." Fav. Teacher: Ms. Rego. Happiest w/Mersch, Preston, Jeff&Jill, Shantel my baby. Best Times: State St. Thanks to: Myself.

Matthew Robert Desrosiers

104 Wing Lane

1/9/88 "Matty D" Fav.Quote: "Baseball is the only thing where succeeding three out of ten times is a good performance." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Couto/ Algebra II. Happiest w/CB,FP,TS, BA,AA,CC,DW,SM,ID,JN,MM & the rest of my friends. Best Times: JB, sporting events, Tourny 05' & chillen. Thanks to: My parents.

Ashley L. DeTerra

12/3/88 "Ashie" Fav.Quote: "Live life to its fullest. My Tebteb!" Fav.Teachers: Mr. Rosa, Mr. Bates & Mrs. Almeida. Happiest w/My family, boyfriend Kevin & friends HP, SO, JO, JB, JE. Best Times: Hanging out with family & friends. Dancing! Thanks to: Mom, dad & all the teachers that I've had throughout the years.

Luis Alberto Dias

6/2/88 "Louie" Most Noted For: Being quiet. Happiest w/My PS2 or computer. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/Astronomy. Best Times: Laughin along side Scott Medeiros. Thanks to: My friends & family.

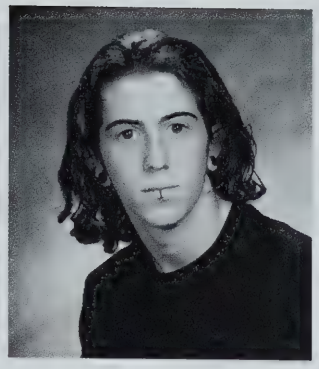
Robert C. Dimond

445 Court St.

6/21/88 "Bobby" Fav.Quote: "You never know until you try." Most Noted For: Skateboarding. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/World History II. Happiest w/Friends: JJ, BH, NA, CJ, LP, SO, BO, CP, DP, Pia, CM. Best Times: Junior Banquet & Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: All of my friends & family. Thanks for everything.

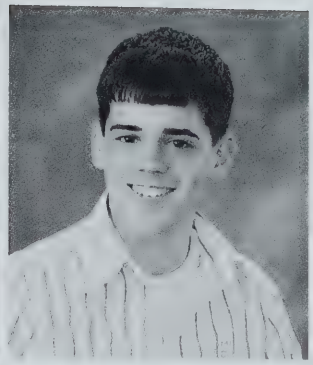
Rosilene Domingues Conceicao

81 Bettie St.



Andrew Donaghy

8/18/88 "Donaghy" Fav.Quot: "Only in Death are we no longer a part of Project Mayhem."



Ian Mark Donaghy

88 Seymour St.

7/15/88 Fav.Quote: "You shouldn't let other people get your kicks for you." Most Noted For: Sleeping & voice cracking. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Oliveira/ Biology. Happiest w/MM, JD, AM, NM, JB, RP. Best Times: Junior Banquet & summer of "05." Thanks to: Mom, Ted, Memere & Pepere.

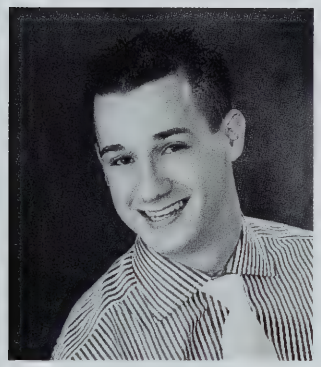
Starlene Lee DosSantos

125 Oak St.

2/24/88 "Star" Fav.Quote: "We laughed until we had to cry, we loved right down to our last goodbye, but over the years we'll smile & recall, for just one moment we had it all!" Fav. Tchr: Mrs. Buckley-Luv u. Happiest w/ My girls & Los! Best Times: Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: The family for everything you've done.

Carol A. Dube

1/18/87 "Mysterious" Fav.Quote: "Dare to dream & The sky is the limit." Most Noted For: Being the quiet crazy chick who always gets everything done. Fav.Teachers/ Subjects. Mr. Nickerson/English & Mr. Bates/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/The love of my life, Tim,JD,JF,TP. Best Times: Almost getting caught by the SRO's.



Keith D. Dubois

107 Ridgewood Rd.

5/20/87 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Leblanc/Computer Basics. Happiest w/My friends & girlfriend Alyssa M. Best Times: Joel's house, Junior Banquet & being with my boys. Thanks to: Friends & family for making high school memorable.

Megan Elizabeth Dupont

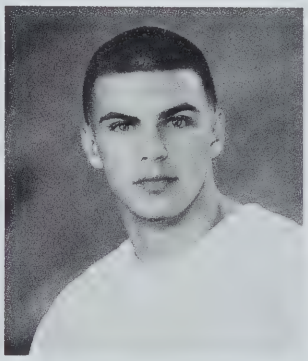
1315 Old Braley Rd.

11/2/88 "Meegan" Fav.Quote: "Life isn't about the breaths we take, it's about the moments that take our breath away." Most Noted For: Being loud. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Silva/Physics. Happiest w/BD, AG, CA, SM, CF, everyone else I forgot xo. Best Times: Lunch, passing 'O' the Whale, SD. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Seth, Ben.

Jessica L. Durocher

978 Kensington St.

3/14/88 "JD" Fav.Quote: "It's whateva." Most Noted For: Sidek! ck II, the red hair. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Sykes/English. Happiest w/ EA,AN,FB,SE,CD,BS, Softballas & my niece Tae-Lynn<3 Best Times: Football games, bonfires, Kiss Concert 2005, Whalers softball. Thanks to: Mommy and Daddy, my grandmother & my Real Girls.



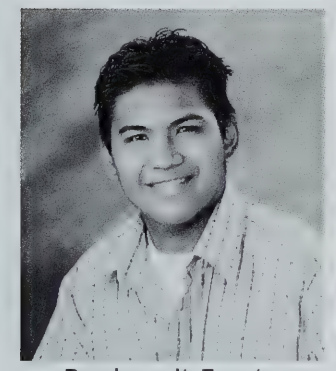
Drew T. Dwelly

10/22/87 Most Noted For: Stunning good looks, eyes, smile. Fav.Teachers: Ms. Lotz, Mr. Bates. Happiest w/All my true friends. Best Times: Being around all my friends. Thanks to: Everyone that's been there for me.

Justin Earnest Ellis

697 Shawmut Ave.

12/20/87 "Spazz" Fav.Quote: "I didn't do it." Most Noted For: My crazy hair and loud music and mouth. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Hawes for Portfolio. Happiest w/All my family members and my sweetheart Jackie. Best Times: With all of my closest friends & my girlfriend Jackie. Thanks to: All my friends & family.

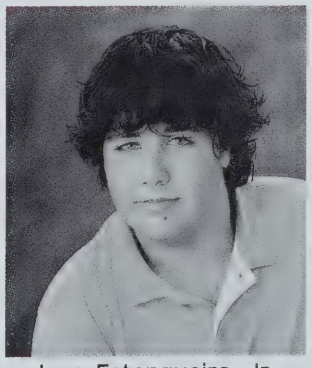


Rembrandt Escoto

305 Davis St.

Stacey Ann Estacio

4/6/88 Fav.Quote: "Live life day by day as if it were your last." Happiest w/Mom, Dad, Trisha, SD, SS, PD, JD, JM, MC, JL. Thanks to: My mother, father and sister for always believing in me.



Joao Estanqueiro, Jr.

06/18/87 "Junior" Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest or die trying." Most Noted For: My Lexus ES 300. Happiest w/Friends, fast cars, girls, beach. Best Times: FYC Racing meets,chilling with good friends, Import wars, Wendy's. Thanks to: My mom and Dad for pushing me to succeed and my friends.

Zugeily Estrada

20 Holly St.

Sophia Isabel Estudante

1157 East Rodney French Blvd.

3/7/88 Fav.Quote: "Whatever tomorrow brings I'll be there with open arms & open eyes." Best Times: 7/29/05 meeting 112, Summers with BBs, BLove, Drama Club, Snaggles.

Leandra L. Faria

482 Cottage St.

5/9/88 "La-La" Fav.Quote: "What's good Boo?" Most Noted For: Being loud. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates, Mr. Sullivan, and Mr. Calnan. Happiest w/BG,SG,JC,SG, CC,JR,&my baby Josh.Best Times: Jr. Banquet, summer 05, chillaxin w/crew. Thanks to: My mom and dad-Through thick & thin they never let go & to my girls & fam.

Jennifer M. Febres

5/27/87 "Jenny" Fav.Quote: "You never fail until you stop trying," Most Noted For: smile. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bulgar (Teen and Social Issues.) Happiest w/ family and friends. Best Times: w/ son and family. Thanks to: My Lord and savior, family and friends who I love that helped me get where I am today.

Christine Fernandes

10/4/88 "Chris" Most Noted For: Being quiet and shy. Fav.Teacher /Subj: Mrs. Williams/Word Processing. Happiest w/Friends KA, MN, EB, MD, LJ, SD, JL, SL, BL. Best Times: the summer of 2003. Thanks to: My parents for always being there and believing in me.

Vanessa Fernandes

82 Clifford St.

Damaris Fernandez

125 Mashpee Court

11/13/88 "Demi" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Macedo/Child Development. Happiest w/Chris Etwaru. Thanks for being there for me I Love You Baby. Best Times: Hanging out with my best friends these four years A.B. L.B. L.A. S.A. A.C. N.R. Thanks to: Mr. Garcia, My Mom, Ms. Ainsley, Ms. Fish, Ms. B, Carla,Mr.Melo,Mr. Diaz, Ms. Oliveira.

Melissa Marie Ferreira

24 Seaview Terrace

11/27/88 "Melly" Fav. Quote: "Sky's the limit!" Most Noted For: Being loud. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Bates and Ms. Valente. Happiest w/ AB, DK, SM, KO, KL, MD, JB, SH, JF, PP, BC. Best Times: Junior Banquet and the nights out with the ladeez. Thanks to: My family and friends for helping me get this far in life.

Rebecca Eve Fish

9 Roseneadow Ct.

2/15/88 "Becky" Fav.Quote: "Life is too short, so have fun." Most Noted For: Being loud and blonde. Fav.Teacher: Mme. Vannett. Happiest w/friends (NM, KB, AA, KA, NG). Best Times: summer of 05', showchoir competitions. Thanks to: Family and friends.

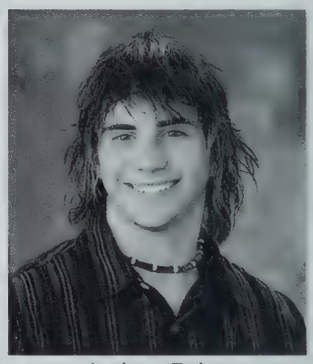
Jalesa Rose Fisher

46 Princeton St.

10/8/88 "Jo-Jo" Fav.Quote: "No seriously." Most Noted For: Having everything in my purse. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Bates and Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/Andrew and all my friends. Best Times: Chillen with Tay, CD, MFJS. Thanks to: My mom for always being there for me.

Erik Flores

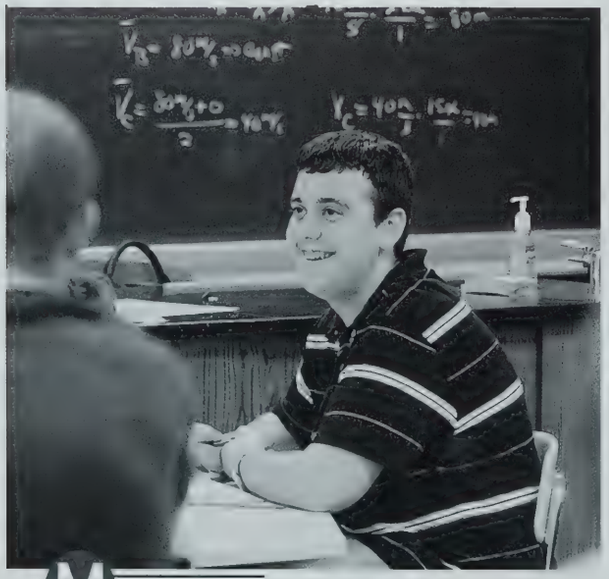
06/16/88 "Flores" Fav.Teacher: Mr. Taylor. Happiest w/My friends and family. Best Times: Chillin with my boy Brett. Thanks to: Mom and to everyone in my family.



Joshua Folco

182 Hathaway Road

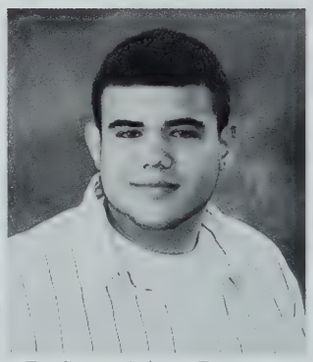
8/12/88 "Folco" Fav.Quote: "Freedom!!" Most Noted For: Sense of humor & my toothpicks. Fav.Teachers: Mr. LeBlanc and Mr. Silva. Happiest w/ JB, BV, KC, CB, NS, CS, BS, LK, SL, KB, BB, JA, BM, AB, The Crash Crew, and The Shocker Crew. Best Times: T-Nick's English Class, Junior Year. Thanks to: Friends and family.



Michael Arruda is taking notes in AP Physics with Mr. Crook. He said, "I enjoy science so I decided to take this class."

Brittany Fonseca

877 Brock Ave.



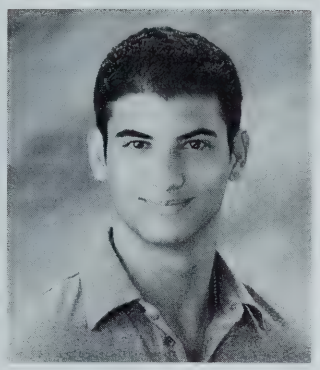
Zachary Adam Fonseca

1089 Phillips Rd.

1/26/88 "Zach" Most Noted For: Being a teddy bear. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: SGM Ricker/ROTC. Happiest w/ AV, SS, CL, BM, JG, KM, MC, CC, CS, MP, KB. Best Times: Chilliln with my friends. Thanks to: All my friends & family.

Brett Fortes

79 Linden St.



Luis Alexandre Francisco

12/18/87 "Alex" Fav.Quote: "What goes around comes around." Most Noted For: chillen. Happiest w/All of my friends. Best Times: With all my boys chillen out every night on the block. Thanks to: God and my mother.

Autumn N. Froias

451 Arnold St.

9/29/88 Fav.Quote: "Life is what happens while we're busy making plans." Fav.Teachers: Ms. Borden, Mr. Bates. Happiest w/Jess, Steve, all of my friends and family. Best Times: Junior Banquet, summer '05, purple cobras, riding in seymour, fun at the beach. Thanks to: My parents & everyone who has been there for me.

Curtis Stephen Furtado

2/7/88 "Curt" Fav.Quote: "He who dies with the most toys wins." Most Noted For: My job at Patnaude's. Fav.Subj: History. Happiest with: Friends. Best Times: Times spent with my friends and family. Thanks to: My family and friends.

During Power Tech I, Jeffrey Souza handles all the tools and gives them to any student that needs them. Jeffrey enjoys working with engines and said that after high school he would like to take up a career in mechanical engineering.

Isabel Furtado

Jeffrey M. Furtado

10/5/88 Fav.Teacher: Mr. Gadbois, Mr. DeChambeau. Happiest w/ Friends & family. Best Times: Lazer Gate and working on cars. Thanks to: Anyone who helped me along the way.

Michelle Ann Furtado

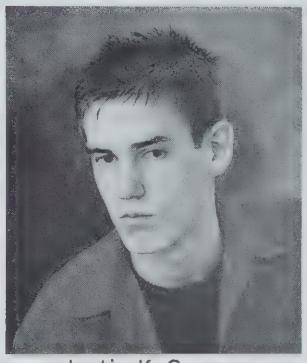
250 Princeton St.

4/13/88 "Meesh/Chelley" Fav. Quote: "No, but this one time." Most Noted For: Being a goofball & a sweetheart. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Bates & Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ LR, SV, NH², AM, CD2, RS, SD, AC, JD, SC, PM, RC, GT, KF. Best Times: With all my friends; Maria!! Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Sylvia, Ayden & family, I love you.

Jocelyn Grace Gagne

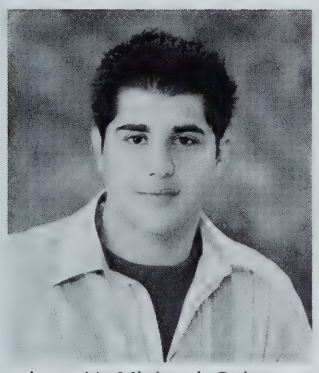
963 Hillcrest Rd.

11/2/88 "Joce" Fav.Quote: "Life's short but not as short as me!" Most Noted For: Being small. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Everett/ History. Happiest w/My girls! 7 lattes, Frid, LM, AS, LK, NH. BFF! love you guys! Best Times: JB, crazy nights, summer 05, LLK's, cruise, 5/27, flying with Angie! JMS. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Pat.



Justin K. Gagnon

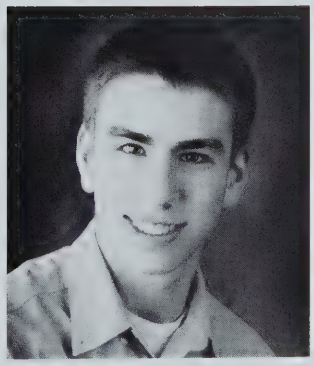
6/26/88 Fav.Quote: "Think outside of the box." Most Noted For: My Japanese anime style art. Fav.Subject: English. Happiest w/ My friend Josh Colon. Best Times: When I accomplish my goals. Thanks to: Madeline Grace Kelly, friends & family.



Jarrett Michael Galarza

3316 Acushnet Ave.

11/17/87 Fav.Quote: "Pain is temporary pride is forever." Most Noted For: Arm wrestling. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nickerson/ Concentrated English 11. Happiest w/Friends & Family. Best Times: With friends. Thanks to: God, my family & friends.



Jeffrey Robert Gallant

935 Monmouth St.

4/20/88 "Poop" Fav.Quote: "Hope is a good thing, maybe the best of things, and no good thing ever dies." Most Noted For: Only running Cross Country track & nickname "Poop." Fav.Teacher: Mrs. C. Oliveira. Happiest w/Family & friends. Best Times: Summer 05. Thanks to: My family for their help &support through the years.

Elizabeth Sullivan Gamache

247 Carroll St.

6/11/88 "Woody" Fav.Quote: "You fear only what you don't understand." Most Noted For: Making people laugh, having a good time. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Miss Nunes/Eng. Happiest w/Family, good friends, ER "good times," soccer crew. Best Times: Hangin with my buds, "rides," playing sports. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.

Britney Nellie Ganeto

197A North St.

1/8/88 "Brit Brit" Fav.Quote: "I can't." Most Noted For: My lateness & always complaining. Fav. Tchrs/Subj: Ms. Buckley, Mrs. Macedo/Fashion Text. Happiest w/My Bro (Larry), LaLa, Naka Raka, Jai Roc, My boyz & My luv! 143 u guyz. Best Times: Summa 2005, Jr. B. & bein w/E.L.M. Thanks to: God, Mommy 4 everything! Larry.

Yesenia L. Garcia

274 Pope St.

3/3/87 "Yesi" Fav.Quote: "What ever." Most Noted For: Loudness & my laugh. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Sousa. Happiest w/Boyfriend Rafael, SG, MR, ER, EG. Best Times: Prom 2005, family reunion. Thanks to: My sister for being their for me & my Mammy I Love You & I'll never forget you R.I.P. this one's for you.

Nicole Marie Gautreau

9 Shirley St.

12/25/87 "Nikki" Fav.Quote: "What are you thinking!?!" Most Noted For: My shoes. Fav. Teacher/Subject: Mr. Nickerson/ American Literature. Happiest w/ NM, BF, PA, AR, SB, AF, MG, SV, SA, TD, PL, EW, BS, PM, AA. Best Times: With my friends. Thanks to: My parents & teachers.

Kimberly Gibau

137 Holly St.

Marissa Rae Gibb

47 Foley Dr.

12/16/88 "LiL Gibb" Fav.Quote: "Take a chance, risk it all, you never know, it might be worth the fall." Most Noted For: Being short. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Macedo. Happiest w/LS, AC, DA,JB, PM, LM, JG,TS,BK. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, McDonald's, 9/24 & times with the 7 lattes. Thanks to: Mom & Dad & friends for everything.

Justin Gibbs

256 Caroline St.

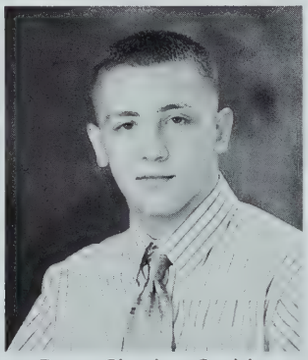
Marissa Anne Gill

136 Aquidneck St.

2/8/88 "Rissa" Fav.Quote: "Life is not about how many breaths you take, it's about the moments that take your breath away." Most Noted For: Knowing random celebrity gossip. Happiest w/the NYNE, CS, CH, MM & soccer crew. Best Times: JB, Making movies w/ NYNE, Friendly's, FB. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Jami, Kristi & Jose.

Stephanie Danielle Glover

4/13/88 "Nanie" Fav. Quote: "Are you serious? True, True!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Happiest w/my girls: Jai, LaLa, CeCe. Thanks to: All my friends and family for supporting me.



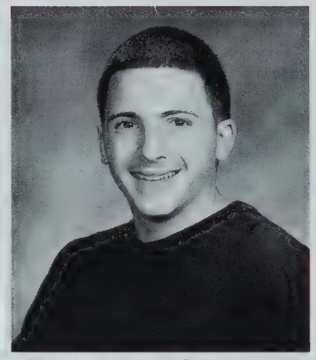
Ryan Charles Goddu

12/18/87 "Goddu" Fav.Quote: "*Obsessed* is just a word the lazy use to describe the dedicated." Most Noted For: Wrestling. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Coach P/Sales and Advertising. Happiest w/A ref-eree raising his hand. Best Times: Winning matches. Thanks to:God, Paul,Mom,Dad,Kayla,Coach P, Brandon,Coach E,JG,DP,MN,DD.

Ana Maria Sena Gomes

218 Mt. Pleasant St.

11/02/88 "Anny" Fav.Quote: "Be who you are say what you feel because those who don't matter don't mind and those who mind don't matter." Most Noted For: Funny, crazy, nice, great personality. Fav.Subj: Math and Science. Best Times: With friends and family. Thanks to: All the family, friends, and teachers.



Aren Jon Gomes

65 Foster St.

7/5/88 Fav.Quote: "Good things happen to people who wait." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Pina, Mr. Gadbois. Happiest w/Friends, Family, Girlfriend. Thanks to: Everyone who help me get through high school.

Jennifer Lynn Gomes

8 Avon St.

8/14/88 "Murphy" Fav.Quote: "But still." Most Noted For: "Athletics & piercings." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Viveiros, Mrs. Macedo, and Mr. Houtman. Happiest w/ My BFF Jessica B. Best Times: At track w/ my hurdle crew. Thanks to: My family.

Tiare Lee Gomes

73 West Hill Rd.

7/14/88 "T-nice" Fav.Quote: "God don't sleep." Most Noted For: My attitude and my smile. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/ Mom, family, & true friends. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: My Mom for always being there for me no matter what. I love you more than anything and anyone.

Vanessa Nichole Gomes

21 Locust St.

01/10/88 "Nessa" Fav.Quote: "Are you serious!?" Most Noted For: Drama with the haters. Fav.Teachers:Mr.Silva, Mrs. Kilcline. Happiest w/Rand 143 My DAB*S S.T. W.V. and family. Best Times: Parking lot 4/21, sleepovers w DAB*S, concert 8/22, Jr. Banquet Pass Dat! Thanks to: Mom, Dad, and fam I love u all. DAB*S.

Yannick Gomes

67 Washington St.

3/3/88 "Young Buck" Fav.Quote: "You figadeal m." Most Noted For: Dancing. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Lackey/English. Happiest w/ Manny Fresh. Best Times: The best times were at the Hip Hop Club.

Ashley Goncalves

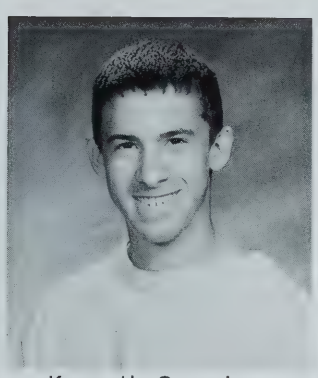
195 County St.

08/08/88 Fav.Quote: "Yo bro." Most Noted For: Blonde moments & car accidents. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Borden & Ms. Snow (copy center). Happiest w/MU,SM,ES,MM,MS,RS, MA,KC,NM,JB,MD,SV,SB,DV. Best Times: 9-24-05, JB, CB, & driving around. Thanks to: My parents, Lucy & Al & everyone else who's always been there for me.

Whitney A. Goncalves

122 Pleasant St.

08/23/88 Fav.Quote: "Thas was up." Most Noted For: Drawing, not listening. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott, Mr. J. Happiest w/D.A.B's, Sidekick 2, listen 2 Dipset. Best Times: Goin 2 NYC, chillin wit my girls, TL, SM, VG, CA. Thanks to: Mom, Pops, The Fam.



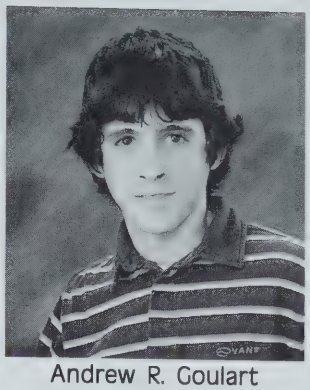
Kenneth Gonsalves

50 Beech St.

Justina Marie Gonzalez

488 Summer St.

3/8/88 "Tina" Fav.Quote: "If they give you lined paper, write the other way." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Scott & Mrs. Ventura. Happiest w/James, AB, JA, AC, AR, TC NB, CC, IA, AMC, AC, JK. Best Times: Late summer nights, late night breakfasts. Thanks to: True Friends.



Andrew R. Goulart

78 Brownell St.

9/29/88 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics. Happiest w/MM, JH, ED, TP, JY, AD, JC, JN, MW, KL. Best Times: Hanging out with friends. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & Jen.

Allison F. Gravito

146 Florence St.

2/6/88 "Ali G." Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Most Noted For: My personality & kindness. Fav.Tchr./Subj: Mr.Tavares/Portuguese. Happest w/My Bf Ryan, Bff Stef, Kelts, Steven, Show Choir grls, LBL Allie. Best Times The 4-1-5 Crew, Show Choir Comps, 8-25-05.Thanks to: My Bff Steven,Stef

Justin Richard Gregoire

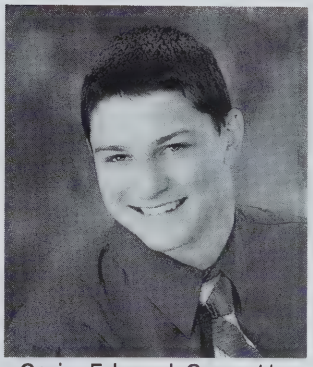
972 Fox St.

8/21/88 "Gregoire" Fav.Quote: "Knowledge speaks, but wisdom listens." Most Noted For: Being called by my last name. Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr.Ouellette/Latin. Happiest w/Sports teams,my Friends -you guys are the greatest.Best Times Swimming & Lacrosse seasons, Jr. Banquet, Football games, poker nights.Thanks to: family, friends.

Alyssa Lynn Grimes

9 Ansel White Dr.

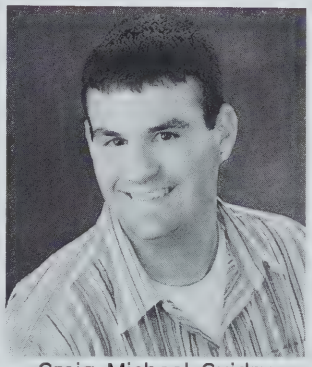
3/4/88 "Grimesy" Fav.Quote: "It's better to be hated for who you are than be loved for who you're not." Most Noted For: volleyball and softball. Happiest w/CA,MD. Best Times: Junior Banquet, summer '05, Passing of the Whale. Thanks: teachers, friends, and family.



Craig Edward Guenette

21 Gabriel Farm Dr., Acushnet

3/20/88 "Guenette" Fav.Quote: "You only live once!" Most Noted For: Blue eyes, wrestling & volleyball player. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Moretti/Power Tech. Happiest w/My boys. Best Times: Playing sports at NBHS, Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: Family, teachers, wrestling and volleyball coaches.



Craig Michael Guidry

9/20/88 "Guidry" Fav.Teacher/Subject: Mr. Nickerson/English. Happiest w/My boys & KL. Best Times: Chillin w/my boys & going to all the football games. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & Courtney.

Ross Alexander Guy

1134 Rockdale Ave.

11/30/88 "Guy/A-Guy/R-Guy/Rossguy" Fav.Quote: "Life is like a box of chocolates you never know what you're gonna get." Most Noted For: Putting my head in my bag & having my shoe laces tied to the desk (AG, MD). Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Brazil/Show Choir. Happiest w/My best friends Cliff & Matty V.

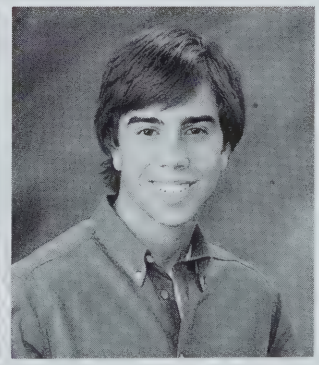
Preston J. Halle

7/8/87 "P." Fav.Quote: "Make it happen." Most Noted For: Getting what I want & my good looks. Fav.Subj: Real Estate/Taxes/Insurance. Happiest w/Jillian, Bryan, Shantel, Jorden (Mersh) Smooth & all the other people who chill. Best Times: Making money$.Thanks to: No one except myself ps (family & friends).

Joanne Marie Harding

237 Weld St.

3/3/88 "T.T. Joanne" Fav.Quote: "Uh-son." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Dias & Mrs. Miller. Happiest w/Mr. Gonsalves & Mr. Couto. Best Times: 123rd Annual Military Ball. Thanks to: Mr. Letendre, Mr. Garcia, Mr. Costa & Karen.



Jonathan Patrick Harris

1/7/88 "Harris" Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Vannett. Happiest w/AG, ED, MM, SP. Best Times: Being with my best friends. Thanks to: Parents, true friends & everyone who cared.

Erin Marie Heichelbech

627 Maxfield St.

7/11/88 Fav.Quote: "Memories last forever." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/My best friend YR & all my friends & family. Best Times: Summer of '05 with my girl YR. Thanks to: My mom & stepfather for always being there for me & believing in me.

Hendrick Hernandez

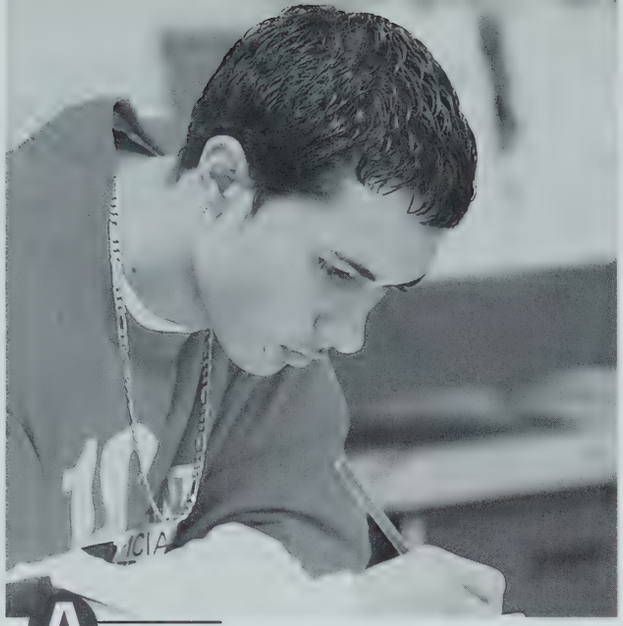
7 Gemini Dr.

10/18/88 "Heny" Fav.Quote: "If you don't know about me you better do some readin." Most Noted For: Being 1 of the funniest kids around. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mr.R/Journalism. Happiest knowing high school gave me more than an education. Best Times:Jr. Banquet w/my boys. Thanks to: Mr.P,Mrs.V,Mr. R,Ms. D & Ms. O.

Steven Michael Hernandez

379 Ash St.

8/14/88 "Hernandez" Fav.Quote: "Chillin..." "Ummm...." Most Noted For:Being a Salesman.Fav.Teacher /Subj: Mr Bates/Criminal Justice. Happest w/My ROTC people. Best Times: Drill team bus & coms., singing w/Fiaco... Drving w/2 Live Crew. Thanks to: Everyone who's around me.



Alecs Reyes said, "I was in Architectural Drawing. I was drawing a blueprint for a house. The class is fun."

Sarah Hierholcer

272 Weld St.

Nikita Lea Higgins

8/8/88 "Higgins" Fav.Quote: "Hope is a good thing, maybe the best of things, and no good thing ever dies." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Bates, Ms.O. Happiest w/good friends, Betta. Thanks: my lucky penny, Dean Cetenich, and anyone who has been there for me - I love you.

Heather Holmes

83 Liberia Lane

9/20/88 "Princess, Heather Revey Holmes" Fav. Quote: "What goes around comes around." Most Noted For: acting up. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr.Bates/ Criminal Justice. Happiest w/BW, KH,MP,AK,the crew,my HR buddies, KH,NI, KJ. Best Times: summer of '05, chillin w/BW and the girls. Thanks:family,BW,KMH,thank you.

Nicole Horta

363 Earle St.

4/5/88 "Nikki" Fav.Quote: "I'm hard to remember, but impossible to forget." Most Noted For: My smile. Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Buckley & Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/TJ. Best Times: Anywhere with my best friends Alicia & Michelle (AH, MF, LR, TP). Thanks to: God, Mom & Dad, Alicia & Michelle- for always being there for me.

Rose Elizabeth Horton

322 Cedar St.

8/16/88 "Moonfire" Fav.Quote: "If con is the oppostie of pro, what's congress?" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mme. Vannett/Astronomy. Happiest w/Friends & family. Best Times: Tan caf. morning table,Jr.Eng.,Physics,Astronomy & all the other countless good times. Thanks to: My parents, friends & family for all their love.

Katherine M. Houde

65 Worcester St.

11/3/88 "Katie" Fav.Teachers/ Subjects: Ms. O/Yearbook & Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice. Best Times: w/MP & HH will never forget the "summer 05," all the good times & my HR buddies HH, NI, KJ. Thanks to: Everyone who has been there for me.

David Hunter

15 Hazard Ct.

Copley Lynn Huston

906 Lucy St.

11/18/87 Fav.Quote: "Truly great friends are hard to find, difficult to leave, and impossible to forget." Most Noted For: Big Bertha. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Baptiste. Happiest w/The Nyne: MG, CS, KB, MB, MD, JD, KN, CT. Best Times: Making movies w/ the Nyne, summer. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, brothers & family.

Natasha Lidia Iraheta

4/14/88 "Tasha" Fav.Quote: "Oh yeah! No doubt." Happiest w/ Homeroom buddies KH, HH, KJ, family, church people, Paige Ramos, Karina Andrade. Best Times: SMC, Wildwood. Thanks to: My friends & family for helping me get through high school.

Ricardo Ray Irizarry II

379 Cottage St.

6/29/88 "Ricky" Fav.Quote: "Dance. It's a way of life." Most Noted For: Being me. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Nakita/Upward Bound. Happiest w/Jerrica & Nick, CV, EH, TW, HW, KD, JM, MP, my UB Family. Best Times: 4-6-04, 9-22-05, summer 05, June 2006! Thanks to: My mom, dad, friends & family.

Michael Patrick Isidoro

288 Sconticut Neck Rd.

5/9/88 "Squizz" Fav.Quote: "Blaze your own path, never follow." Most Noted For: Being a Squizz. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Ouellette/Physics. Happiest w/ Mike AR, Jill Amaral, Meghan Mello, Big D & the Lunch Crew. Best Times: NPBH, 9/26/05, summer 05. Thanks to: family & closest friends for being there.

Matthew Jordan Jacques

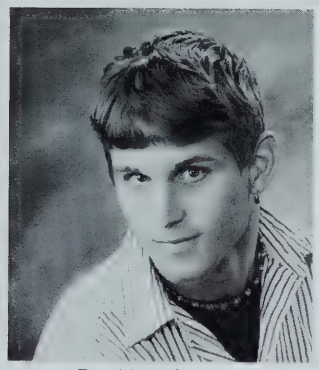
29 Clover St.

6/11/88 "Jacques" Fav.Quote: "Prosperity makes friends. Adversity tries them." Most Noted For: Being extremely fresh. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Macedo. Happiest w/Friends & family. Thanks to: Mom & Dad. The most important people in my life.

Alexis Johnson

14 Adams St.

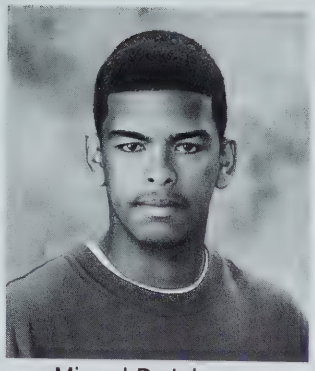
8/5/88 "Lexis" Fav.Quote: "Whateva." Most Noted For: Being me. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/Math. Happiest w/Family & friends. Best Times: Junior year. Thanks to: My sister I luv you girl.



Brett Johnson

437 Mill St.

6/1/88 Fav.Quote: "The Bad Man punted Baxter." Most Noted For: Drumming.Fav.Teacher/Subjects: Mr. Bates/Law Legal & World History II. Happiest w/MC, Nibs, bean, BR, MH, DK, JL, MB, WE, NM, JA, AM, LO. Best Times: With the Boys, House Parties. Thanks to: All my teachers.



Miguel D. Johnson

17 Gemini Dr.

3/27/88 "Fabin" Most Noted For: being tall. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. V./Algebra. Happiest w/Family & friends. Best Times: Playing ball with my hommies. Thanks to: My mother for bringing me into this world.

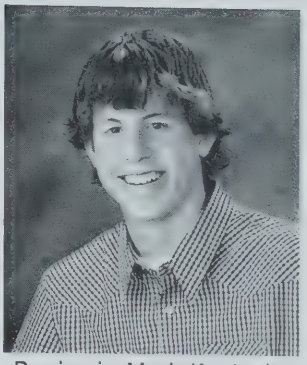
Louisa Jorge

86 Pawnee Court

2/10/88 "LuLu" Fav.Quote: "Oh snaps." Most Noted For: Putting a smile on your face. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/All of my friends & family. Best Times: Jr. Banquet & weekends with my homies! Thanks to: All my friends & family.

Melissa Jorge

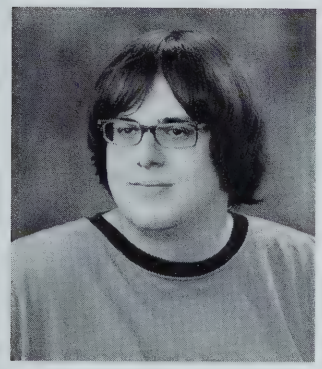
677 County St.



Benjamin Mark Kaeterle

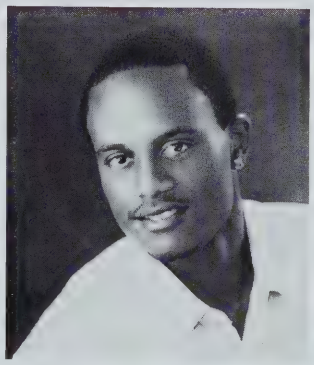
66 Willis St.

7/24/88 "Katman/Big Ben" Fav. Quote: "Nothing is ever promised tomorrow today"-Kanye West. Most Noted For: Playing Volleyball. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Marges/Pre Calculus. Happiest w/The crew ML,TV,KJ,JC,CN,DO & the volleyball squad.Best Times:Jr. Banquet, the weekends & the summer. Thanks to: My family & friends.



Devin James Kelley

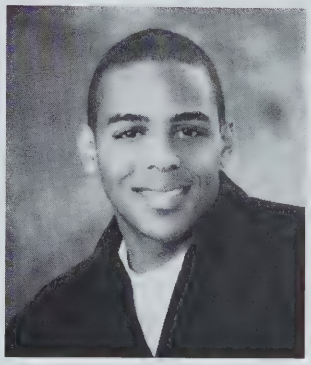
9/8/87 Most Noted For: Drawing creepy pictures in art class & keeping a crazy journal. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Ms.Hawes/Art. Happiest w/CS, JB, CW, GC, JC. Best Times: Boston Trip 2005 when Carrie got bit by a horse named Tom after going on a horse & carriage ride. Thanks to: Everyone who understood me.



William Kennedy

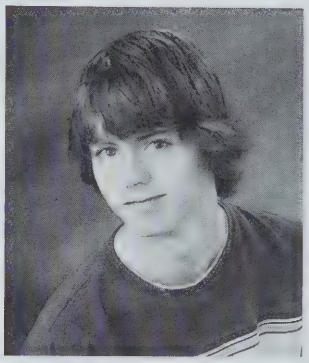
51 Newton St.

11/5/87 "ill will" Fav.Quote: "No doubt." Most Noted For: Everything. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Silva/English. Happiest w/MC, RR, DC, VR, BR. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: Family & coach.



Darin A. King Jr.

6/17/88 Fav.Quote: "The bad man punted Baxter!" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/College Writing. Happiest w/Friends-BJ, LO, RV. MV. NR, EJ, AF, MB, HB, AC, SR. Best Times: With the "Pretty Lady." Thanks to: My family.



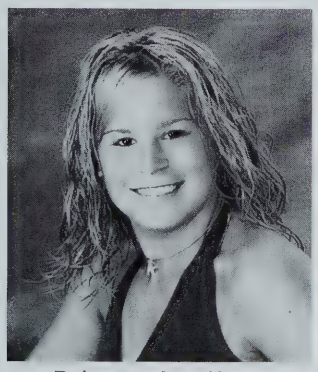
Taylor Alan Kirkwood

46 Lafayette St.

2/27/88 "T kirk" Fav.Quote: "Goin to the space?" Most Noted For: Partying, playing piano, being extraverted & a bug-out. Fav. Teachers/Subj: Mr.Nestanpower, Mr. Cabral & Mr. Campoli/Music. Happiest w/All the friends & friends I love. Best Times: Electronic Music, Music Theory, Wamsutta Mills. Thanks to: Chris.

Ian Knox

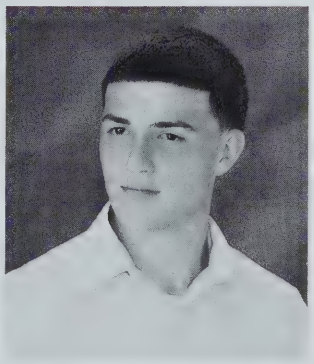
7/19/88 "Knox" Most Noted For: Skateboarding.



Rebecca Ann Knox

45 Prouteau St., Acushnet

8/22/88 "Knox" Fav.Quote: "Don't worry about it." Most Noted For: Being a good friend. Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Baptiste & Mr. Bates. Happiest w/Adam D., my friends, LK, PM, AC, MG, DA & CB. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Summer "06", with my friends. Thanks to: My mom & dad, family & friends.



Nicholas Kosta

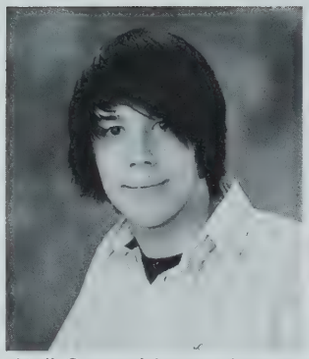
3/12/88 "Nick/Kosta" Fav.Quote: "Our greatest fear is not that we are inadequate. Our deepest fear is that we are powerful beyond measure." Most Noted For: Catching the winning 2-point conversion against Durfee. Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr.Sykes,Mr. Nickerson Eng.,Mr.Allen/Pre-Cal. Happiest w/girlfriend & BFs JS,MM,JN,JY,

Laura Lynn Krause

48 Lantern Lane, Acushnet

9/12/88 "LK" Fav.Quote: "Never look down on someone unless you're helping them up." Most Noted For: Being random & outgoing. Fav.Teachers/Subj: Mr. Houtman & Mr.Nickerson/Math. Happiest w/My friends & family & playing basketball & Lacrosse. Best Times: In my back living room. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Billy.

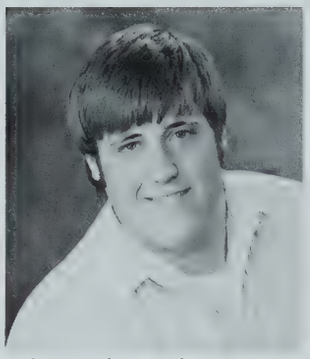
During Spirit Week, Sofia Piedade shows her school spirit on Decade Day by dressing as a hippee. Sophia said she looks forward to the bonfires and seeing the new floats in years to come.



Neil Conrad Lamontagne

389 Harwich St.

7/4/88 Most Noted For: Looking like a Kampersal. Happiest w/ Ashley, Bruce, Carli, Conrad, Jamie, Orbitz, Mr. Wubbles, Zach. Best Times: With Calinda Rose.



Aaron James Larocque

1050 Rockdale Ave.

9/28/88 "Big A" Fav.Quote: "Get busy living or get busy dying." Most Noted For: Being Big A #79 NB Football. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Sykes/English 10 & College Writing. Happiest w/ALA-JM, KC, MW,JS,JN,NL,AR. Best Times: On the football field with my O-Line * D-Line, Beach "05." Thanks to: God, Parents, Coaches & friends.

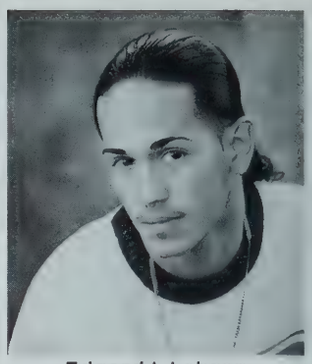
Meagan Lyn Lavoie

3/17/88 "Chicken Little" Fav. Quote: "You either love me or you don't deal with it." Most Noted For: Dressing up. Happiest w/KB, CA, MM, JB, AC & to all my other friends. Best Times: Banking class, Office Aid. Thanks to: My mom, nana & sister without you I wouldn't be here today.

Nicholas Drew LeBlanc

517 Rockdale Ave.

10/28/88 "Sheep Dog" Fav. Quote: "For though he was the master of the world, he was not quite sure what to do next. But he would think of something." Most Noted For: Keepin' it real. Happiest w/AB,CJ,DM,BB,CF,CT. Best Times: Football, Track & Field, Bonaparte. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Nan, Gram, Aimee & friends.



Edgard I. Lebron

125 Fillmore St.

5/18/87 "Lebron" Fav.Quote: "What's up kid." Most Noted For: Hair & from Prezi. Fav.Teacher: Mr.Rosa. Happiest w/My girlfriend & my boyz. Best Times: With friends, family & girlfriend 6/15/04. Thanks to: My mom, Dad, family & everyone that supported me - you know who you are.

Shantel Marie Leite

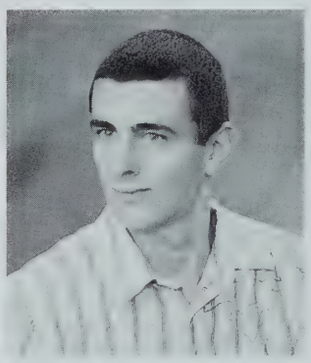
83 Larch St.

8/22/88 "Shan" Fav.Quote: "True friends are hard to find, difficult to leave & impossible to forget!" Most Noted For: Always smiling & playing dress up. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/JBT(BFFA) DAM, BAD, SM, CR, AV, NP, LQ, BS. Best Times: Summer & being w/ my friends. Thanks to: Daddy for being my hero, Britt & Jill.

Koby James Lemrise

69 Park Dr.

3/8/88 "Kobyashi" Fav.Quote: "Scars heal, glory fades, but all we're left with are memories made. Pain only hurts for a minute.Life's short so go live it." Most Noted For: My near death experiences. Happiest w/JS,AP,SP,MB, BV,MM,AG,TP,CG,JY. Best Times: Jr.Banquet,Summer 05, Joel's House.Thanks to:Mom,Dad& Brina.



Tyler Leonard

16 Grape St.

Christine Marie Lessa

61 Reynolds St.

8/25/88 "Lessa" Fav.Quote: "Life is not measured by the breaths we take, but by the moments that take our breath away." Most Noted For: Being myself, goofy. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Bates/ Criminal Justice. Happiest w/SS, BM,LR,BB,ZF. Best Times: Rm.141, Drill Team & parties.Thanks to: Mom, Dad & Stephanie Skinner.RO.

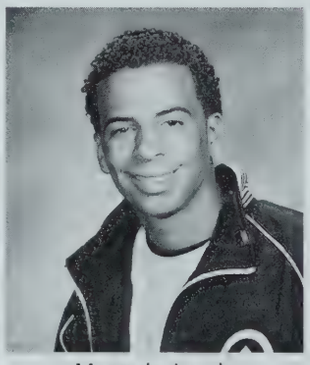
Ashley K. Letourneau

67 Slocum St.

9/15/88 "Ashy" Fav.Quote: "Boooooo!!" Most Noted For: Being funny. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/World History. Happiest w/KLP, KRL, SKP, LME, MJS, SAL, my Mom, my youth group. Best Times: MBC & youth group. Thanks to: God & my mother.

Daniel John Letourneau

6/17/88 "Dan The Man" Fav. Quote: "Life moves pretty fast. If you don't stop to look around once in a while, you could miss it." Fav. Teacher / Subj: Mr. Ouelette/Latin. Happiest w/My music. Best Times: Bonaparte. Thanks to: The good, the bad & the ugly.



Marquis Lewis

119 Division St.

Jessica Lima

265 Mill St.

7/2/88 "Jess/Binx" Fav.Quote: "Live life as if today was your last." Most Noted For: Quirky sarcasm, listening, always being there, style. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Oliveira/Marine Science. Happiest w/NH^2,LJ,BT,CS,DF,JB, AM,SE,RL,DS. Best Times: Bowling w/friends,YouthGroup.Thanks to: God,Mom,Daddy,Donny,Mileine.

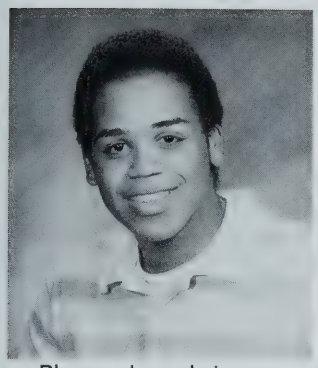
Ronald Livramento

328 Cornell St.

Kaitlyn Mae Lizotte

292 $^{1/2}$ Davis St.

7/7/88 "Katie" Fav.Quote: "There are no stupid questions just stupid people." Most Noted For: Passing of the Whale. Fav.Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Sykes/English 11. Happiest w/Friends & family. Best Times: In ROTC Jr.year playing football. Thanks to: All my friends who were there for me & my mom who ecnouraged me.



Blayne Joseph Lopes

98 Amanda Ave.

8/20/88 "Squints" Fav.Quote: "Live, Love, but be yourself." Most Noted For: Always squinting. Fav.Tchrs: Ms. Mullin, Mr. Raposo, Mr. E. Happiest w/AA, CS, SA, SH, JB, TR, NF, AS, RI, LA, ER, BD, JL, HH. Best Times: Summers at UB & movies w/AA, Boys & Girls Club w/CS. Thanks to: Mom, grams, Lonnie, UB, family & God.

Jennifer Lara Lima Lopes

75 Hemlock St.

12/12/87 "Jennas/Jen" Fav. Quote: "Are you serious?" Most Noted For: Being sweet & a good listener. Fav.Tchrs: Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. Varela, Mr. Rosa & Mrs. Snow. Happiest w/My family & my friends. Best Times: In Junior banquet & tan house cafeteria. Thanks to: My family & friends & especially my best friend Jessica.

Katia Andreia Lopes

11/2/86 Most Noted For: big mouth. Fav.Teachers/Subjects: Mrs. Stoeckle, Mrs. Miller & Mrs. Vasconcellos/History & Science. Happiest w/Isaias. Best Times: Chilling with my girls & homeboys & family. Thanks to: All my teachers & family for sticking by me & helping me out.

Mario A. Lopes

110 Maple St.

2/4/88 "Super Mario" Fav.Quote: "Bonaparte stinks." Most Noted For: Having emo glasses & just having the name Mario. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Dechambeau/ Architectual Drafting. Happiest w/GR,MG,SD,JF,LP,JA,IM,AM,DC. Best Times: Video making in Power Tech I. Thanks to: Santa Claus, Jesus Christ, Neal & all my friends.

Mileida M. Lopes

76 Peckham St.

4/27/87 "Milly" Fav.Quote: "The future belongs to those who believe in the beauty of their dreams." Fav.Teachers/Subjects: Senhora Santos/Portuguese, Ms. Vieira/Math,Mr.Kobza/Chemistry, Col.McGovern/ROTC. Best Times: In JROTC events. Thanks to: I would like to express my sincere gratitude to my sister Renisa.

Stefany Brianne Lopes

255 Allen St.

6/6/88 Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Most Noted For: Telling it like it is. Happiest w/ Show choir, Drama Club & 415 crew! Best Times: Competitions & performances. Thanks to: Alison G for always being there for me.

Michelle Lozada

11/20/88 "Mika" Fav.Quote: "Que es la que." Most Noted For: Being tall. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Polanco/Science. Happiest w/ Dari Sony, EsCorillo & all my family. Thanks to: First of all to God for leading me every day & my father whatever he is & all my friends & teachers.

Tiffany Ann Lozado

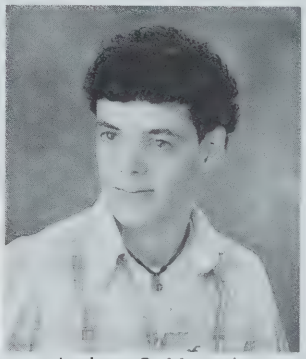
810 Brock Ave.

4/21/88 "Bucky" Fav.Quote: "Yea righhht!" Most Noted For: Being funny. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/WG, SM, VG, CA, AC, AM. Best Times: Junior Banquet, NYC, Chillin w/Girls. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, GL, AD.

Jessica Maria Macedo

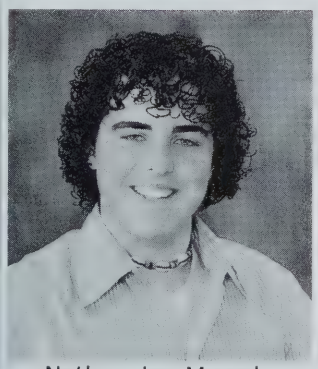
1517 Padanarum Ave

12/2/87 "Jess" Fav.Quote: "R U Serious." & "Whatever." Most Noted For: My personality. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa, History. Happiest w/ family & friends. Best Times: Jr.Banquet & Hip Hop Club. Thanks to: God & my parents,I love you. My brother Jr, my best friend Jen, Claudia & Ashley, I love you all. C.V. 4-life.



Joshua S. Macedo

10/3/87 "Mosquito" Most Noted For: curly hair. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Sykes/History. Happiest w/ Mom,Dad,Sis,Vavo,family, JD, RN, JS, DF, NB, SM, the entire SS, all my friends. Best Times: w/ family, friends, & partying. Thanks to: family & friends.



Nathan Joe Macedo

106 Thompson St.

9/7/88 "Nate,N_2" Fav.Quote: "Success is not final, failure is not fatal: it is the courage to continue that counts." Most Noted For: my hair & the color orange. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Ventura & Mr. Ouellette. Happiest w/ family & friends AM,MM,ID,PS,AM,IA,TD,AR. Best Times: summer 05' & lunch. Thanks to: God, Mom & Dad, Nasha.

Priscilla Lyn Macedo

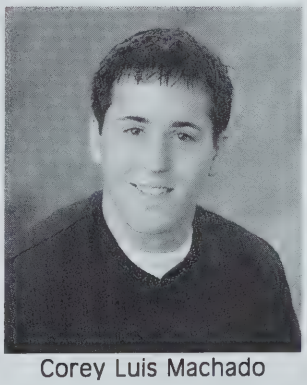
168 Hodley St.

11/4/87 Fav. Quote: "Learn from yesterday, Live for today, Hope for tomorrow." Most Noted For: doing the robot, haha. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Heydt. Happiest w/ JP,TV,BK,LK,AC,LM,DA,MG,JG. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, football games, every crazy night spent w/ the Lattes. Thanks to: my family & friends.

Alexandria Marie Machado

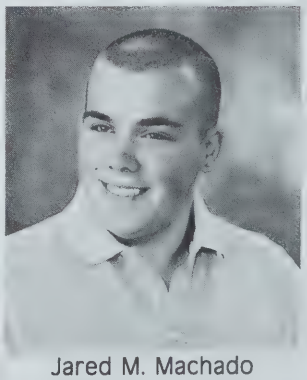
35 Townsend St.

4/12/88 "Allie, Alex" Fav. Quote: "Huh...what happened!?" Most Noted For: being tired. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nickerson/ English. Happiest w/ friends & family. Best Times: hangin' w/ friends. Thanks to: everyone who has been there for me when I needed them.



Corey Luis Machado

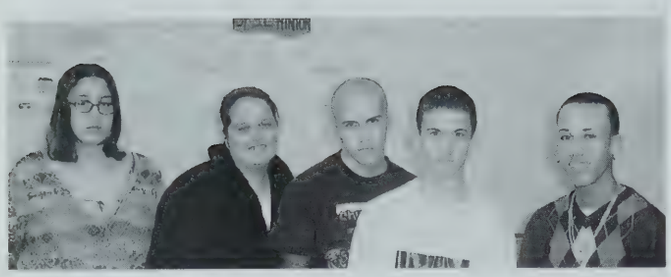
7/10/87 Fav.Teacher: Mr. Leblanc. Happiest w/ Sarah Mello. Best Times: hanging out with Sarah and friends. Thanks to: my Mom and Dad.



Jared M. Machado

53 Cottage St.

3/11/88 "Jar" Fav.Quote: "If you want something done right, do it yourself." Most Noted For: nicknames. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mrs. Baptiste/AP Biology. Happiest w/ people I enjoy being around. Best Times: hangin' out w/ friends, Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: everyone who taught me that hard work & dedication pay off.



JoAnne Harding, Christine Rodriguez, Raymond Bradley, Kenneth Gonsalves, and Luis Nieves had English class together first semester.

Sheena Lee Machado

1/5/88 Fav.Quote: "I sweat everyone...except Tex." Most Noted For: running around desks in stats class. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Ouellette. Happiest w/ Molly Mendonca & Jennifer Nobles, RA, GM. Best Times: stats, rebelling w/ Jennifer Nobles, & making Molly laugh. Thanks to: friends, family, & Alex.

Jason Madeira
116 Frank St.

4/8/87 "Jay M." Fav.Quote: "Work gives everything in life." Most Noted For: the black car with the spinners. Best Times: Electrical Shop at Voc. Thanks to: family and friends for always being there for me.

Bridget Maloney
54 Page St.

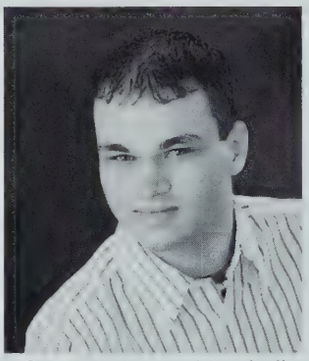
9/28/88 "Bridge" Fav.Quote: "Live free or die." Most Noted For: being crazy & original. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/ college writing. Happiest w/ Wood & Eliss. Best Times: New Hamp, Summer 05, football games, Jr. Banquet, parties. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, & Colleen =).

Stefanie Lima Marcal

6/28/88 Fav.Quote: "I can't." Most Noted For: telling it how it is. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Kilcline & Mrs. Audette/science. Happiest w/ MA, AC, MM, NM, MD, SB, MV, MS, RS, JB. Best Times: summer's in Port., being w/ my friends, JB, 9/24/05. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Jonathan and anyone who can tolerate me.

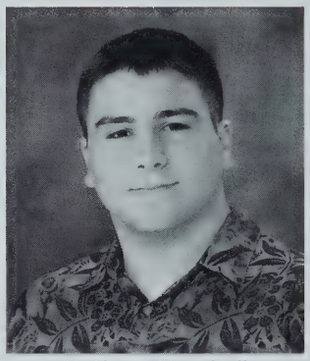
Tiffany Mare

9/4/88 "Little Tiffany" Fav. Quote: "I smile for you." Most Noted For: being small & cute. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa -"you're the mans." Happiest w/LG,JE,MM,MS, AB. Best Times: w/White Mike at the beach. I love you & miss you. Thanks to: Daddy & Mommy, I love you's so much.



Garrett Aaron Marshall
77 Willard St.

2/16/88 Fav.Quote: "Once you're 2/3 down, life doesn't seem that bad." Most Noted For: Knowing pointless, useless facts. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Bio w/ Mrs. O. Happiest w/ friends & family,SM. Best Times: hanging in classes. Thanks to: Mom & Papa for supporting me and the rest of my family and friends.



Nathan Marshall
52 Westbrook St.

2/9/88 Fav.Quote: "I have come here to chew bubble gum & kick butt, but I'm all out of bubble gum." Most Noted For: love of science. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Parker/Science. Thanks to: the teachers who knew it took a sense of humor to make their class the 83 minutes you looked forward to everyday.

Laurie Martin
161 North Main St.

Darbie Ann Martins
139 Division St.

10/28/88 "Darbs, Darbie Barbie" Fav.Quote: "You'll never be old & wise if you were never young & crazy!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Vannett/French. Happiest w/ AV, SL,JT,SM,KB,BO,AV,AP,AD. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, summer, late nights at the beach. Thanks to: Mom & Dad, BM, KM, KM, RS.

Nelson Carlos Matos

9/13/88 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Santos/ Portuguese. Happiest w/ family, friends, & Stefanie. Best Times: Summer 2005. Thanks to: Brother, Dad, Matt, Stefanie, & all my friends. Special thanks to Mom, my grandmother, & grandfather.

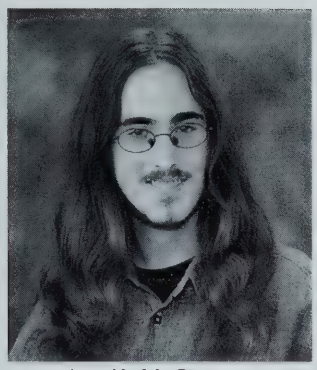
Jocelynn M. McCarty
41 Dunbar St.

5/18/88 Fav.Quote: "The best things in life are worth waiting for." Most Noted For: being loud & goofy. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/Astronomy. Happiest w/ Marc. Best Times: Jr.Banquet & hanging out w/ friends: MC,NV,LJ,JS,EM,MM,SL,MG, SE. Thanks to: my family & friends for always believing in me.

Shakira Elizabeth McCoy
154 Ash St.

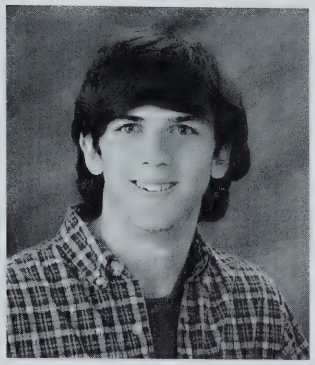
2/2/88 "Shak" Fav.Quote: "Success is not final, failure is not fatal, it is the courage to continue that counts." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Jackson. Happiest w/ TL, WG, VG, CA, TV. Best Times: summer o5', JB, Ciara concert, AND1 mixtape tour. Thanks to: mom for always being there when I needed you the most.

Dylan McGowen
77 Thomas St.



Ian K. McGowen

9/28/88 Most Noted For: having the longest hair of any guy in school. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Robinson/Journalism. Happiest w/ the usual suspects. Best Times: mindless conversations in Journalism. Thanks to: everyone, you guys rock.



Daniel Joseph McMahon

10/20/88 "Dan" Fav.Quote: "It shall be done as God wills it so." Most Noted For: abstaining from alcohol. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Oliveira; sophomore English. Happiest w/ my best friends (Cora, Brendan, & Nick) AW, SC, NK. Best Times: playing w/ "Bonaparte," hanging out w/ my friends. Thanks to: my friends & family who support me.

Alyssa Marie Medeiros

8 Arrow Lane

12/24/87 "Lyss" Fav.Quote: "The best things in life can't be explained." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics. Happiest w/ Erin, Kenz, boyfriend Keith & everyone else. Best Times: w/ friends, family, cheering, & Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: family, friends, & teachers who made my high school experience memorable.

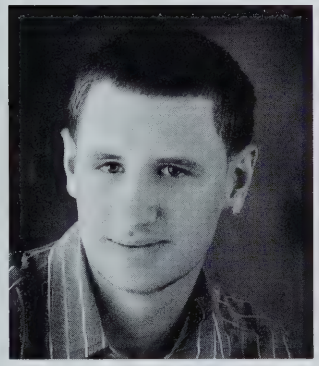
Ashley M. Medeiros

4/3/87 "lil one" Fav.Quote: "Just Kiddin'" Most Noted For: the portugueseness in me. Happiest w/ AC, KT, MF, CD, SC, JB, JA, BT, KD, YG, PC, PD. Best Times: w/ my Alex, friends, & family. Thanks to: my Mom & Dad for always being there.

Kimberly Rose Medeiros

271 Rockdale Ave.

11/9/88 "Kim" Fav.Quote: "Bradford! and I Love Alex Cora." Most Noted For: being Jon Medeiros' sister & loving Trot Nixon. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Cabral. Happiest w/ Alyssa & Katie. Best Times: obsessing over the Red Sox w/ Alyssa & Katie. Thanks to: my Mom, Dad, friends, & teachers.



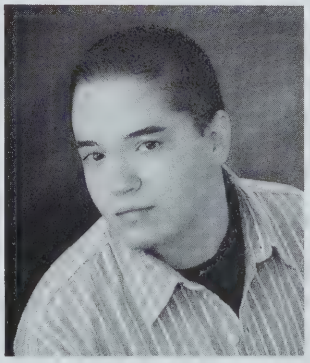
Matthew John Medeiros

618 Summer St.

1/11/88 "Matty M." Most Noted For: humor & laziness. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Leblanc/Visual Basics. Happiest w/ MD, JN, DW, TP, JY, CG, TS, NK. Best Times: 04' XMAS vacation, JB, baseball season. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, & Melissa.

Monica Silva Medeiros

12/14/88 "Mon" Fav.Quote: "Can't regret something that once made you smile." Most Noted For: being dumb all the time. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Moretti. Happiest w/ my baby Jay,SM,AG, MD,MA,NM,KP, I love you! Best Times: 9/24/05, Summer, Ashley's house, & chillin' at the fort. Thanks to: family & friends.



Scott E. Medeiros

2/16/88 "Scoot" Fav.Quote: "Oh no the geese!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Gadbois/ Automotive. Happiest w/ friends & my XBOX. Best Times: laughing it up with Luis & playing paintball. Thanks to: my parents and friends for putting up with me.

Trevor John Medeiros

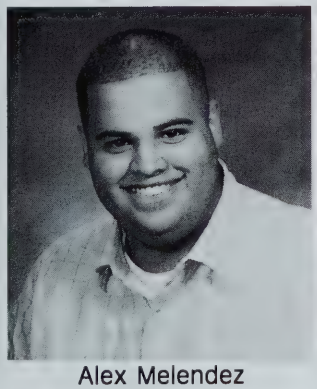
358 Cedar St.

7/25/88 Fav.Quote: "It's all good." Most Noted For: being editor of the Crimson Courier sports section. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Robinson/Journalism. Happiest w/BK,AO,CC,MP,MM,DM,PS, RS. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, JV Lacrosse, & chillin' in homeroom. Thanks to: my entire family for always being there for me.

Christopher E. Medina

90 Hollytree Lane

10/9/88 "Chris" Fav.Quote: "I'm in a glass case of emotion." Most Noted For: temptations. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Robinson/ English. Happiest w/ MS, JM, JB, NF. Best Times: senior year & hanging w/ friends. Thanks to: friends, family, & God for helping me through.



Alex Melendez

990 Rockdale Ave.

Ariane Marie Mello

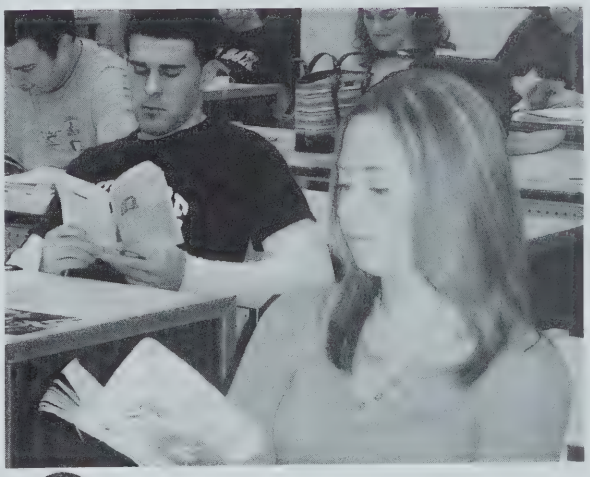
452 West Clinton St.

10/17/87 Fav.Quote: "Ding ding..." Most Noted For: reading in class. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Caton/Accounting. Happiest w/ FC,CT,HR,MN,MS,ML,BS,CO,BM,BG, SPS.Best Times: window shopping w/ friends because we're all broke. Thanks to: God for blessing me w/ my family & friends who have been there for me.

Meghan Elizabeth Mello

60 Norwell St.

8/25/88 "Mego" Fav.Quote: "I don't know the key to success, but the key to failure is trying to please everyone else." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Sykes/Mr. Crook. Happiest w/ SP, AG, JA, MI, KC, JH, ED, JY, TP, EC, CB, AF. Best Times: Jr. Banquet & Joel's. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, and Riley.



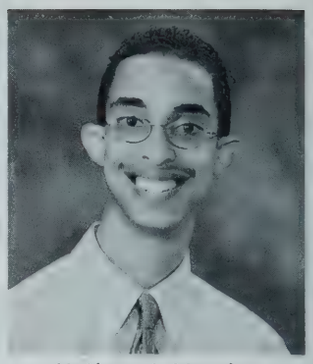
Meaghan Andre, Dustin Wirzburger, and the rest of Mr. Mandley's Concentrated English 12 first semester class read *Gulliver's Travels.*

Jacob Michael Melo
28 Perkins Lane
9/22/88 "Jake" Fav.Quote: "And then the meat wagon comes, the paramedics hop out & say Oh My God!!!"-Chis Farley (Tommy Boy). Most Noted For: My style & being outgoing. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/friends. Best Times: skating w/friends.

Melissa Ponte Melo
185 Heritage Dr.
5/13/88 Fav.Quote: "Remember, the greatest gift is not found in a store nor under a tree, but in hearts of true friends." Most Noted For: my curly hair. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Cabral/English. Happiest w/ the love of my life Earl & JM, SL, MS, LG, AW, KB, JG, CM, ML, AC, MS. Best Times: hanging out w/ friends.

Jacquelyn Marie Menard
187 Austin St.
11/9/88 "Diesel" Fav.Quote: "Do you feel special! or jealous!!" Fav.Teacher: all of my teachers. Happiest w/ B.F. Justin, all my friends, & the F.H. girls: love you all. Best Times: Oct. 3, Jr. Banquet, & art class. Thanks to: all my teachers, Justin, Coach, & F.H. girls.

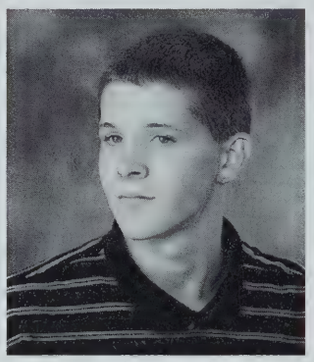
Morgan Ashley Mendes
51 Newton St.
2/7/88 "Morg" Fav.Quote: "Ugh, What-eva." Most Noted For: being loud. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Bates/Mrs. Buckley. Happiest w/ DD, SD, CS, & my true friends. Best Times: w/ my friends, football games, & Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: my mom & family.



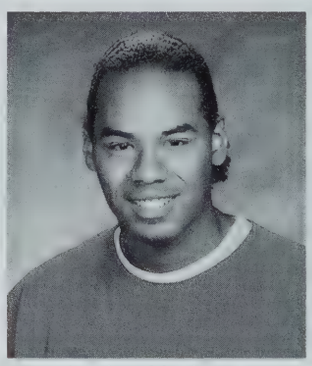
Nathan J. Mendez
251 Cottage St.
1/13/88 "Nate" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Peters/English because she is very nice to me. Happiest w/ my friends & teachers that are very nice to me. Best Times: great time at NBHS, best year at school can't wait to leave I will miss everyone. Thanks for: all the help I got from the teachers.

Lori-Ann Mendonca
254 Tinkham St.
9/26/87 "Lor" Most Noted For: being a portuguee. Fav.Teacher: Ms. Teixeira. Happiest w/ family and friends: NV, AM, KD, ST, PA, HC. Thanks to: my parents, Sara, Drew, and Tita.

Molly Katherine Mendonca
5/16/88 Fav.Quote: "Perhaps it is good to have a beautiful mind, but an even greater gift is to discover a beautiful heart." Fav.Teacher:Mr.Oullette. Happiest w/ my family, LG, AC, ID, NM, AM, RP, KD, SM, JN, & MC. Best Times: summer 05', Latin class, lunch, & tennis games. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Katie, & my friends.



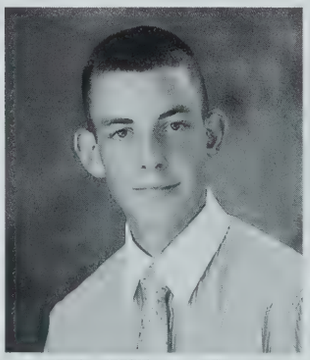
Justin Mercier
52 Tinkham St.



Jordan Merkman
60 Peckham St.

Nicole P. Michaud
72 Sycamore St.
8/6/88 "Nicky/Candy" Fav. Quote: "Yes Sir!" Most Noted For: being crazy! Vixie & Candy. Fav. Teachers: Mr. Bates and Mme. Vannett. Happiest w/ Becky, Nick, AA, NG, SS, JA, MR, & KA. Best Times: Summer of 05'. Thanks to: family and friends - your love is priceless.

Tasha A. Michaud
11/23/87 Fav.Quote: "Keep on truckin." Most Noted For: being a girl with a big butt. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Valente/ Science. Happiest w/my boyfriend, my friends, & family. Best Times: when I'm hanging w/my boyfriend and my friends. Thanks to: all the teachers & my friends who got me here.



Kyle William Miner
6/8/88 "Major Miner" Most Noted For: being the ROTC guy. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr.Gouveia/ Geometry. Happiest w/ The Raider Team, the RO crew, RS, AM, RG, ZF, ND, AS, AR, JC, JS, CB, & JD. Best Times: at camp, at A.R.'s house, & just hangin' out w/ friends. Thanks to: my family, teachers, & friends.

Andreia B. Miranda
187 Collette St.
4/15/88 Fav.Quote: "Oh My is that true!" Most Noted For: Miranda. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Bates, Mrs. DosSantos, and Ms. Linhares. Happiest w/ my friends and family. Best Times: Junior year. Thanks to: my mother, my father, my brother, my family, and my friends.

Desirae Latoya Mitchell
141 Topham St.
5/17/88 "Dez, Ray Ray" Fav. Quote: "Hey Baby", "Life is too short for unnecessary drama." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Melo & Mr. Dias. Happiest w/ Jocelyn Nelson. Best Times:"The Porch", 350 Purchase, what what! Thanks to: my momma, you're my heart, also my Maya & Papa.

Kathryn Ann Moniz-Lamontagne
27 Christopher Court
2/1/88 "Kat" Fav.Quote: "Live life in passion!" Most Noted For: smile & eyes. Fav.Teacher: Ms. Brazil. Happiest w/ Rusty. Best Times: Disney w/ my family, dancing under the stars, NBHSCP Banquet 05', & motorcycle rides. Thanks to: Mom & Dad for helping me see anything is possible I love you!

Liana Frias Moniz

3/9/88 "Lil L" Fav.Quote: "Oh I am what I am, I'll do what I want & no I can't hide"-Dido. Most Noted For: being a crazy sweet girl. Fav. Teachers: Mr. Scott & Mr. Crook. Happiest w/ M-Dawg & the 7 Lattes. Best Times: dinner dates, night drives, tents (lol), & carriages! Thanks to: God & my family especially my Momma.

Stacey Lynne Moniz

73 Winsor St.

1/8/88 "Lil Stace, Stace Face" Fav.Quote: "Red Bull gives you wings." Most Noted For: being so short. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Bates & Mr. Kobza. Happiest w/DM,KN,RN,AV,SP, NB,KP,RS,MF,JM,CS & all my other friends & soccer team. Best Times: w/friends,soccer team,Jr. Banquet, & Sr. year. Thanks to: friends, family, & teachers for everything.

Yessenia T. Montalvo

197 Nash Rd.

2/19/88 "Yessy" Fav.Quote: "Cuz ur not even cute." Most Noted For: telling weekend stories. Fav.Teachers: Mr. D/Mr. Mello. Happiest w/ Sharya, Nick & fam, JB,AR,TS,DJ,Fani & hip hop club, LS, SoSa & pink ladies. Best Times: chilling in my crib w/ my people & all my summers. Thanks to: my mother & my family, R.I.P. Papi.

Faith Monteiro

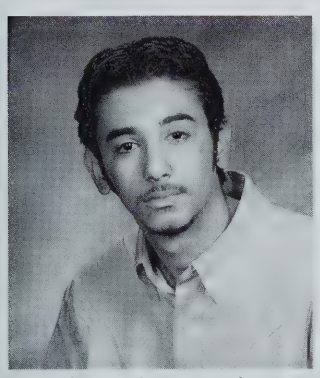
34 Sycamore St.

9/6/88 Fav.Quote: "Listen to this!" Happiest w/ Jendel, Taja, Kendra P., Mel, Jakia, Miri, L.A., & Yesenia R. Best Times: Child. Dev. Class, D =) Jr. Banquet, Passing of the Whale 06'. Thanks to: all my friends & family for believing in me & making my sr. year the best. I love you all.

Yolanda T. Monteiro

26 Peckham St.

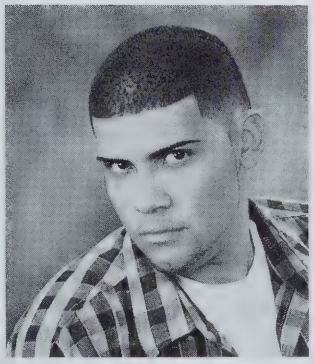
5/27/88 "Yola" Fav.Quote: "When you reach for the skies make sure to thank those who are supporting you from below." Most Noted For: making people laugh. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Macedo/Gym. Happiest w/ friends: ST, JT, CC, JM, & AD. Best Times: getting lost in NYC w/ a group of friends. Thanks to: Friends: Christina, Sarah, Jessica, Judy.



Alexander Morales

280 Acushnet Ave.

3/1/88 "Alboogie" Most Noted For: my generosity & hard work. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Gardiner (Health) & Mrs. Ventura (Science). Happiest w/ friends & family. Best Times: having fun w/ friends & when I'm playing in gym. Thanks to: all my teachers that helped me and all my friends.



Brandon Ulysses Morales

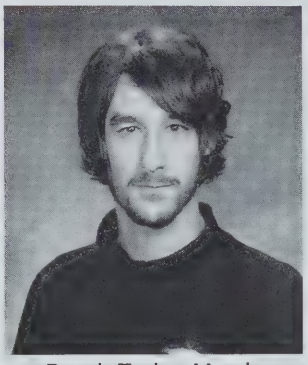
243 Hawthorn St.

2/9/88 "Mexican" Fav.Quote: "Wow son!!!" Most Noted For: saying things at the wrong time. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nickerson/ English 11. Happiest w/ my friends ya'll know who you are. Best Times: chillin' w/ my boys. Thanks to: my mom, brother, & all my friends.

Krysta Lee Morin

156 David St.

7/2/88 "Kris/Shorty" Fav.Quote: "What goes around comes around." Most Noted For: being loud & short. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott / US Government. Happiest w/ friends & family. Best Times: when I'm w/ friends. Thanks to: Mr. Scott for helping me get closer to my goal towards law.



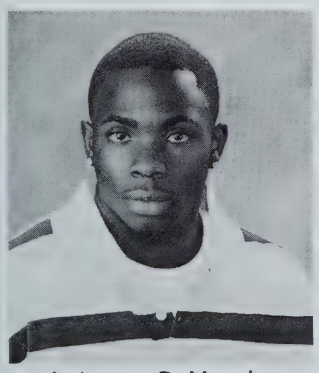
Brock Taylor Morris

8/25/88 Fav.Quote: "Your kangaroos aren't even horses." Most Noted For: OTI, musical talent. Happiest w/ friends, OTI, & family. Best Times: Sophomore year (Folco & Jesse), Jr. Banquet, all the times w/ OTI, especially times spent w/ Maleni Souza. Thanks to: OTI, Maleni Souza, Lyndsey,Chantel,Jess,Angie,Rogie.

Rebecca Lynn Motta

139 Chestnut St.

"Becky" Fav.Quote: "Always keep your head up & live life to the fullest." Most Noted For: attitude & enthusiasm. Happiest w/my baby David T. Best Times: traveling the world. Thanks to: God, Mom, Mrs. Gomes-Mendez, and everyone that cared.



Antwaun D. Murphy

8/2/88 "Tweezy" Fav.Quote: "Man Up." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes / English. Happiest w/ my friends. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Most Noted For: my smile.

Miaisha Day Murrell

9/21/87 "My-My" Fav.Quote: "Your dreams can take you as far as you let them." Most Noted For: being nice w/ lots of smiles. Fav.Subject: English. Happiest w/ Lydia, Pepes from Bean-town, & all my friends in New-B. Thanks to: everyone who was nice to the new kid.

Jocelyn Aries Nelson

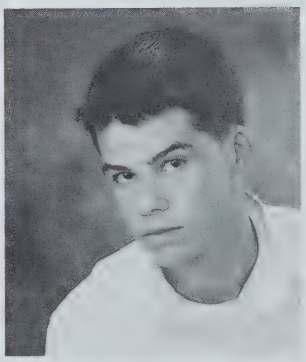
350 Purchase St.

5/17/88 "Cheekz" Fav.Quote: "Never regret the things that once made you smile." & "Que?" Most Noted For: chubby cheeks & being quiet. Happiest w/ family, of course! My ladies, JT, & Desirae M. *BFF. Best Times: summer 05', J. Sleezy & "Tha Porch." Thanks to: mommie, you're the best! Those who got me through the rough times.

Kaylin E. Nelson

147 James St.

1/2/88 "Kay City, Killa Kay" Fav.Quote:"Live like there's no tomorrow, try as though you'll never fail,& Love like there's no such thing as a broken heart." Most Noted For: being tall/ballin' w/ the boys. Happiest w/ JN,Lil JN,Cora, the Nyne. Best Times: Jr. Bnqt, FB games, vids w/ the Nyne, bball games. Thanks to: Mum, Dad, Rick, J&K.



Rui Neto

7/22/88 "Sashuna" Most Noted For: being a soccer star. Happiest w/ Boy's Soccer Team, all friends, & best friends- JD, JS, CD. Best Times: supersessions at Jay D's. Thanks to: all my family, friends, & teachers who have been there for me.

Maria Neves
68 Apache Ct.

Tai T. Nguyen
59 Alford St.
6/13/89 Fav.Quote: "Oh Tai!" Most Noted For: hair, being Asian, height, & break dancing. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Parker/ Integrated Technology. Happiest w/ all my friends! Best Times: Everytime!

Luis Nieves
203 Harvard St.

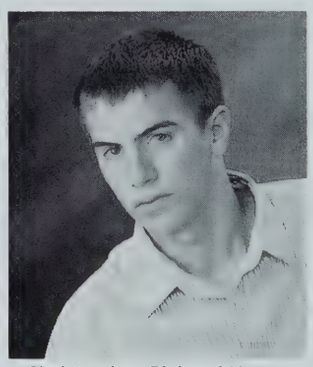
Jennifer Nicole Nobles
2/3/88 "Jenn" Happiest w/ Sheena Machado and Molly Mendonca.

Nicholas David Nobrega
2 Boxberry Path
11/16/87 "Desert eagle Nobreezle" Most Noted For: supersessions at Jay D's. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Gym/Coach Gelison Mr.Rounseville. Happiest w/ boys soccer team super-sessions. Best Times: supersessions at Jay D's. Thanks to: all the teachers who helped me.

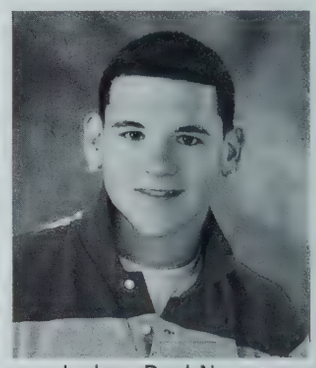
Daniel Jorge Nogueira
44 Garrett St.
7/20/88 "Sheep" Fav.Quote: "That's right." Most Noted For: my fro. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Robinson/ Mrs. O. Happiest w/ all my boys and girls. Best Times: at Papa's. Thanks to: family and friends.

Jonathan Nogueira
8/27/88 "Blue Eyes" Most Noted For: my eyes. Happiest w/ friends. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, summers, weekends, super-sessions at Jay D's, & all four soccer seasons. Thanks to: my parents for always being there.

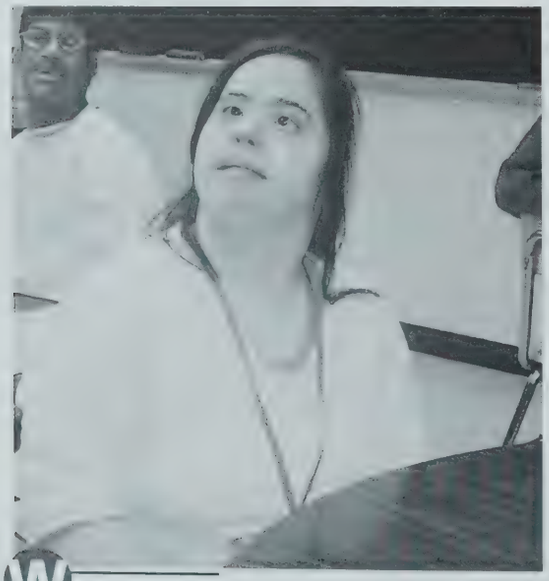
Tiara Crystal Normandin
129 Bryant Lane
4/23/88 "T, titi, Lady T" Most Noted For: giving people advice from my own mistakes, and livin' & learnin'! Fav.Teacher: "OoO, Mrs. Jackson." Happiest w/ my family, the ladies, my right hand girl, MS, & the love of my life. Best Times: Jr. Bnqt, Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: Mom & Dad, you're my everything t.y. for pushing me! MS*LYLAS.



Christopher Richard Nunes
8 Warwick St.
11/10/88 "Nunz" Fav.Quote: "Live as if you were to die tomorrow. Learn as if you were to live forever." Most Noted For: my genuine good looks. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Everett. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: Senior year. Thanks to: anyone who has taught me something along the way, and my parents for always being there.



Joshua Paul Nunes
9/28/88 Most Noted For: playing on Friday nights under the lights & being a funny kid. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Calnan. Happiest w/ my boys, Amanda, & Kelsey. Best Times: chillen w/ the boys, laughing it up, & hanging w/ girls. Thanks to: Grandpa for always being for there and my family.



When asked what her favorite thing to do is, Jessica Costa said, "McDonalds with Daddy is my favorite." Not only does Jessica enjoy spending time with her Dad, she also loves her cooking class and sitting in the library with Ms. Linhares looking at magazines.

Kelly Ann Nunes
2/17/88 Fav.Quote: "Live life the way you want to." Most Noted For: my laugh. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Santos/Portuguese. Happiest w/ you know who you are. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: my parents and family.

Meagan Anne Nunes
12/23/87 Most Noted For: defying the laws of physics & single handedly solving the rubiks cube. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Allen/Pre-Cal. Happiest w/ Iggy & Chinese food. Best Times: the summer spent w/ Ryan & Melissa. AM's w/ AM. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, & Igor.

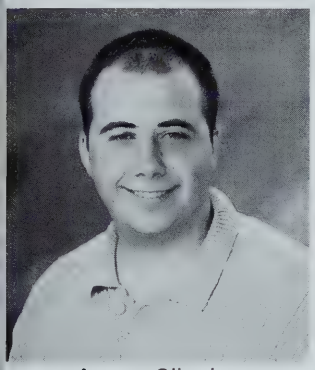
Anthony D. Nuno
896 Rockdale Ave.
2/13/87 "Coach, Tony-to-touch" Fav.Quote: "Oh, will ya put a lid on it!" Most Noted For: being around the field house & the basketball & baseball teams. Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Stoeckle, Mrs. Miller, & Mrs. Crouch. Happiest w/ Coach Bennett & the freshman team. Thanks to: Coaches Bennett, Tarpey, Rodrigues, Seed, & Mr. G.

Jocelyn D. O'Gara
82 Query St.
2/4/88 "Jocey" Fav.Quote: "Anything worth having is worth fighting for." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Riley/Photography. Happiest w/ Bridgette, KRD, JM, AD, MS, CF, AB, AS, AC, & friends. Best Times: always w/ friends. Thanks to: friends, family, and teachers for being so supportive.

Dariana Ocasio
69 Mill St.

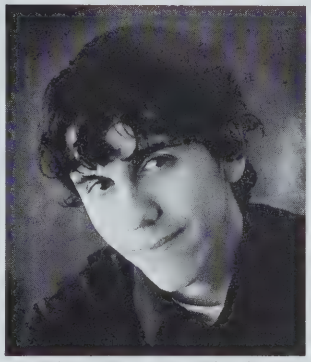
Dwayne David Offley
6/4/88 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/World History. Happiest w/ friends and family. Best Times: playing basketball w/ my boys. Thanks to: my Nana for always being there when I needed her the most. I miss you. And to my mom who has always been there to make sure I do well.

Jayson Lima is getting supplies from the pantry in his cooking class. In addition to learning basic cooking and baking techniques, Jayson said, "It's fun to eat in this class."



Aaron Oliveira
1607 Braley Road

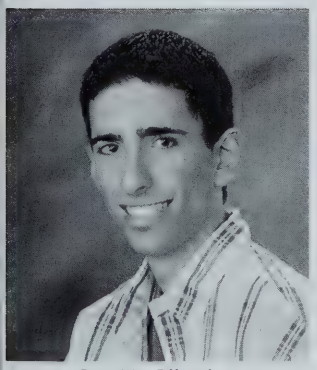
Brittany Lynn Oliveira
12/19/88 "Brit" Fav.Quote: "You'll never be old & wise if you were never young & crazy." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ Shane, AV, DM, AD, AV, & SL. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Summer 05', & late summer nights. Thanks to: my family and friends.



Cliff Alberto Oliveira
5/25/88 "Pablo, Cliffy, The Cliff" Most Noted For: "the guitar man." Fav.Teachers: Ms. Brazil & Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ my guitar, music, & my friends: MV, VR, CD, JO, CL, RG, MS, & KD. Best Times: jamming with friends. Thanks to: my friends, teachers, and parents.

Jacob Mathew Oliveira
11 Rayno St.
9/19/87 "Coatman/Jake" Fav. Quote: "Live life like you would die tomorrow." Most Noted For: wearing my camo coat all year. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/ Astronomy. Happiest w/ all my friends. Best Times: Jr. Rally & astronomy field trips. Thanks to: anyone who helped me along the way.

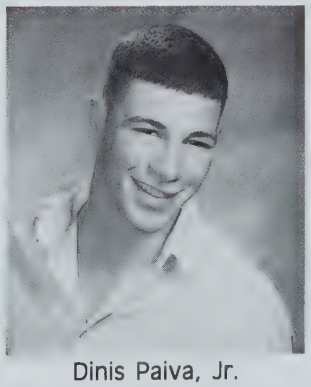
Jendel Lynn Oliveira
3/3/88 Most Noted For: always being late. Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Murphy, Mrs. Macedo, Mrs. Orlowski, Mrs. Baptiste, & Mrs. Buckley. Happiest w/ James, Faith, Melanie, Christina, & all my girls. Best Times: Jr. Bnqt & Child Care. Thanks to: Grandma for always being there, I love you, and Mrs. Murphy for pushing me to work hard.



Scott Oliveira
4/8/88 "Scottizzle" Fav.Quote: "Regrets are pointless, live and never look back." Most Noted For: my funny shirts. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/ my two best friends. Best Times: Water Country, going to Canada, hanging w/ my friends.

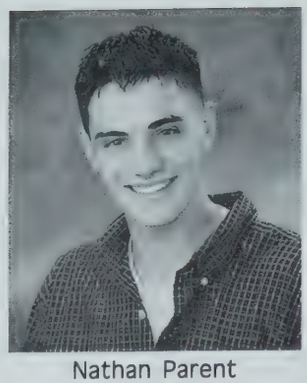
Aaron James Oliver
46 Short St.
8/28/88 "Little A" Fav.Quote: "Are you kidding me?" Most Noted For: impressions. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Houtman #1. Happiest w/ BT, TB, PS, JS, RS, SM, MB, MS, AT, & PD. Best Times: English 11. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Tanya, Chris, CJ, TLJC.

Monique Pacheco
84 Worcester St.
3/30/88 "Mo" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Gardiner/Health. Best Times: KH,HH can't forget all our fun times! Thanks to: my family and friends for helping me along the way.



Dinis Paiva, Jr.
5/26/88 "D-Nice" Fav.Quote: "Who's Down." Most Noted For: wrestling. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nestanpower/Biology. Happiest w/ teammates, friends, & family. Best Times: wrestling season & parties w/ friends. Thanks to: my Mom, Dad, Julio, Coach P, Brandon, Banks, Martin, Gabby, Pia, Natalia, & Nestanpower.

Kevin Santos Paiva
1181 Rockdale Ave.
7/7/88 "Paiva" Fav.Quote: "Forgive, forget, live, & laugh, don't forget what you have." Most Noted For: the quiet kid in the room who makes jokes at random times. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/English 10. Happiest w/ Ashley Deterra, my best friends SO,SP,HP. Best Times: Jr. Bnqt., Summer of 05', lunch time in Gold House.



Nathan Parent
18 Morningside Ave.

Tailyse Cheare Paris

7/3/87 "Tay Tay" Fav. Quote: "I'm saying you know what there's no need." Most Noted For:Loud mouth. Fav. Teachers: Mr.Bates, Ms. C. DosSantos. Happiest w/My true friends they know who they are & cousin CoCo. Best Times: JF, NC, LR, RA,KJ,CC,AB,RP,JT,CR. Thanks to: My grandmother 4 everything always being there for me guiding me.

Angela Marie Parker

4/24/88 "Ang" Most Noted For: My personality. Fav.Teachers/ Subjects: Mr. Nickerson/English 11, Mr. Rosa/History. Happiest w/DB, RF, JG, KP, DB, JL, KT, LC, CP, JS & the rest I love you. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: My Mom, Dad, brother & the rest of my family. I Love you!

Kendra Lee Pelletier

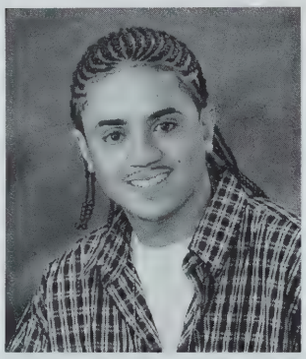
6/4/88 "LiL Kendra"Fav.Quote: "Spectacular." Most Noted For: Loving Chris Torres & M&M's (nemanems.) Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Macedo,Mrs.Murphy,Ms.O. Happiest w/Chris, Jess, Mel, Jendel, Faith, Kendra,Toni. Best Times:Child Care w/the best girls, out w/ Kendra &Toni causing trouble. Thanks to: My family,my minnie-bee & friends.

Martin O. Pena

2/25/87 "Flaco" Fav.Quote: "Cold blooded." Most Noted For: Tall & skinny. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Bates/Mr. Scott. Happiest w/All my friends, just chillin. Best Times: In ROTC. Thanks to: every1 who was there.

Stephanie Patricia Penler
118 Caswell St.

4/13/88 "Steph" Most Noted For: KC's girlfriend. Fav.Teachers/ Subjects: Mr. Calnan/AP History, Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/AN, KC, MC, SS, LA, AA & my family. Best Times: With friends, summer 03-05 Thanks to: Mom, Dad & Matt.



Advilson Pereira
208 Acushnet Ave.

Amanda Lynn Pereira
120 Bedford St.

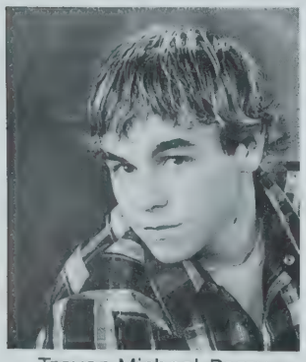
5/8/88 "A.P" Fav.Quote: "Don't gamble on something you can't afford to lose." Most Noted For: Being loud & crazy. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/The Crew xoxo. Best Times: 5-13-05, summer 05', 4-20-05. Thanks to: My Mom for everything.

Lycette Ann Perez
109 Navajo Ct.

6/27/88 "Leasy" Fav.Quote: "That's not funny." Most Noted For: Singing. Happiest w/Family & friends, Lee Ann, Tiffanie, Tay, Chanel & Kay-Kay. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: My family for all the help.

James A. Perry Jr.
14 Leland St.

10/7/88 Fav.Teachers: Mr. Bates/ Mr. Scott/Mr. Kobza. Happiest w/ Jendel, family & friends. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Summer `05. Thanks to: Mom & Dad for always being there and putting all five of us before anything.



Trevor Michael Perry

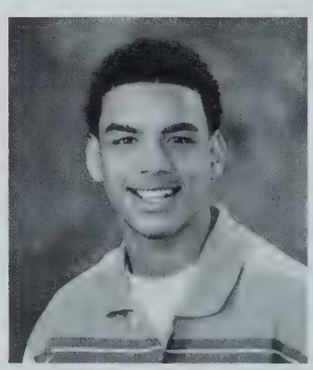
5/8/88 "T Skeeza" Fav.Teachers/ Subj: Mr Marges/Math, Mr. Burd/ Homeroom. Happiest w/AG, MM, GC, NC, DL, AW, LP, SP, AD, JY, JN, MM, JH. Best Times: Joel's house, Latin class, lunch. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.

Sofia Catano Piedade
74 Belleville Rd.

10/5/88 "Sofa" Fav.Quote: "You never know until it happens." Most Noted For: Portuguese, nice & sweet. Fav.Subjects: French & Band. Happiest w/Family, MS, AA, AN, MB, TD, AB, PS, AC, CC, CP & anyone I forgot to mention. I Love You. Best Times: Band trips, Portuguese feasts & lunch. Thanks to: Family & friends, anyone who has changed my life.

Bethany Lynn Pierce

3/30/88 Fav.Quote: "You can always trust a dishonest man to be dishonest. Honestly, it's the honest ones you have to look out for." Most Noted For: my red hair. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Ouelette. Happiest w/ Greg & friends: Jaimee, Jocelynn, Christie, Alyssa, Louisa, & Spink. Best Times: birthday in Latin & Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: Mr. O, friends, Mom & Dad.



Wilson Pilarte
83 Park St.

12/26/88 "Wilburna" Fav.Quote: "You Dig." Most Noted For: being tall. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Lackey. Happiest w/ AM, DD, WK, RR, BR, AR, RM, CS, TP, MM. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, on the court, & school events. Thanks to: Mom, family, & friends.

Channel Lynn Pimental
30 Princeton St.

1/9/88 "Nely Babey" Fav.Quote: "No Doubt." Most Noted For: being loud & always in trouble. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Bates/history. Happiest w/Brittney, JF, AG, TS, KR, KT, AP. Best Times: 4-16-05 & 5-13-05, Mr. Marges class w/ Amanda. Thanks to: Mom, Jessica, Terry, Jessika, & Roberta for always supporting me &helping me get thru the bad times.

Samantha Madeline Pimental

301 Earle St.

11/11/88 "Sammie" Most Noted For: being loud. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Murphy/Child Care. Happiest w/ my boyfriend Jamison, GP, AV, BO, AD, & AV. Best Times: in Child Care on the rug w/ the girls - GP, AP, SR. Thanks to: my Mom & Jamison. Thank you for everything, I love you!

Deseray Lynne Pina

6/1/87 "Des" Fav.Quote: "Thatz right." Most Noted For: fashion design & taking pictures. Fav. Tchrs: Mr. Mello, Mr. Dias, & Mrs. Macedo. Happiest w/ Ross E. Rodriguez, thanks for making me so happy 3-24-05, I love you. Best times: chillin' w/ my friends. Thanks to: Mom, Kelsey, Vitalina, Ana, Celeste, & Kaylee for being there for me.

Tanya L. Pina

399 Maxfield St.

1/13/88 "Tp" Fav.Quote: "Love the person you are today enough to become the person you want to be tommorrow." Most Noted For: my beauty. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Macedo. Happiest w/ BR, ND, JB, CS, JB, WP. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, & chillen w/ the "SB Crew." Thanks to: my family & friends for always being there. R.I.P. Cecil.

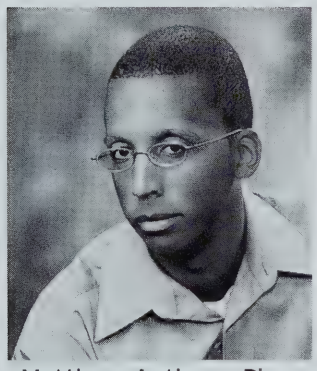
Lyndsey Maureen Pinto

256 Weld St.

5/25/87 Fav.Quote: "Laughter is the remedy for anything." Most Noted For: being little & evil. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/ Astronomy. Happiest w/ Maleni, Brock, Kylara, Channy,ML,BV,BS,TP, AM,PT,BD,BT,CD,JP,&CS. Best Times: New Years 03', 12/27/03, OTI shows, & FK mischief. Thanks to: Mom, Jimmy, family, & friends.

Rosanne Pinto

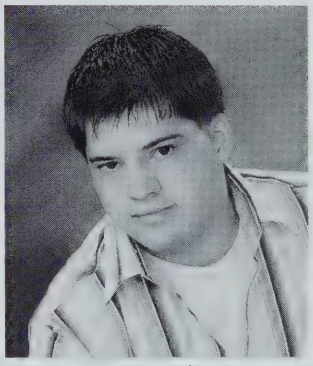
8/27/88 Most Noted For: being afraid of birds. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/College Writing. Happiest w/ Elizabeth, KD, AR, MM, JB, ID. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, 8/27/05, summer 04' & 05'. Thanks to: Mom, thanks for always being on my side! I love you!



Matthew Anthony Pires

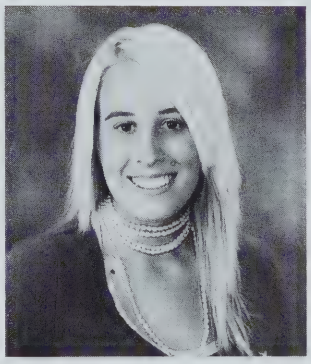
32 Tallman St.

3/20/88 "Turtle" Fav.Quote: "Memories last forever." Most Noted For: being "Turtle" and bein' mad smart. Happiest w/ LC, SS, MB, CF, DK, NL, SA, CF, DM, DL, NS, KM, & all the others I might have missed. Best Times: Band Camps/trips/bus rides & Poker w/ the boys. Thanks to: family, friends, & my teachers.



Scotty Pires

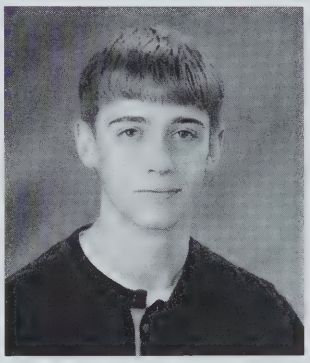
6/7/88 Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Most Noted For: being portuguese. Fav.Teacher: Ms. Jackson. Happiest w/ friends & the Meninas. Best Times: summer of 05'. Thanks to: all my friends who were there for me when I needed them.



Samantha Platt

62 Ash St.

5/14/88 "Samanika, Sammie" Fav.Quote: "Let the morning time drop all it's pedals on me, life I love you, all is groovy." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Sykes & Mr. Robinson. Happiest w/ HK, MM, AG, JA, KC, AM, EC, JH, ED, & MB. Best Times: one minute dances & summer 05'. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Vicki, & Alex.



Adam Bruce Poitras

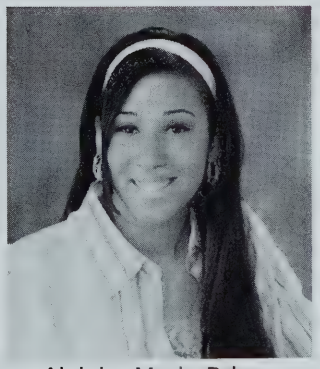
649 Middle Rd.

1/15/88 Fav.Quote: "Tell me another story." Fav.Subj: automotive. Happiest w/ JS, KL, MB, CO, LT, SDP, & AG. Best Times: summer 06', Six Flags, & TT. Thanks to: my parents.

Yarina A. Polanco

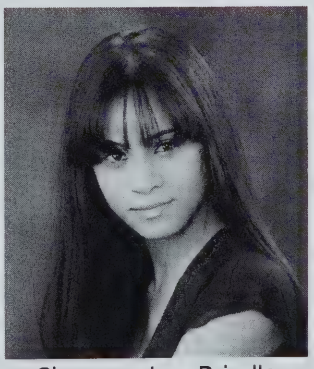
463 B Maxfield St.

8/26/88 "Yary" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Gladys Polanco / English. Happiest w/ my friends & family. Thanks to: my family for always supporting me, especially my Mom.



Aleigha Marie Prince

2/11/88 "Ally" Most Noted For: "Cherries." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Jackson/Gym. Happiest w/ my high school sweetheart - Joshua, Kimberly, & family. Best Times: 4-19-04, 5-13-05, Child Care w/ my girls- GP,SP, & SR. Thanks to: my Mommy, Josh, & Kim-Love you guys thanks for everything.



Giovanna Lea Prindle

187 State St.

3/25/88 "Jovi, J-HOV, Jov" Fav.Quote: "Never say never unless you really mean it." Most Noted For: being me. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Murphy/Child Care. Happiest w/ Cuzy Liz, Shaina Baina, CL, MV, JD, ED, & SP. Best Times: "you oiled it all up." & Pheonix." Thanks to: my beautiful family for all the support.

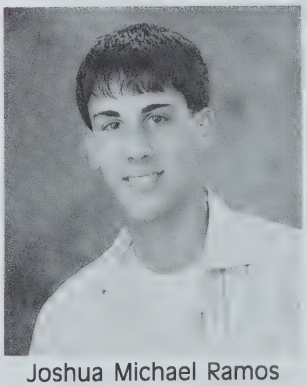
Michael Pryor

3 Glover St.

Luis E. Quinones

330 Mt Pleasant St.

4/8/87 "ICO" Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest cause you never know what's going to happen." Most Noted For: El Papi. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. O./reading (wilson?) Happiest w/ my mother. Best Times: RV, JV, FC, FR, MQ, CQ, BM, & my p-unit people, JQ. Thanks to: my Mom for everything she's done for me and helping me w/ school.



Joshua Michael Ramos

61 Clara St.

9/18/88 Happiest w/ family and friends. Best Times: hanging out w/ friends. Thanks to: Dad & Mom.

During TV Production class, Lewis Brum prepares the music and sound for NB Live. This was Lewis's second year in WIMC-TV, and he said, "It is a fun class to be in." The class focuses mainly on becoming familiar with the operation and use of television cameras, microphones, videotape recorders through a hands-on approach.

Sara A. Ramos

21 Scott St.

5/17/85 "Zulepca" Fav.Quote: "Be who you are, say what you feel because those who matter don't mind and those who mind don't matter." Most Noted For: being funny, crazy, goofy, great personality. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Bullard/English; Ms. Amaral/Science; Ms. Motta/Algebra 1. Happiest w/friends & family.

Shane Raposa

6/3/88 Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/Britt, my boys. Best Times: Going out for breakfast. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, my buddy Amber.

Nathan J. Raposo

76 Division St.

6/25/87 Fav.Quote: "Save it for who cares." Most Noted For: Awesome style, friendly & outgoing personality. Fav.Teacher/Subjects: Mr. Nestanpower/Marine Bio & Biology "Fashion." Happiest w/Nichole R., Justine G. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: My Mom, Dad, family & Junior High Teachers.

Nina Raposo

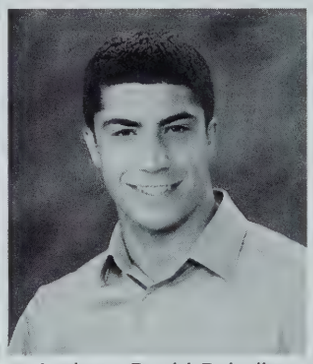
5/20/86 "Nin" Fav.Quote: "Reguardless of warning, the future doesn't scare me at all..." Most Noted For: Over-active imagination. Happiest w/Mom, Ami & Justin. Thanks to: My parents & everyone else who helped me get out of here!

Megan Amy Rapoza

6/2/88 "Megs" Fav.Quote: "No kiddin." Most Noted For: "Real real." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Scott/Mr. Bates. Happiest w/NP, CM, GB, ID, BT, MC, SS, CG, CM, BB. Best Times: Fishing in English.

Heather Ashley Raymond

2/8/88 "Midget" Fav.Teachers: Mr. Silva, Mr. Bates. Happiest w/My boyfriend & friends. Best Times: Hanging out with my friends, Jr. Banquet & daily beach parties in Wareham. Thanks to: My family, friends & teachers.



Andrew David Rebello

8 Gayla Dr.

1/20/88 "Ballgame/Reb" Fav. Quote: "Go hard or go home." Most Noted For: Being the quarterback. Fav.Teachers: Phys. Ed. Staff, Mr. Scott, Mrs. O. Happiest w/Family, friends, BF: RR, DD, AM, BR, WP, AG, SP, GS, DA. Best Times: Playing Whaler Football, all the parties, hanging out w/friends. Thanks to: Parents, grandparents, God.

Lorianne K. Rebello

554 Brock Ave.

9/27/88 Fav.Quote: "Live to love, love to live." Most Noted For: Always being happy. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Macedo/Fashion Design. Happiest w/PJ. Best Times: Passing of the whale. Thanks to: My family & friends.

Virginia Ruby Rego

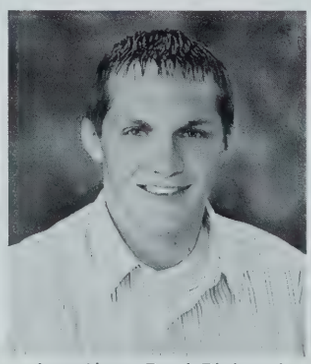
24 Arch St

9/7/87 "Gin/The Rubsta" Fav. Quote: "What doesn't kill you only makes you stronger." Happiest w/ "The Trio," BC,MS,JS,VG, AW, JY, WK, CG2 & soccer girls. Best Times: The summer days: trips to the beach, to Newport..if it wasn't fun, we made it fun! Thanks to: Parents, bf's Manda & Matt & brother Joe. (I owe it all to you!)

Alecs Anthony Reyes

17 Chime St.

11/7/88 "A*Rae" Fav.Quote: "Life is what you make it." Most Noted For: Smile. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Zuber. Happiest w/Friends of 06'. Best Times: Junior banquet & Summer of 05'. Thanks to: God for being born



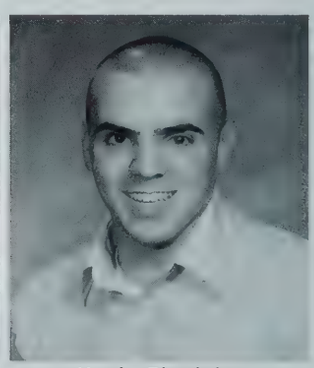
Jonathan Paul Richard

197 Jarry St.

10/30/87 "J-Rich" Fav.Quote: "Holla at me." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/History. Happiest w/My friends. Best Times: Basketball season, partying. Thanks to: My parents & my friends who made high school a fun time.

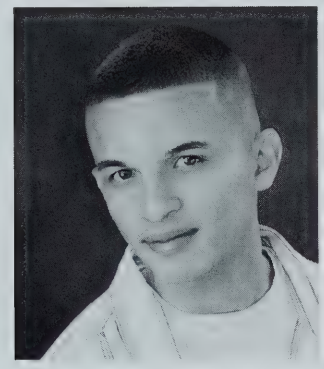
Audra Lee Riding

10/11/88 "Auddie" Fav.Quote: "Only the greatest can turn fatigue into energy, failure into success." Most Noted For: Surfing. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Allen/AP Calc. Happiest w/Family & friends. Best Times: Field hockey & surfing the "LC." Thanks to: My Mom & Dad who have always stood behind me and to Kyle for constantly putting up with me.



Kevin Riquinha

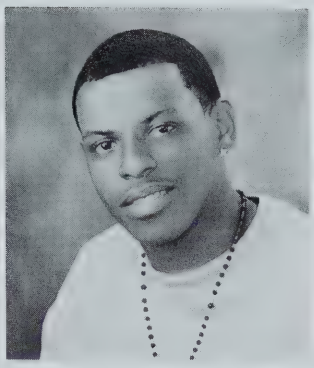
12 Wilbur Ave.



Anthony Luis Rivera

12 Spruce St.

11/25/87 "Green Eyes/joop" Most Noted For: My eyes. Fav.Teacher/Subjects: Mr. Murphy/English, History, Gym. Happiest w/My boys -n- my cousins Tati, Fani, Joel, Cory -n- my sister Natasha. Best Times: Parties, get togethers. Thanks to: My mother, father & lil' sis, Natasha, all the people that were there & to God.



Cesar Orlando Rivera

2/22/86 "Big C." Most Noted For: The way I dress. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. DeChambeau/Drafting. Happiest w/Veronica, because she makes me laugh because of the things she says. Best Times: 02 in Math class, chillin at lunch with mah peoples makein fun of others. Thanks to: All my teachers.

Erika Rivera

102 Purchase St.

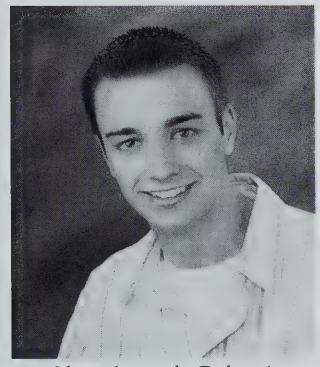
Yesenia Lee Rivera

9/26/88 "Senia" Most Noted For: My smile & personality. Happiest w/ Erin & Maurice. Best Times: Summer of '05'. Thanks to: My family, Mom & Dad. I will love you always! Erin for always being there & being my girl. Maurice thank you for caring so much & keeping me focused.

Elissa Jane Roberge

100 Keene Rd.

4/24/87 "Ellie" Fav.Quote: "Just call me Ms. Green." Most Noted For: Being me. Fav.Teachers: Ms. V & Ms. Macleod. Happiest w/EG, BM, KS, Mary Jane. Best Times: Everyday. Thanks to: Mom for never giving up on me.



Alan Joseph Robert

5 Bow Dr.

1/21/88 "Al" Fav.Quote: "Git R' Done." Most Noted For: Being a chill guy. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Ouelette/Latin. Happiest w/Julie <3, GD, JS, CG, AF, MF, JL, IW. Best Times: Summer 2005!, Warped tour, hanging with my friends. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Grams, Gramps, Aunt Cathy.

Laura Jeanne Robidoux

41 Maywood St.

10/5/87 Fav.Quote: "Only on Tuesdays." Most Noted For: Having fun & being a goofball. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Murphy. Happiest w/JLR, MAF, SV, TJR, ALA, JJS, MLD, NH, AFH, CAF, RB, KAS, JPC, MAR. Best Times: Being with friends. Thanks to: My friends & family who never give up on me. I love you all!

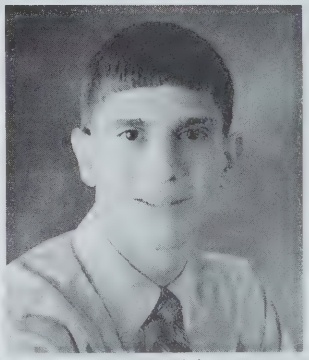
Shaina Yvonne Robles

166 Richmond St.

5/8/88 "Shai/Shaina Baina" Fav.Quote: "It is what it is." Most Noted For: Being short. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Robinson/ English. Happiest w/SS, JT, CV, GP, JB & family. Best Times: 5.31 & 3.05, chillin with the girls. Thanks to: Mom for everything & rest of family-I Love Yous.

Martha A. Roderiques

4/20/88 Fav.Quote: "If you don't have anything nice to say don't say anything at all." FAv.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Hawes/Art. Best Times: When I met Mike Powers & the others for the first time.



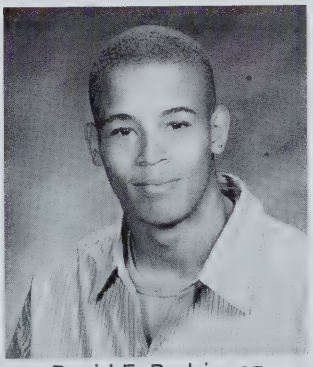
Ryan E. Rodrigues

12 Arrow Ln.

4/3/88 "Ry diddy" Fav.Quote: "Don't talk about it be about it." Most Noted For: Being loud & being nasty at sports. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/Phys. Ed. Happiest w/ Friends: AR, BR, DD, RM, WP, BY, DC, AG, AM, RAF, VG. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, weekends, playin sports, parties. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, sisters.

Christine Rodriguez

381 Shaw St.



David E. Rodriguez

12/5/87 Most Noted For: Shiny smile. FAv.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Chretian/Science. Thanks for the memories.

Elivette Rodriguez

436 Rivet St.

Virgilio Adorno and Miguel Johnson take notes in Ms. Peter's English 12 class. The two of them enjoy this class. Virgilio said, "It is a fun class because all my friends are in it, and I get to see them all the time."

Hector Rodriguez
195 Osborn St.

Sherley Ann Roque-Vazquez
109 Reynolds St.
6/29/88 Fav.Quote: "Right, that's great." Most Noted For: "the short one." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Macedo/Fashion & Textiles. Happiest w/ Samuel Colon. Best Times: chillin' in R.D. during spinning team & goofing off. Also my Spanish 2 class. Thanks to: Mrs. Rodrigues, Mrs. Macedo, Mrs. Polanco, & Mrs. Cabral for making high school fun.

Angelique Rosa
12 Spruce St.
7/2/88 "Angie" Fav.Quote: "Keep LI/OVING." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Rosa & Ms. Riley. Happiest w/ EC, CC, NB, AC, TC, JGx2, JC, RP, RC, SP, SH, CA, BM, child care girls, Maleni (RIP). Best Times: shows, summer 04' & 05,'"Mondays,"Warpedx2, Banquet, & all nighters. Thanks to: family and friends, Love you all!!

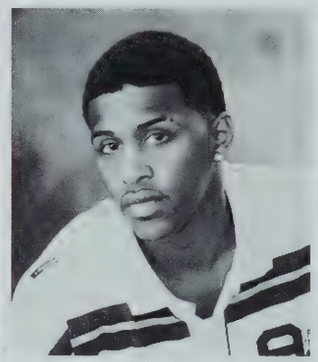
Claudia F. Rosa
339 Purchase St.
11/5/88 "Ceelo" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Most Noted For: shortness & randomness. Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Rezendes & Mr. Couto. Happiest w/ family and friends. Best Times: w/ my girls acting a fool JA, DD, AR, TV, KD, TS, & PA. Thanks to: my Mom, sister, brother, and whole family.

Amber Lee Rose
5/1/88 "Ambs" Fav.Quote: "What's really good." Most Noted For: being loud. Happiest w/ my girls Danisa, Jessica, Claudia, my brother, big sis "smokey," the whole MP, & the rest of my fam. Best Times: in Atlanta, Jr. Banquet, J's sweet sixteen. Thanks to: Ma, couldn't do it without you, love ya and to the rest of my fam.

Christopher Rosonina
96 Ruth St.

Aimee Marie Ross
135 Bullard St.
9/24/88 Fav.Quote: "Whatever you do in life echoes in eternity." Most Noted For: always smiling. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr.Allen/AP Calculus. Happiest w/Family and friends: TD/SA/NS/NM/IAL/PS/05. Best Times: Junior banquet, lunches at "the table," after school at the gyms, badminton with SA. Thanks to: My parents & memere for love,support

Kendra Lee Rozario
92 Tremont St.
10/27/87 "Le-Lee" Fav.Quote: "I'm gassed." Most Noted For: Singing w/ 3ality. Fav.Teacher/Subject: Mrs. Varela / Math. Happiest w/CB (143), SiS (143), TB, VC, IN, AA, NR, AP. Best Times: Sophomore year. Thanks to: My parents for being there.



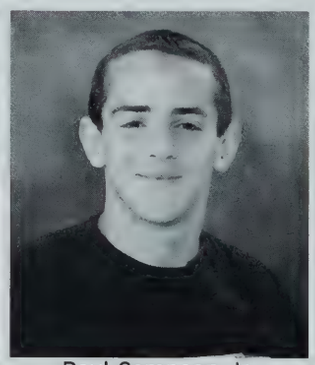
Brian Eric Rudolph
545 Purchase St.
9/17/88 "B, Bri" Fav.Quote: "Dipset" Most Noted For: Good looks, basketball skills, fresh dressing. Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mr. Scott/History & Mr. Bates/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/TP,RM,AM,RR, WP, AR, DC, JC, KG, JB, AC, WK, DD. Best Times:Jr.Banquet w/friends/ playing basketball. Thanks to: My family, friends, and my coaches.

Lori B. Ruiz
436 Rivet St.
7/22/88 Fav.Quote: "Are you serious?" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Macedo/ Fashion Design. Happiest w/My baby, Ether, I love you 11-05-04, 12-26-04. Best Times: Chillin wit my boo & friends, KA, DT, TP, EBZ, KL, & ML Real ppl. Thanks to: My fam & my baby 4 bein thea when I need u.

Priscilla Lynn Sa
643 Summer St.
09/03/88 "Illa" Most Noted For: My last name. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr Nickerson/English. Happiest w/ my friends, and family. Best Times: Spanish class with AR, and lunch with NM, AB, MM, IA, SP. Thanks to: My parents and my best friends, AM, NM, IA, MM, DC.

Sherri Marie Sa
242 Whitman St.
8/15/88 "Sa" Fav.Quote: "There are no shortcuts to any place worth going." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Allen/Math. Happiest w/Mel, Cory, Carlos, Close Friends, Wendy's crew, soccer girls, track team. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Voc. JB, Summer 05, Palace, rallies, bonfires, games, etc. Anytime w/ best friends. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, JS, true friends.

Jonathan Marshall Sadeck
390 Elm St.
6/7/88 "Jonny Sades" Fav.Quote: "Life is too short to give a flys." Most Noted For: Playing Whaler football. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/English. Happiest w/MW, DD, MM,NK,LA,JN,AL,BB,JA,LK,JG,KN. Best Times: Playing football on friday nights under the lights and hangin out with my close friends. Thanks to:parents & grandparents.



Paul Sampson Jr.
144 Princeton St.
6/28/88 "Sampson" Fav.Quote: "Crack Kills!" Most Noted For: My insane Personality. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Rosa/ World History II. Thanks to: Everyone who has helped get me this far.

Jose J. Sanchez
1/5/88 "Rico" Fav.Quote: "Don't worry about it." Most Noted For: Slackin. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.

Luis Sanjurjo

86 Durfee St.

1/7/88 "Nene" Fav. Quote:"Yo my peeps." Most Noted For: My ramp. Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mr. Rosa/ History, Mrs. Caton/Accounting. Happiest w/ Ana Diaz, Ebony White, Sonia Santana, Katia Lopes, Jose Rodriguez. Thanks to: My Mom and Dad for being there for me for the good and bad times.

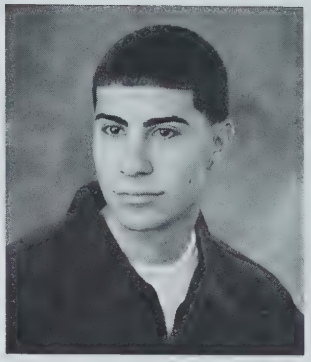
Mariama Sanoh

827 County St.

Sonia Iris Santana

914 Shawmut Ave.

08/19/88 "Sony" Fav.Quote: "Always try to do your best so you can succeed in life." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Rosa, Mrs. Rivera, & Mrs. Blanco. Happiest w/ Friends and Family. Thanks to: All my friends and family, also to all my teachers for giving me all their support. I finally made it - I'm so proud of myself.



Jason Eric Santiago

3/22/88 "JayPeso" Fav.Quote: "Get your weight up, Not ur hate up." Happiest w/Ciara C. Best Times: With the crew. Thanks to: Mom, always there for me.

Beau Michael Santos

374 Prescott St.

9/4/88"The Franchise" Fav.Quote: "So when I ride on the Grim Reaper highway, no regrets, I did it my way." Most Noted For: Being "The mad tall kid." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Hogan's C Block English. Happiest w/My friends-LR,BC,MS,KS,LB,JM, SM,KM,PS,JG,GC,SV,CC,KN,DS,JL,SM, DC,AM.Best Times:with friends and evolution.Thanks to:friends,family.

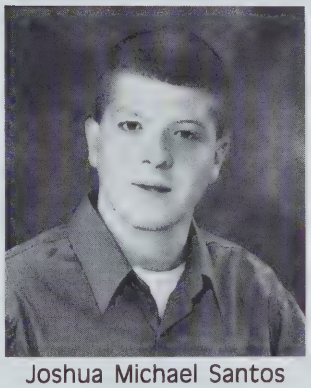
Chantell Santos

13 Willow St.

7/5/88 "Che" Fav. Quote: " R u serious?" Most Noted For: my fly eyes. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. V. Happiest w/ my crew "SB" Tp, JB, ND, JB, luv ya grlz also w/ AJ and WM ly2. Best Times: chyllen w/ my crew "SB" and WM you kno you kno. Thanks to: My family and my friends yous are always here for me when I need yous the most. My teachers & God.

Javier Santos

2/1/88 "The Beast" Fav. Quote: "Once you're in there's no way out." Most Noted For: Being big. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Oliveira. Happiest w/ chillin with Jose and messin' with Kendra R. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: Everyone who has helped me out you know who you are.



Joshua Michael Santos

328 Bedford St.

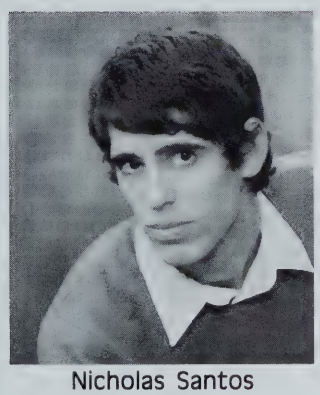
08/15/88 "Redhead, Fireball, Rusty" Most Noted For: Red hair, telling it like it is. Fav.Teacher/Subjs: Mr. Houtman/ Computers, Math. Happiest w/ Close friends and Trucchi's buddies. Best Times: Social Events, Italy-06, Halloween 03 and 05. Thanks to: Family, friends that have been there for me the whole ride.

Melissa E. Santos

02/26/88 "Missy" Fav.Quote: "Success is wanting and getting what you want. Happiness is wanting and being content with what you get." Fav.Teacher: Ms. Audette. Happiest w/Friends, family, my boyfriend Gary. I love you all! Thanks to: Mom and Dad for everything.

Michael James Santos

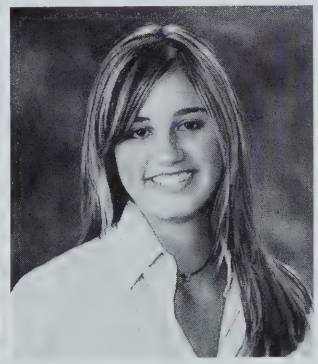
8/28/87 "Money" Fav. Quote: "Get that." Most Noted For: Being an ironman for wrestling. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Hogan/ English. Happiest w/ Wrestling, Temptation nation. Best Times: Hangin out with the boys, Temptationation. Thanks to: Friends and fam.



Nicholas Santos

47 Cottage St.

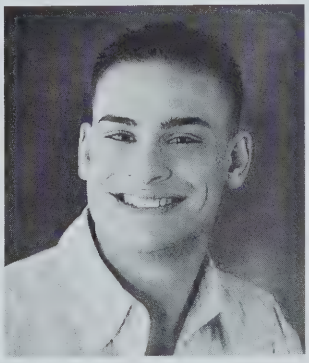
9/30/87 "Nick" Fav. Quote: "Uncommon beauty is commonly overlooked." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Correia (retired)/Photo. Happiest w/ good music; my family; my best friends; the truth. Best Times: Crash Crew. Thanks to:First and foremost, my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ; parents,grandparents, friends.



Stephanie Lynn Santos

187 Rowe St.

3/10/88 Most Noted For: Always smiling. Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mr, Sykes/English, Mrs. Cabral/English, Mr. Chambers/Music. Happiest w/ Family, Lori. Best Times: Band Camps/Trips, sleepovers. Thanks to: Family, LC, MP, AR, DK, CF, SR, CM, LO, VP, JW, MC, JR, BJ, MR, RS, JM, TV, JD, MD.



Joseph Sarkes

11/28/87 "Joey" Best Times: At gym. Thanks to: The people who made me.

Desiree Andrea Saucier

406 Arnold St.

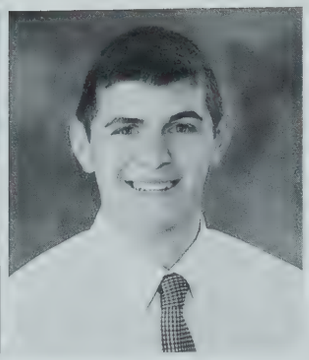
10/25/88 Fav.Quote: "Dare to follow your dreams." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Borden/English. Happiest w/ Friends and family. Best Times: tennis and Algebra Class. Thanks to: The teachers and friends that made school so memorable.

Andrea L. Saunders

63 Susan St.

10/21/88 Fav.Quote: "Nowhere you can be that isn't where you're meant to be." Most Noted For: Always looking on the bright side. Happiest w/FRID (love you girls!), Andrew (<3 x affinity) Best Times: Hanging out with everyone at the Benes' residence. Thanks to: Mom and Dad for everything.

Freddrick Sawyer Brimage
765 Brock Ave.
7/28/86 Fav. Quote: H.A.T.! (Halla at that) Most Noted For: My Gospel Raps. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Couto. Happiest w/ My baby, the love of my life, Jae-lyn Stringer. Best Times: with my Goddaughter little Ty-Ty I love you baby and again with Jae-lyn. Thanks to: My God Jesus Christ, my mother and my love Jae-lyn for believing in me.



Gregory A. Schwartz
4/16/88 "Schwartz, Schwan" Fav.Quote: "May the Schwartz be with you." Most Noted For: Being smart and athletic. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr.Ouelette/Anatomy. Happiest w/Friends and family. Best Times: At theme parks. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, & Nate.

Courtney Bea Seed
86 Westview St.
01/03/88 "Court" Fav.Quote: "What doesn't kill you only makes you stronger." Most Noted For: always being injured. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mrs.Buckley/Phys.Ed. Happiest w/"the Nyne," MG,CH,SD,MM, CB2,MF 143. Best Times: movies w/ the Nyne, Jr. Banquet, Football & Basketball games, playing sports for NBH. Thanks to: Mom,Dad,Johnny.

Latasha M. Sequeira
9/1/87 "Tasha" Fav.Quote: "That's right." Most Noted For: Butterflies. Happiest w/Franco, my daughter, my 1 & only Melinda. Best Times: chillen w/ my gurlz at mp or dah 1st. Thanks to: My mother, father, friends, teachers, Mr. Costa, Mr. Ryan.

Melissa Shannon
2/19/88 Most Noted For: Being sarcastic. Happiest w/Meagan and Ryan. 143 B.D. Best Times: In Mexico with M.N. and R.S. Thanks to: Mom and all of my friends.

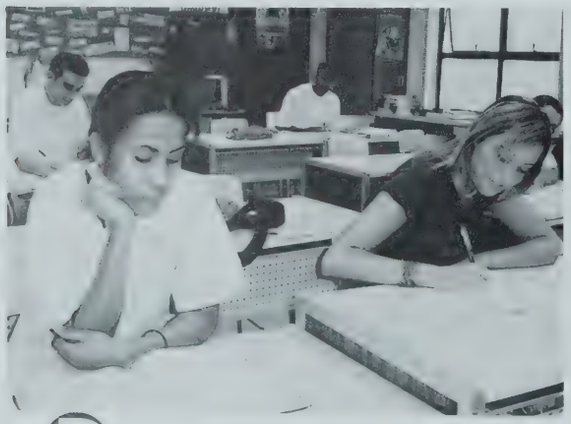
Alyssa Jaelle Silva
256 Summer St.
10/24/88 "Hendrix or Token" Fav.Quote: "One Love." Most Noted For: Being a hippie. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mrs.Lotz/Restaurant. Happiest w/Callie, Erin, and the Butters brothers,Nate,Dylan,Georgie, & FK. Best Times: In Jamaica, FK slumber parties, pool parties, Elissa's New Year's eve party, & summer of 05. Thanks to:Everyone who helped me

Courtney Marie Silva
94 Doreen St.
1/15/88 "Court" Fav.Quote: "Whatever happens, happens." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Hautman/ Computer Concepts. Happiest w/ friends. Best Times:10/03-01/04, JB, Prom 05'. Thanks to: Mom, Family & everyone whose been there throughout the years.

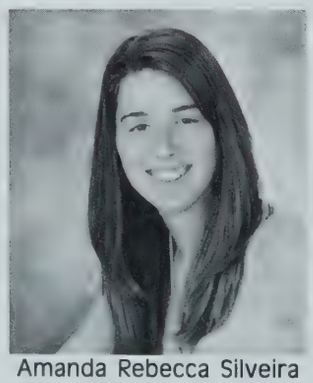
Jaimie Silva
1361 Main St.

Rita Ann Silva
487 N.Front St.
4/24/88 "Rere/ Rita Frita" Fav.Quote: "Some people come into our life & silently go, others stay a while & leave footprints on our heart 4ever!" Thanks to: Gramz 4 always having faith that I would make it to graduation. I Love you & miss you 8/24/04. I love you Mom, Dad, Jean.

Whitney-Ann F. Silva
26 County St.
5/24/88 Most Noted For: Cheerleading. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/friends: MA, MC, JB, KA, KM, KA, SP, MG, AV, AW; Fab Five. Best Times: Long nights with the Fab Five. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, brother, & friends.



During Mrs. Cabral's English class, Rosilene Domingues Conceicao looks over vocabulary words. Amber Vieira works on a classwork assignment. Students in this class do several projects on British Literature and different types of writing.



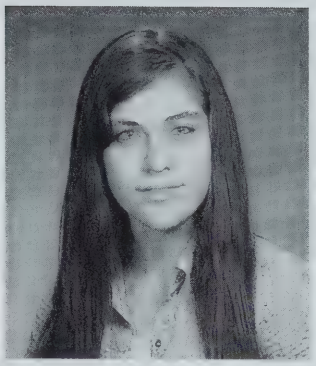
Amanda Rebecca Silveira
02/06/88 "Manda" Best Times: Cheering in the rallies every year, Passing of the Whale and going to all the football/b-ball games of course! Thanks to: Mom and Dad, my close friends, Mrs. Viveiros, Mr. Couto. I love you guys. Thanks for everything.

Jacquelyn May Silveira
89 Swift St.
03/19/88 "Jackie aka Jac-Kay" Fav.Quote: "You never know what you got, until you lose it!" Most Noted For: goofy personality. Fav.Teachers/Subj: Mrs.Baptiste & Ms. MacLeod. Happiest w/ friends & family. Best Times: hangin' w/ friends, especially the trip to NYC & 12/3/04 w/VB. Thanks to: everyone who was there for me.

Taja Renee Sims
1129 Sassaquin Ave.
10/21/88 "Taha" Most Noted For: dressing different. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr.Kobza/Chemistry. Happiest w/ my boyfriend, Anthony Grimes. Best Times: Jr. Banquet w/ TV, CR, JA, KD, & DS. Thanks to: my Mom and my sister for being there for me and having my back.

Stephanie Elizabeth Skinner

9/11/88 "Moochie" Fav.Quote: "Good friends are hard to find, harder to leave, and impossible to forget." Most Noted For: being myself, not caring what everyone else thinks. Happiest w/ my best friend Lessa, BM, ZF, JS, KB, LR, JS. Best Times: drill team & parties. Thanks to: the fam, friends, Ro, and Christine Lessa.

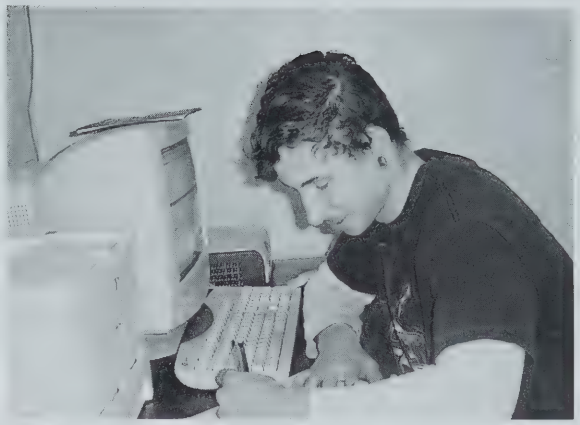


Carrie Smith
2094 Phillips Rd.

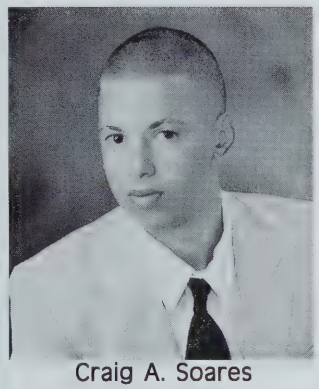
10/24/88 "C Camms" Fav.Quote: "Pfft, Oh Yeah!!!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Ouellette/Latin. Happiest w/ JB, JD, DK, SD, BB, BV, YM, HG, AO, & the crash crew. Best Times: Boston & summer 05', the 1/7 Day. Thanks to: JB, friends, and family.

Jessica Jean-Marie Smith

4/20/88 "Smitty" Fav.Quote: "It is way too early for this." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Everett/AP U.S. History. Happiest w/ LR, HR, & AM.

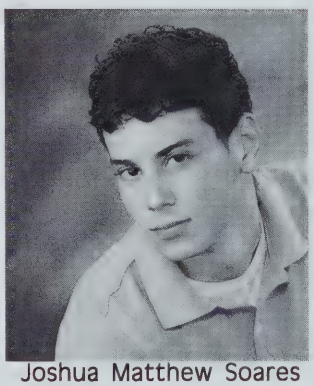


Kenneth Shepler of Battalion S-4 writes a report given to the LET 4's on how JROTC has influenced his academic experience in high school. Kenneth feels that JROTC has an orderly and friendly atmosphere that demands extreme physical training. He said, "JROTC is a world set aside from the rest of N.B.H.S."



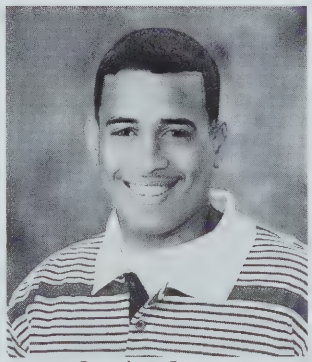
Craig A. Soares
30 Keene St.

8/20/88 "Craiganator" Fav.Quote: "You only live life once, enjoy it to the fullest." Most Noted For: JROTC drill team. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Sergeant Major Joseph G. Happiest w/ friends after school. Best Times: drill team bus. Thanks to: my Mom and Dad for giving me this experience.



Joshua Matthew Soares

3/4/88 "Josh" Fav.Quote: "Dream as if you'll live forever, live as if you'll die today." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. LeBlanc/Comp. Concepts. Happiest w/ KL, AP, AC, MB, GD, CO, LT, JGG. Best Times: summer 05', trips w/ the boys. TT, JB, and Joel's house. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Amanda, Becky, and friends for all your support.



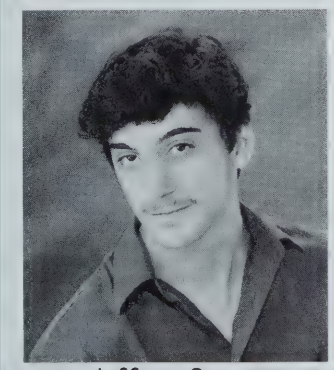
Sandro Soares
15 Adams St.

Carmen C. Soto

10/15/88 "Celeste" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Polanco/Science. Thanks to: all my teachers and friends for helping me.

Erika Sousa
41 Butler St.

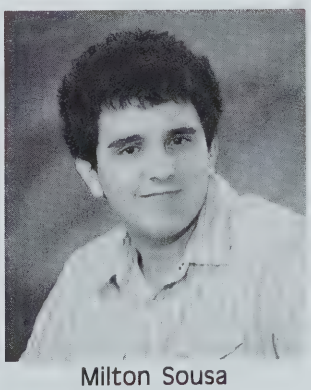
11/4/88 Fav.Quote: "Never forget the people who once made you smile." Happiest w/ best friends: Ashley and Melanie. Best Times: Junior Banquet & summer 05'. Thanks to: Mom and Dad.



Jeffrey Sousa
340 Earle St.

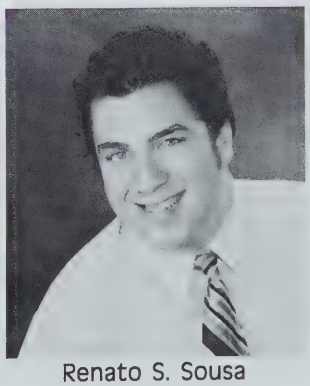
Melanie Mederious Sousa

9/17/87 "Mel" Fav.Quote: "Love life." Most Noted For: forgetting everything! Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/English. Happiest w/ my girls from child care, FM, JO, KP, LR, AR, and my boyfriend Jarrod, 143! Best Times: laughing in child care and crazy nights hanging out w/ CB, SL, & JL. Thanks to: Jarrod and my parents, 143!



Milton Sousa
769 New Plainville Rd.

11/4/88 "Milty" Fav.Quote: "Impossible is Nothing." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Physics/Mr. Crook. Happiest w/ JB, BV, CM, MS, KV, EM, MS, JC, DC. Best Times: friends and fam, Jesus.



Renato S. Sousa
81 Forest St.

4/14/88 Fav.Quote: "A real friend is someone who is always there, even when they'd rather be somewhere else." Most Noted For: always having fun! Fav. Teacher: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ the ones I love. Best Times: hanging out w/ my friends. Thanks to: my family, all my friends, and my malandro brother.

Bethany Ashley Souza
236 Belair St.

5/7/88 Fav.Quote: "No regrets because at 1 time it's what U wanted." Most Noted For: my smile. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ MA, NL, JM, MC, JA, NH. Best Times: summer times & jogging. Thanks to: everyone who put a smile on my face and my family.

Jennifer Lynn Souza

5/20/85 "Jen" Fav.Quote: "That's Ridiculous." Most Noted For: being friendly. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Greene & Ms. Lawson. Happiest w/ friends and talking on the phone. Best Times: Senior Prom w/ Justin & Jr. Banquet w/ Rachel. Thanks to: everyone who helped me through the years.

Melissa Marie Souza

809 Phillips Rd.

3/14/88 "Melly-Su" Fav.Quote: "Live your life laughing and love every moment of it. Most Noted For: speaking my mind. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Robinson. Happiest w/ the crew xoxo & you. Best Times: w/ the crew, Jr. Banquet, football games, Yesh's, April Vaca 03', Acushnet 5-0, & 9/30/05. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, & Mikey xoxo.

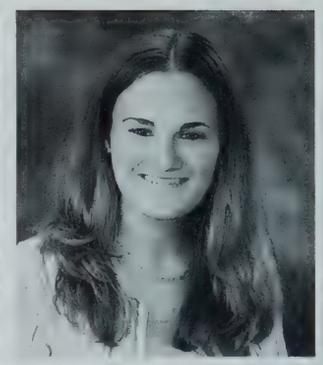
Matthew Spink

170 Query St.

5/20/88 "Spinkles" Fav.Quote: "I can't even deal." Most Noted For: my last name. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/English. Happiest w/ my closest friends. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Great Outdoors Club, & field trips. Thanks to: family that made me go to school and friends who let me cheat off them.

Tyler R. St. Jean

10/15/87 "Birdman" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/Astronomy. Happiest w/ all of my friends. Best Times: parties & sporting events. Thanks to: my family, teachers, and friends.



Katie Elizabeth St. Pierre

19 Slocum St.

9/23/88 "St. Pierree" Fav.Quote: "If you can walk you can dance, if you can talk you can sing." Most Noted For: being a chorus/drama kid. Fav.Teachers: Ms. Brazil & Mr. Lackey. Happiest w/ the group. Best Times: chorus & nights at drama. Thanks to: family and friends for always being there, especially Mom, Dad, Chrissy, Matt & Kyle.

Tricia Elizabeth Sullivan

37 Pontiac St.

3/15/88 "Trish" Fav.Quote: "Girls just wanna have fun!" Most Noted For: softball. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Robinson. Happiest w/ the crew xoxo. Best Times: football games, Jr. Banquet, April vaca 05', 9/30/05, Being MIA, & softball practices. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, friends, and family. I love you!

Bethany Sylvia

430 Oliver St.

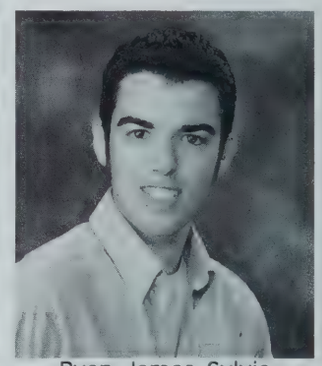
4/29/88 Fav.Quote: "You can't spell friend without frid!" Most Noted For: being upbeat and silly. Fav.Teacher: Mr.Nickerson. Happiest w/ friends, frid, and my perfect fit. Best Times: everytime w/ the girls is the best! Thanks to: Mum and Daddy.

Arial I. Sylvia

5/7/88 "Scarial" Fav.Quote: "Sup & tis' this." Most Noted For: "the piercings" & being short. Happiest w/ my Mom, grandmother, and my good friends. Best Times: school fire drills, lunch time, and assemblies. Thanks to: my Mom and grandmother for mad support!

Kristina Sylvia

15 Warren St.



Ryan James Sylvia

27 Angora Ave.

4/19/88 "Sal Pal" Fav.Quote: "Qu'est - ce que c'est?" Most Noted For: chops. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/Conc.Physics. Happiest w/ Meagan & Melissa. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, gym, hockey, and mornings w/ Meagan. Thanks to: everyone who's been true friends over the years.

Ryan Chrisopher Szela

2/7/88 "Ry" Fav.Quote: "Fa' Sho!" Most Noted For: saying "cheal" Fav.Teacher: Ms. Baptiste. Happiest chillin' w/ my boyz! Best Times: when not in school. Thanks to: family & friends.

Jillian Christine Szyndlar

32 Dewolf St.

5/9/88 "Jill" Fav.Quote: "Regrets are worthless..." Most Noted For: being short. Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Oliveira & Mrs. Macedo. Happiest w/ the crew xox. Best Times: Acushnet 5-0, Yeshman's, football games, Jr. Banquet, March 1-7, & April Vaca. Thanks to: my family and friends, I love you all.

Andrew A. Tavares

11/10/87 "Andy" Fav.Quote: "To the world you may be one person, but to one person you may be the world." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Perrotti/TV & Mr. D/Arch. Drafting. Happiest w/ my g/f Tania Botelho. I Love you! Thanks to: Tania & my family for their support and love. I love you!

Janelle Marie Tavares

2/18/88 "Nelle" Fav.Quote: "I get it from my Mamma." Most Noted For: always wearing orange. Happiest w/ SR, DS, and friends. Best Times: w/ my Mom (RIP). Thanks to: Denise for being there for me when I needed someone the most, and for stepping up, i luv u. And my b/f Shai for always being there also, I luv u.

Kimberly Ann Tavares

72 Larch St.

3/30/88 "Kimmy" Most Noted For: being short. Fav.Teacher: Ms. Jackson. Happiest w/Jorge my highschool sweetheart. (I love you) Best Times: with Ashley and Aleigha. I love you guys. Thanks to: My Mom and Dad for always supporting me. I love you.

Melissa Ann Tavares

12/30/86 "Lissy" Fav.Quote: "Kick the bucket." Most Noted For: Drawing. Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Stoeckle, Miss Hawes, Mr. Pina. Happiest w/ Samantha, Martha. Best Times: Going to Florida and the Toy Fair Convention. Thanks to: My parents.

Sara Andreia Tavares

285 Loftus St.

8/4/88 "Dama" Fav.Quote: "Friends are like stars you don't always see them but you know they're there." Most Noted For: Being fashionable. Fav.Teacher/Subject: Mrs. Macedo/ Fashion Design. Happiest with: Friends: LM,NV,JT,YM,VA,MD,TV.Best Times: Lost in Manhattan. Thanks to: Parents,friends and most of all my best friend & sister Jessica.

Richard Cruzeiro Taveira

760 Church St.

9/27/88 "Richie Rich" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/Family and friends. Best Times: Playing basketball and spending time with friends. Thanks to: My Mom, Dad, sister, brother, and friends who were there for me when I needed them.

Crystal Mystique Taylor

03/15/88 "Ness tea" Fav.Quote: "Bach is hott." Most Noted For: Hair changing. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/Heather, Matty V, Jessica, Tim, Ariane & Jason. Best Times: Hanging with my friends. Thanks to: All my friends for being there for me.

Jeffrey Teixeira

84 Willis St.

7/21/88 Fav. Quote: "We chillin' tonight." Most Noted For: DJ parties. Fav. Teacher : Mr. Dias. Happiest w/ my sisters, and friends Adilson and Diliva. Best Times: Preson, Brian, Jordan, Shantle, Jill, Manuel Gomes, Chica, boys from Brockton, Carlos, Nelson Amilca, Nido, Chavile, Faddie, and George. Thanks to: Amilcar for being there.

Jillian B. Teixeira

1396 Rockdale Ave.

11/30/88 "Jill" Fav.Quote: "True friends are hard to find, difficult to leave & impossible to forget." Most Noted For: Always smiling. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Macedo. Happiest w/SML (bffe), DM, DL, BT, AV, PH, BD, PF, JL, JL. Best Times: Summer & being w/ my friends. Thanks to: Mom, Grams, Tori & Shan - I love yous.

Cora Bennett Tetreault

2 Jenny Lind St.

12/07/87 Fav.Quote: "Success isn't what you accomplish, it's who you are." Most Noted For: Being a klutz. Fav.Teachers: Ms. O, Mr. Ouelette, & Mrs. V. Fav.Subj: Yearbook. Happiest w/Kay,Carlos,Dan,Bren,Nick, & my Nyne. Best Times: 6-18-05, Movie making with the girls, FB games, & all those crazy nights. Thanks to: Cali,Ben,Dad,Kay, & especially Mom.

Brian Richard Thetonia

468 Hillman St.

05/31/88 "Stankconia" Fav.Quote: "I don't give a flip." Most Noted For: My height. Fav.Teachers: Ms. Lotz, Mr. Calnan. Happiest w/AM, JA, PC, PD, KA, JO, LF, CV, BP, JS, BVG, LO, KP, AO, TB, SA, TP, CR, SP. Best Times: Playing football on Friday nights. Thanks to: Mom and Dad.

Alisha Torres

5/19/85 "Kay 13" Fav.Quote: "Do it 4 urself cuz no1 is gonna do it 4 u!!" Happiest w/u if I know u. Best Times: SR, JR, EM, BC, JM, JG, WO, S&FT. Thanks to: those who pushed me 2 b here.

Jessica Lynne Tyler

7/3/88 "Jess" Fav.Quote: "Love It." "Never regret something that once made you smile." Most Noted For: My hair. Happiest w/ *Mannie,* DS, JM, JN, NV. Best Times: 5*23*03, Summer of 04', Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: My Mom, Dad, & Vo for always being there & Mannie for just bein you.

Melanie Marie Umbelina

873 Tradewind St.

07/17/88 Fav.Quote: "Life isn't about the amount of breaths you take, its about the moments that take your breath away." Fav. Teachers: Ms, Borden & Mr. Scott. Happiest w/Family, friends, & Phil I love you. Best Times: All the times at Carmen's Bakery & Applebee's. Thanks to: Mom, Daddy, & family for all your support.

Lissenellys Valdez

19 Vannister St.

5/20/88 "Lissette" Fav.Quote: "You don't know what you have until you lose it." Most Noted For: Being one of the talented in classes. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Vieira/Math. Happiest w/Carolina,Jessica,Ramon, William, Michel, and Catherine. Best Times: w/my friends at the swimming pool class. Thanks to: All my family,my Mom,Lahal.

Sandra Varela

208 Ashley Blvd.

Kenneth A. Vasques

1/22/88 "Kenny" Fav.Quote: "Life is like a box of chocolates, you never know what your goin to get." Most Noted For: Being funny and the class president. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: AP Bio/Mrs. O and English w/ Mr. Silva. Happiest w/Friends and family. Best TImes: Junior Banquet, crazy parties, and football games. Thanks to: my family and friends.

Ciara R. Vazquez

190 Merrimac St.

6/9/88 "Ciara Mamii" Fav. Quote: "I am what I am, you can like it or love it." Most Noted For: My attitude. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Macedo/Fashion Design. Happiest w/ Shaina Babii, J. Britty Rest of friends and family. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: Mom, for everything, Dad my guardian Angel.

Matthew Velez

9/19/88 "Matty V." Fav.Quote: "Don't smell the microphone!" Happiest w/a happy crowd! Best Times: Waking up knowing something awesome is going to happen! Thanks to: My savior Jesus, My family I love you all.

Stephanie M. Vertentes

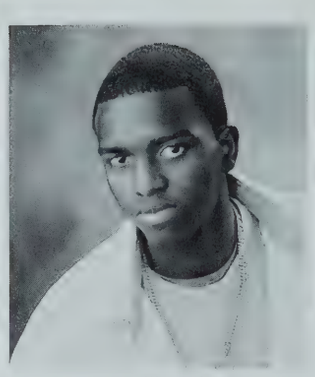
21 Acushnet Ave.

9/26/88 "Stellie" Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Most Noted For: Being loud and proud. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Vannett/ French. Happiest w/My love Jason Amaral and my best friends L.R., M.F., K.D. Best TImes: "The Cave" and when I am w/my friends & my boyfriend. Thanks to: My parents, my boyfriend, and my friends.

Savannah L. Vicente

68 County St,

7/31/88 "Tidbit" Fav.Quote: "Takin it day by day." Most Noted For: Being unique. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Brazil/Chorus. Happiest w/ family and "The Group." Best Times: on stage performing. Thanks to: family, especially my Mom.



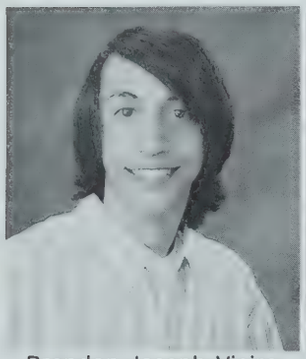
Jean Billy Victor

50 Tallman St.

1/15/88 "Billy Jean" Most Noted For: being the biggest sweet talker & most sensitive guy around. Happiest w/ Yolanda and Courtney. Best Times: Junior Banquet and the Military Ball. Thanks to: my Mom and Dad, Maria and Jose Andrade for everything.

Amber R. Vieira

7/17/88 "Ambie" Fav.Quote: "I'm not gonna lie to you." Fav/ Teacher: Mr. Nickerson. Happiest: summer 05' w/ AV, DM, BO, JP, AD, SL, JT, SM, NB, KB, SP, AO, AP, & I love David. Best Times: Junior Banquet night. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Chad, and my buddy Shaneo.



Brandon Joseph Vieira

2 Wildrose Ln., Acushnet

6/13/88 "Birdman" Fav.Quote: "Ole!" Most Noted For: sense of humor. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Oliveira. Happiest w/ "CRASH crew." Best Times: Mr.Nickerson's English class & Junior year. Thanks to: friends, family, Coach Sullivan, Coach Medeiros, and Norm.

Dianna Maria Vieira

74 Hemlock St.

2/16/88 "D" Fav.Teacher: Ms. Audette/ Banking, & Financing. Happiest w/ my family, true friends, & my boyfriend Richie, I love you. Best Times: w/ my boyfriend & friends, having a good moment w/ them. Thanks to: Mommy, Daddy, and my girls. Richie, thanks for all of the love and support!

Megan Vieira

350 Coffin Ave.

Natasha M. Vieira

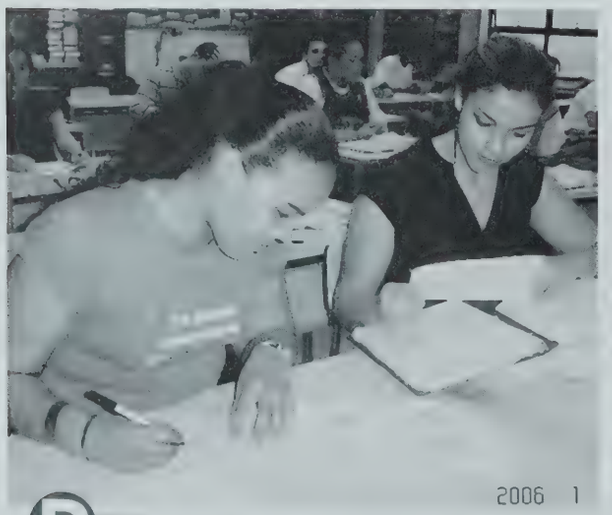
130 Collette St.

7/21/87 "Tasha" Fav.Quote: "The pages may crumble. The pictures may fade, but we never forget the friends we made." Most Noted For: being quiet. Happiest w/ family, friends, SB, LM, PA, KD, MD, & ST. Best Times: summer 05' at the beach w/ Kathleen & Patricia. Thanks to: my Mom, Dad, VaVa, & Madrinha.

Nicole Lynn Vieira

475 No. Front St.

4/27/88 "Nikkalynn" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Most Noted For: always smiling. Fav.Teacher: Ms. Brazil. Happiest w/ Brandi, BF4L, and friends at CFC (222 crew). Best Times: Jr. Banquet, JM, LG, JS, & Show Choir. Thanks to: God and people who supported me.



2006 1

Dariana Ocasio and Anja Desmarais work on vocabulary in Mrs. Cabral's English class. Vocabulary is only part of this class. Mrs. Cabral's students also had to complete a "Grandella" project as well as a time period presentation and a *Macbeth* missing scene.

Silzie R. Vieira

9/3/88 "Brazil/South Africa" Fav.Quote: "No pain, no gain." Most Noted For: wearing brazilian jerseys everyday. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Allen/Gym. Happiest w/ Jerrel Burgo, Karize Vieira, Jen Nobles, Doug Shulz. Best Times: Algebra class w/ Jerrel and Jess Lima & Beau. Thanks to: God for always being there and guiding me & my parents.

Ashley Megan Villa

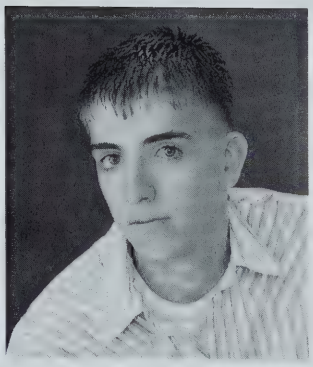
604 Rockdale Ave.

12/6/88 "Ash" Fav.Teacher: Mr. Houtman. Happiest w/ my friends, especially Meaghan, Allison, Mabel, & Whitney. Best Times: sleepovers with my friends. Thanks to: my Mom, Dad, and grandmother for all their support.

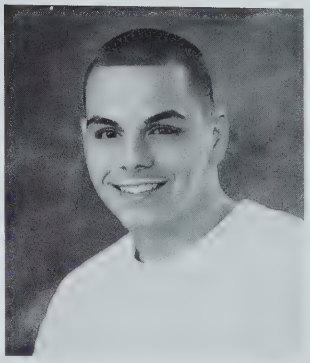
Trisha Ann Vincent

11/29/87 Fav.Quote: "Beauty will save the world!" Most Noted For: my eyes. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Miss J./photo. Happiest w/ family and my girls, CR, JA, DD, AR, WG, TS, TL, KD, & SMC. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, nights out w/ my girls in Shriek, & summer of 05'. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, and Amy.

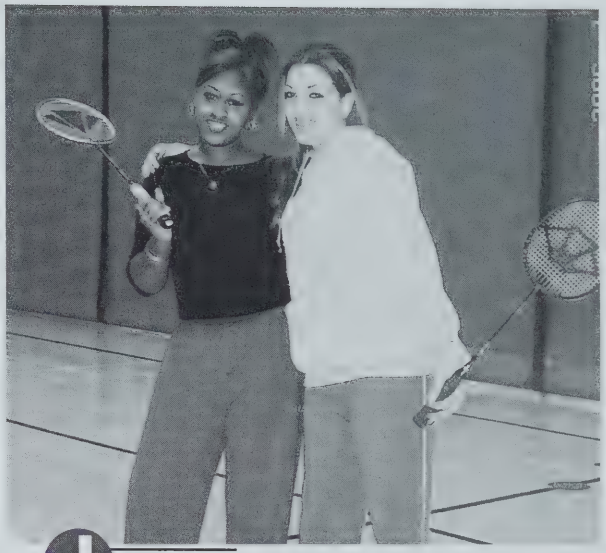
Stephen G. Vinci
453 Cottage St.
2/7/88 "Vinci" Fav.Quote: "There's nothing more exhiliarating than pointing out the shortcomings of others, is there?" -Clerks. Most Noted For: unnecessary punctuation, eating scads of paper, & my silly left ear. Fav.Teacher: Mr. DeChambeau. Happiest w/ all of my friends, and magicians.



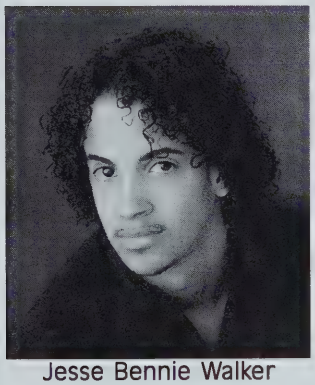
Tiago Manuel Vital
7/24/88 "Ferreira" Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Most Noted For: playing soccer. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Santos/Portuguese. Happiest w/ my friends, GP, BM, RS, KN, & SB. Best Times: soccer 04'. Thanks to: my friends and family.



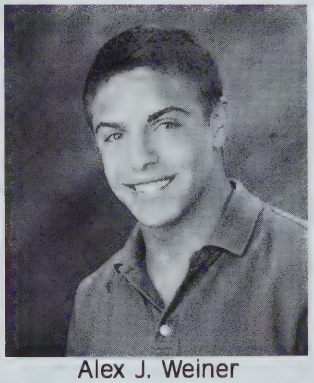
Michael John Vitorino
12/24/88 "ThrowBack" Fav.Quote: "When you see me, you say you just seen a fly kid." Most Noted For: Jerseys. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/World History. Happiest w/ my boys AC, and the rest of ya'll & those lovely ladies. Best Times: parties & chillen w/ my friends. Thanks to: Mom.



Jordana Chaney and Elisa Barreira were playing Badminton in gym class. Both students enjoy gym and the activities involved. Elisa said, "My favorite teacher is Ms. Fortes, which is why I picked Badminton."

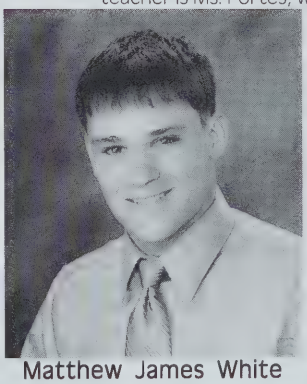


Jesse Bennie Walker
130 Church St.
4/25/88 "Mini-Me" Fav.Quote: "Do whatever gets you to sleep at night." Most Noted For: being one of the smallest football players. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/History. Mr. Kobza/Chemistry. Happiest w/ all my friends. Thanks to: all my teachers throughout my 4 years.



Alex J. Weiner
8 Lynnwood St.
8/7/87 "Weiner" Fav.Quote: "Dah, that's a riot w/ tears." Most Noted For: last name, being Jewish, and being weird. Happiest w/ Wax, Bob, Bowen, KN, VR, MI, DM, CH, MG, & MM. Best Times: TBGH, XC, Beach, & Fridays. Thanks to: all of my teachers, friends, and family for challenging me and helping me whenever I needed it.

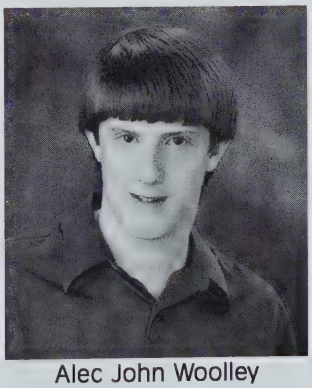
Ashley Whewell
2609 Acushnet Ave.
11/7/88 "Whewell," "Wee" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ JM, AC, MR, G4, PS, NL, BH, & TP. Best Times: summer 04'/05'. Thanks to: Mum and Dad.



Matthew James White
46 Pearl St.
1/30/88 "Matty White" Fav.Quote: "Livin' the good life." Happiest w/ my family, my boys: FF, JS, KC, & AL. Best Times: 04' x-mas Vaca at Joel's & 05' summer. Thanks to: all my friends for all the good times and my family for always being there.

Dustin Reid Wirzburger
1069 Westgate St.
5/30/88 Fav.Quote: "Heroes get remembered, but legends never die." Most Noted For: playing baseball and being goofy. Fav.Subj: office aid. Happiest w/ my boys: FF, MD, MM, TS, CG, KB, JA, NK, the 'NN', & the team. Best Times: Joel's house, summer 05', state tourney 05', & chillin' w/ the boys. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Baileigh, & friends.

Allison Marie Wooler
31 Greenbrier Court
1/19/88 "Al" Happiest w/ all my friends.. i'll miss you Kaitlyn! I love all you guys! Best Times: during track and cross country. Thanks to: Mommy and Daddy.



Alec John Woolley
9/23/88 Most Noted For: sense of humor. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Ouellette/Electronic Music. Best Times: Bonaparte.

Joel Samuel Yeshman
4/5/88 "Yish" Most Noted For: throwing the best parties! Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Couto/Algebra 2. Happiest w/ MW, AD, NK, MM, AG, DW, WN, & JN. Best Times: 04' Xmas Vaca, 05' Summer Vaca, & JB. Thanks to: all my friends for always being there for me no matter what, Yea 06'!!

Shaynne Bulgar plays "The Siamese Cat" in Mr. Cabral's Piano I class. This is Shaynne's first year taking this class, but she commented, "I enjoy this class because I like playing an instrument." After high school Shaynne plans on going to college, but she is unsure if she will continue playing the piano.

In Memory of Maleni Sousa

August 28, 1988 - September 15, 2005

On August 28th, 1988 at Morton Hospital in Taunton, Maleni Souza was brought into this world. This was the day our angel on earth was sent to us. At the age of 13, she moved here to New Bedford where she attended Normandin and NBHS. Her beautiful smile lit up the halls and rooms she entered, and gave comfort to those around her. She was known as a quiet, but warm and loving person. Not only a good friend, but a good daughter and big sister to little brother Alex and little sister Delilah. She was very respectful to her teachers and classmates and showed love to everyone. She had a lot of faith in her friends and family, and we had a lot of faith in her. She always listened to our problems and put them before her own, she always knew what to say to comfort us, and always threw out a joke to make us laugh. That was her main intention - to keep smiles on the faces around her. Maleni was, and still is, beautiful, smart, full of life, always had good intentions, made goals for herself, and was just an inspiration. She enjoyed all kinds of music, movies, Chinese food, local shows, her computer, and spending time with her closest friends and family. Maleni went through a lot in her lifetime, with the loss of her father playing a huge role, but she wouldn't let anything bring her down and always thought positively. She loved school and looked forward to her senior year. She wanted to go into the medical field to help those in need. That was Maleni's way - to help others. We all miss her terribly, but we'll see her again someday and until then we must live life the way she'd want us to and live by what she lived by - "Laughing is the remedy for anything" and remember that we have a beautiful angel watching over us and taking care of us, until the day we meet again.

From Maleni's loving mother and friends Ana Oliveira & Chantel Cardoso

Sorry, I'm Late...

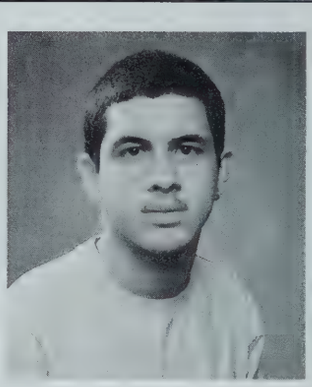
Justin C. Araujo

4/1/88 Fav.Quote: "Bittersweet symphony this life, trying to make ends meet you're a slave to money..."-The Verve. Fav. Subject: World History. Best Times: Summer 04.

Alexandra Marie deSousa

438 West Rodney French Blvd.

1/1/89 "Alex/Xana" Fav.Quote: "Can't deal." Most Noted For: Complaining / eating. Fav. Teachers: Mr. Oliveira; Mrs. Santos. Happiest w/AO, BO, AL, AMB, SP, AW, AS, SR I love you guys. Best Times: Summer 02 & 05/4.19.04. Thanks to: Mom,Dad, godparents/grandparents, Cathy & Judie.



Daniel D. Miranda

240 Potter St.

4/18/88 "D-Block" Most Noted For: being considerate of people around. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Stoeckle/Reading, Ms. Lotz/Food Service. Happiest w/ Johnathan, best friend for the past nine years. Thanks to: all my teachers who helped me get to this point.

-No Shows-

Heber Melo Achadinha

12/21/87"Nightcrawler" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/ World History II. Happiest w/ My girlfriend & my friends. Best Times: Hanging out with my girlfriend & wrestling with my friends. Thanks to: My girlfriend & my friends who helped me through everything.

Cesar Balivar Berroa

324 Cottage St.

12/22/88 "flaco" Fav.Teacher: Ms. Palanco. Best Times: I have good times when I go out with my friends. Thanks to: My parents, my friends, but specially I thank God.

Breana Lee Bonnes

4/2/87 "Bre Bri" Fav.Quote: "Kid... are you really serious." Most Noted For: My personality. Fav. Tchrs/Subj: Mr.Nickerson & Mr.Lackey/English Fresh., Soph. & Sr. Happiest w/Ryan Mello 7-9-03 I love you, you are my back bone, I don't know what I would do without you. Best Times: w/ Ryan M. 1-1-03, 12-1-04, 7-9-04, I love you so much baby. Thanks to: My mother for being there for me every step of the way & to Ryan for always believing in me.

Natercia D. Borges

65 Whitlow St.

7/18/88 "Gorgeous Borges" Fav.Quote: "Live each day like its your last." Most Noted For: Sense of humor. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/AL, AR, KB, SA, SP, AL, SC, SM. Best Times: just hanging out. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & Fabio couldn't have done it w/out you... I love you guys.

Valencia-Lavienya Bruce

145th Bay Village

1/24/87 "Roxanne" Fav.Quote: "Who's lovin? That's right? People aint? People won't be." Most Noted For: Bright orange gear. Fav.Teachers: The ones that passed me. Happiest w/Ebola Santana, Mr. B2tha. Best Times: Lovely sessions down in the ya mean. B.V Baby. Thanks to: Tha moms.

Rosilene Domingues Conceicao

81 Beetle St.

11/30/86 "Rosy" Fav.Quote: "Never give up on your dreams. Dreams are the best things in life." Most Noted For: A good friendship. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Ms. Bullard-English/Mr. DaGraca-History/Ms. Viera-algebra/Ms. Vanett-French. Happiest w/My Capeverdean friends & the parties at Ms. Bullard class. Best Times: In cafeteria chilling w/my friends & art. Thanks to: My family, friends & teachers that help me in all this year.

Marquita Annette Corwell

250 Ashley Blvd.

3/16/87 "Kiki" Fav.Quote: "Keep you head up and you eyes open."-Jim Jones. Fav.Teachers: Mr. Mello & Mr. Diaz. Happiest w/chillin with my girls Jazmine Stubbs & Vitalina Andrade & the rest of my pals. Best Times: Living back in my home town with all my friends and Family. Thanks to: My mom, my aunt, my friends GV, VA & JS.

Matthew David Dean

7/10/87 "Mullet" Fav.Quote: "Magic Magic Ninja What." Most Noted For: My mullet. Happiest w/My hommies. Thanks to: Woop woop MCL.

Brittany Boston DeJesus

8/13/88 "Britt" Fav.Quote: "You are my sunshine." Most Noted For: My laugh. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Bates/C.J. Happiest w/FMV, BPM, DA, KW, JL, CM, AA, MF, AA, JB, MD, MG, MB. Best Times: On the cape JM house, crazy nights.... Thanks to: Momma, Fatty Relish, Al FMV-my sister.

Daniel V. Ferguson

01/13/88 Fav.Teacher: Mr. Leblanc. Happiest w/My friends. Thanks to: My family.

Stephanie M. Fernandes

8/17/87 "Steph" Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Lotz "Thanks for all your great tips." Happiest w/My boyfriend Gary "Baby you mean the world to me." Best Times: With my true girls, family, and my boyfriend Gary. Thanks to: My Mom, Dad, and Lil David Tgabj you for everything I love you guys.

Jim A. Gardiner

10/13/87 "Zilla-HUGE" Fav.Quote: "All hail to ail cause I'm the deli lama." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Pina/US History. Happiest w/My friends. Best Times: Senior year. Thanks to: Everyone who faught in WWI & II.

Alicia Marie Jackimocz

103 Perry St.

1/22/88 "Leash/AJ" Fav.Quote: "We wanna stay up & party all nite!" Most Noted For: Dancing. Happiest w/My sister LQ. ILU so much, DHS I miss u we had a lot of great memories. can't forget TP, CS, ND, AS, MC, TJ, JP last but not least my highschool sweetheart Matthew ILU! Best Times: With my beans. Thanks to: Mom & dad, Jeff & Andrea, the Quinn's xoxo.

Kayla Shantle Jenkins

341 Cottage St.

12/15/87 "KayKay/MaKayla" Fav.Quote: "Not my problem!" "Mad embarassin." Most Noted For: Laughing @ everythin & Ma's braids. Fav.Teachers/Subj: Mr. Bates! & Mrs. O/English 9. Happiest w/Mieka, LT, CT, FT, KD, JD, JH, JP, DA, DJ, RL, FAV, ND. Best Times: Being in the West w/ everyone & Ashley & Alexis! my parties. Thanks to: De-De & mommy for everything! I Luv U. Kyle.

Soraia De Jesus Macedo

153 Clara St.

2/24/87 "Sol" Fav.Quote: "Every-thing is gonna be alright." & "so cute." Most Noted For: Being courageous and the happiest. Fav.Teacher: Mr. DaGraca, Mrs. Farrell &Ms.Linhares.Happiest w/ my family. Best Times: Jr.Banquet & lunch. Thanks to: My family, guardians, teachers & all my friends.

Igor Lino Lima

3/9/86 "Igor" Fav.Quote: "I just know that I don't know nothing." Most Noted For: Playing soccer. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. DoGroca/Algebra Foundation. Best Times: 18th Birthday. Thanks to: Be what I am.

Francisca V. Martins

73 Mosher St.

3/29/88 "TChica" Most Noted For: Reppin' CV. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Kobza/Mr. Robinson. Happiest w/ family & friends: Fortes Fam., LJ, NP, EP, MP, JL, YG, JT, NS, SN, JG. Best Times: Six Flags 04', Hip Hop Club, N.I.D. Thanks to: Family & Friends 143.

Sergio Alexander Rivas-Cruz

42 Fair St.

4/17/88 "Surge" Fav.Quote: "that was from the heart." Most Noted For: Being funny. FAv.Teacher: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/My girlfriend & friends. Best Times: My entire High School years. Thanks to: My mother, sister & Ms. Rolly.

Matthew Jordan Roda

9/26/86 "Dante" Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Best Times: Junior year.

Justin Matthew Pereira

11/13/87 "Tip/Nails/Pope" Fav.Quote: "An army of one, a soldier of God." "E=MC^2" Most Noted For: Being the Pope. Fav. Subj: Social Studies. Happiest w/ The Military. Best Times: Military Ball. Thanks to: The ROTC staff & all my friends that I've made in these four years.

Kenneth Shepler

6/14/88 "Satin" Most Noted For: Being louder than 40 people sounding off. Fav.Subj: J.R.O.T.C. Best Times: Is there a number 99? ; Mission Impossible, Meeting up after summer camp. Thanks to: R.O., family, my true friends, and all the wonderful teachers I've had.

Allison Marie Vasques

6/22/88 "Allie, Al" Fav.Quote: "Oh, for real?" Fav.Teachers:Mr. Souza, Coach Ham. Happiest w/A.V., B.O., D.B., S.P., J.D., A.D., A.O., A.P., S.R., S.L. Best Times: Summer 05 w/ Amb & Jaime! beach volleyball. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Nicole, Brit and Amber I love yous.

Samantha Vieira

27 Alva St.

12/23/88 "DamSam" Fav.Quote: "A dancer is like a leaf, everytime the wind blows it moves." Most Noted For: dressing nice and always smiling. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Snow/English. Happiest w/ BA, EA, GP, AM, AC, & DC. Best Times: nail salon w/ girls, cruise w/ brooke, Omarion Concert, JB. Thanks to: mom & dad.

Blackboard Specials

What is your favorite book?

"Harry Potter."
-Craig Guenette

"1984."
-Samantha Clarke

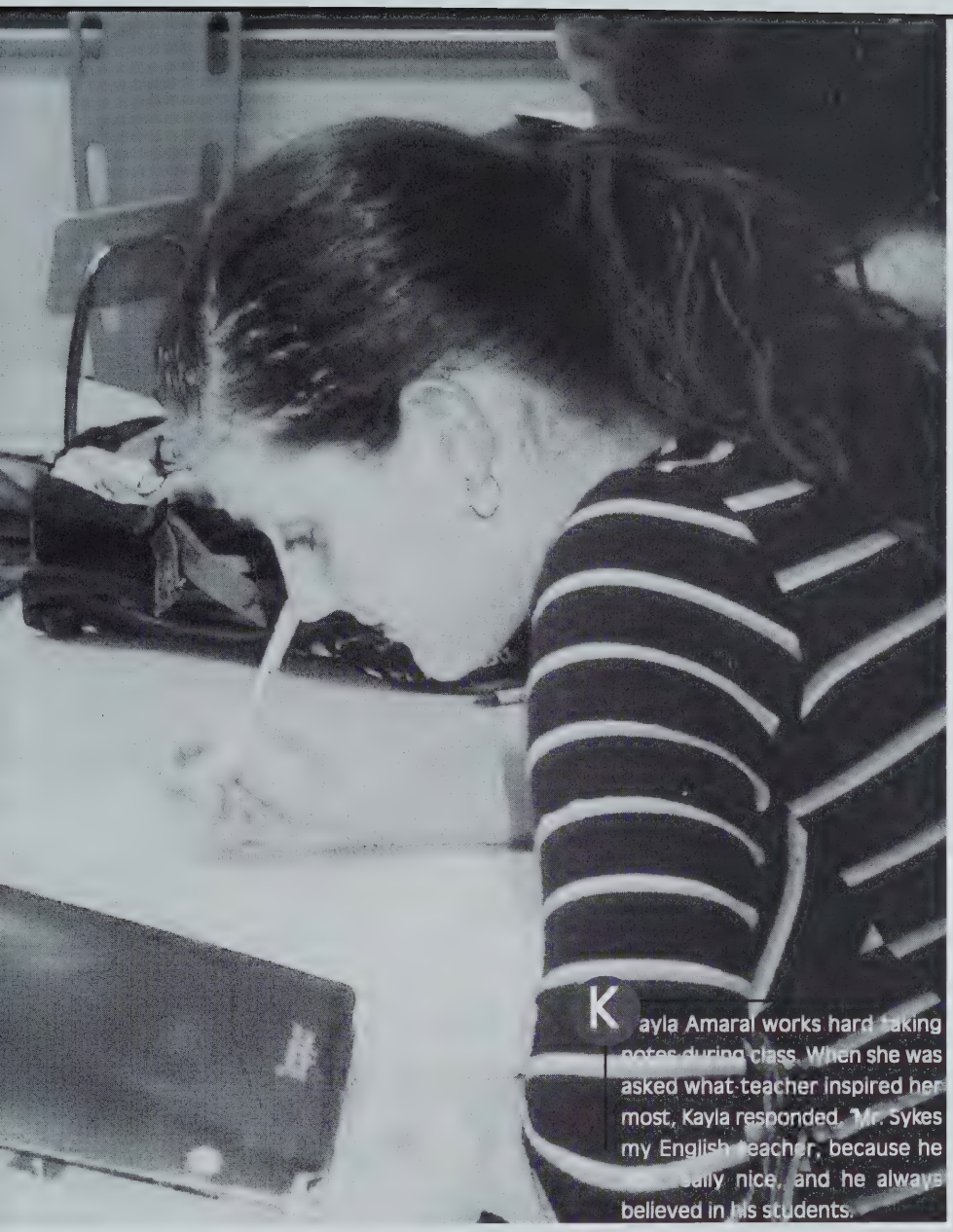
"The Giver."
-Jason DeMello

1. Brian Thetonia, Jennifer Gomes, Christopher Feijo, and Advilson Pereira hang out at the counter of the Whaler's Rest. Jennifer said her favorite part of the class was, "Eating all of the free food, and I liked Ms. Lotz, she was an awesome teacher." 2. Samantha Vieira goes over a survey in gym. Her favorite lab assignment was when she dissected a squid in Marine Biology with Mr. Gill.

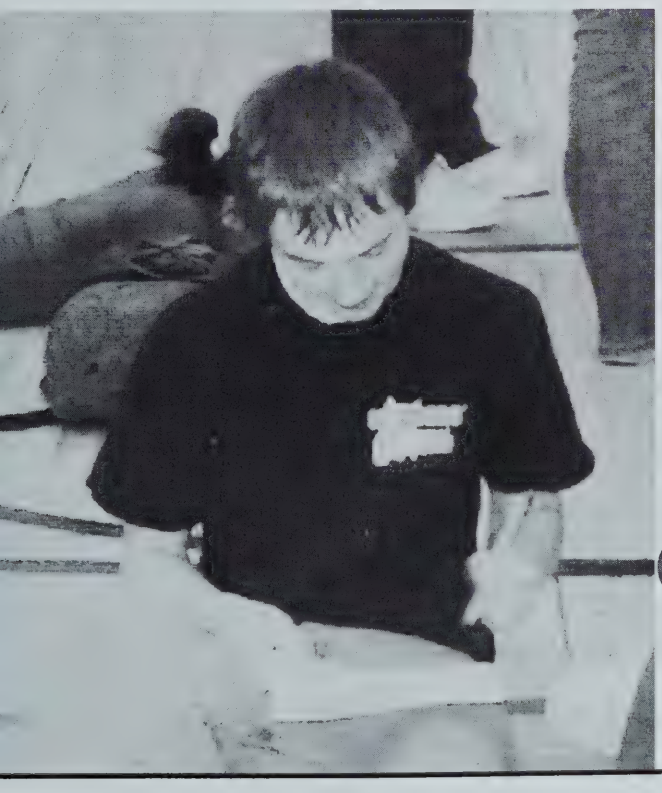
Jarad Chumack is working on a broken chainsaw down in the D Block, trying to fix it. Jarad said his favorite part of the class was doing hands-on work. "And I'm very good at it," he said.

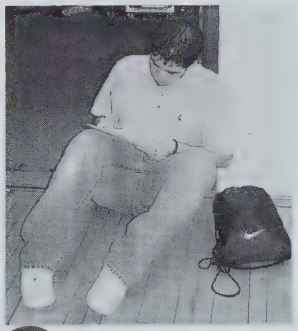
John Williams works on his homework during Ms. Dias's class. He said his favorite class was English.

Anna Amaral puts away theme bags for her preschool activity project. Anna's teacher was Mrs. Murphy for Early Childhood. She received an A+ on the project.



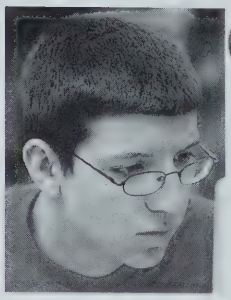
Kayla Amaral works hard taking notes during class. When she was asked what teacher inspired her most, Kayla responded, "Mr. Sykes my English teacher, because he [illegible]ally nice, and he always believed in his students."





Jesse Alves is in his favorite class, gym. Jesse says his favorite gym teacher is Mr. Macedo and likes to play soccer.

Robert Dimond fills out a Drug and Alcohol survey during gym. His favorite project in school was his freshman year Astronomy project in Mrs. Robinson's class.



Jacob Melo's favorite project was an oral report on injuries caused from skate-boarding in Anatomy. His teacher, Mrs. J., let everyone choose their own subject.

Book reports, lab reports, oral reports, and essays. Science, History, Math, and English. Posters, surveys, and hands-on activities. Throughout our four years of high school we've had dozens of classes, and countless papers. We've had electives, languages, majors and minors. None of us had the same high school experience but one thing we all have had is hundreds of assignments. No matter who you talk to in this school, everyone would agree that they have done their fair share of work.

So why not give credit to some of the actual work we have put in over our high school careers? Show everyone that it hasn't just been a four-year party, that somewhere along the way we put some effort into high school and even learned something.

What were the projects and assignments that left a lasting impression on you? What books did you read that weren't as hard to get through as you thought they would be? What classes did you actually look forward to?

We asked and you answered. Here is all of the work that you actually enjoyed doing, the work that you're proud to share today, and hopefully proud to remember tomorrow.

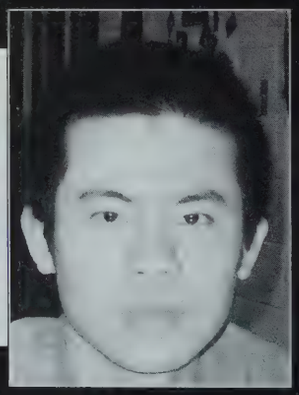
Copy By
Cora Tetreault

Letisia Arce is in the Whaler's Rest preparing a cacoila sandwich. The students in the class obeyed all the rules of sanitation by wearing an apron, hairnet, and rubber gloves while handling food.

Choose your Entree

What is your favorite restaurant?

"Wok-N-Roll."
-Guojin Jiang

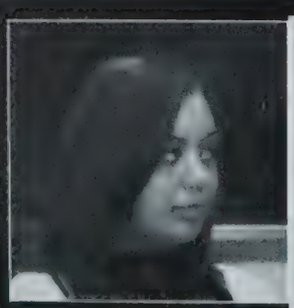


What type of food do you most enjoy?

"Chinese Food. I love fried rice."
-Miriama Sanoh

Is there any food that you enjoy cooking?

"Brownies."
-Kayla Jenkins

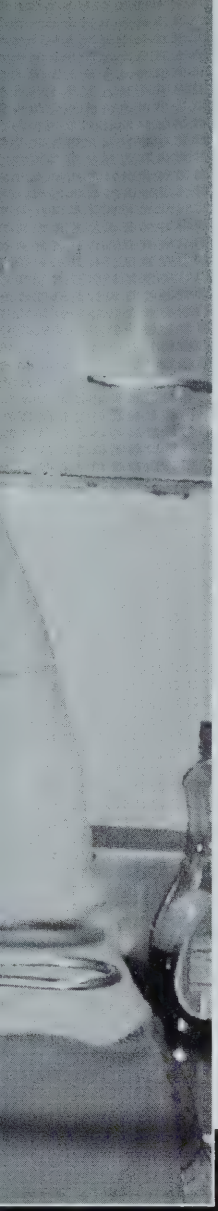


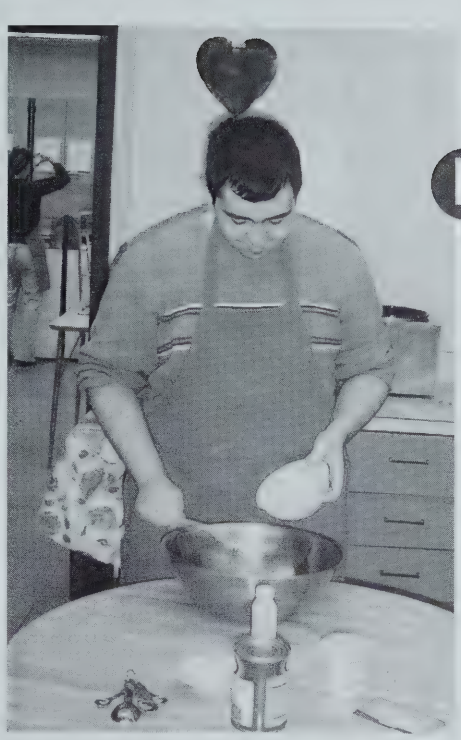
What's your favorite cafeteria lunch?

"Pizza dippers."
-Alexandra DeSousa

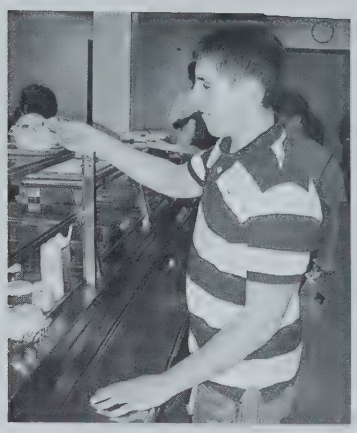
What's your favorite cafeteria lunch?

"Pizza dippers."
-Heather Holmes



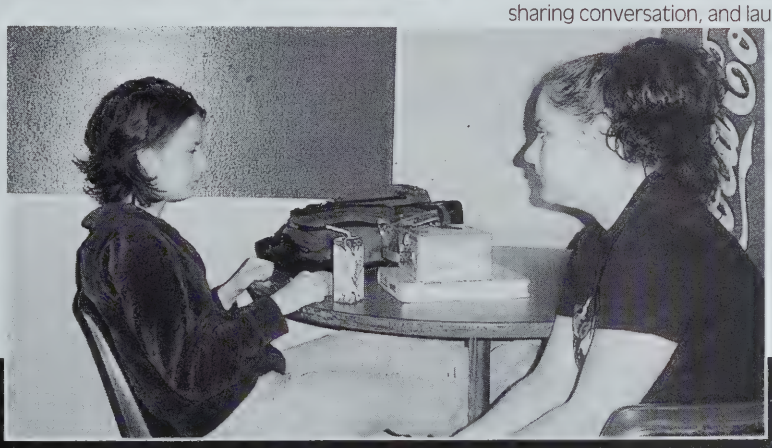


Luis Dias throws in the final ingredients to his strawberry cheesecake, which is his favorite thing to make at the Whaler's Rest. Luis said, "I picked this class because I love to bake." Luis plans to attend Johnson & Whales in the future.



Koby Lemrise grabs a healthy green salad to eat for lunch in the green house cafeteria. Koby eats salad normally, but what he likes to eat most are the ever so popular pizza dippers.

Jennifer Nobles and Sheena Machado are in the senior lounge enjoying a wholesome meal consisting of a lunch from home and a delicious yoohoo. They often spend lunch together, sharing conversation, and laughs.



What food would you eat for breakfast, lunch, and dinner?

"Fish & Chips."
-Joshua Gomes

What food would you eat for breakfast, lunch, and dinner?

"Pepperoni Pizza."
-Kim Carreiro

What food would you eat for breakfast, lunch, and dinner?

"Shepard's Pie."
-Ian McGowen

Everyone has a favorite food. Everyone's is different. What we choose makes us unique. Although some may choose the same thing, we all have the choice to choose whatever we like. When someone asks us about the kind of food we like, it tells them more about us and maybe even something about our culture. Every student is unique, and their taste in food shows the diversity that we have at New Bedford High School.

Copy By
Courtney Nunes

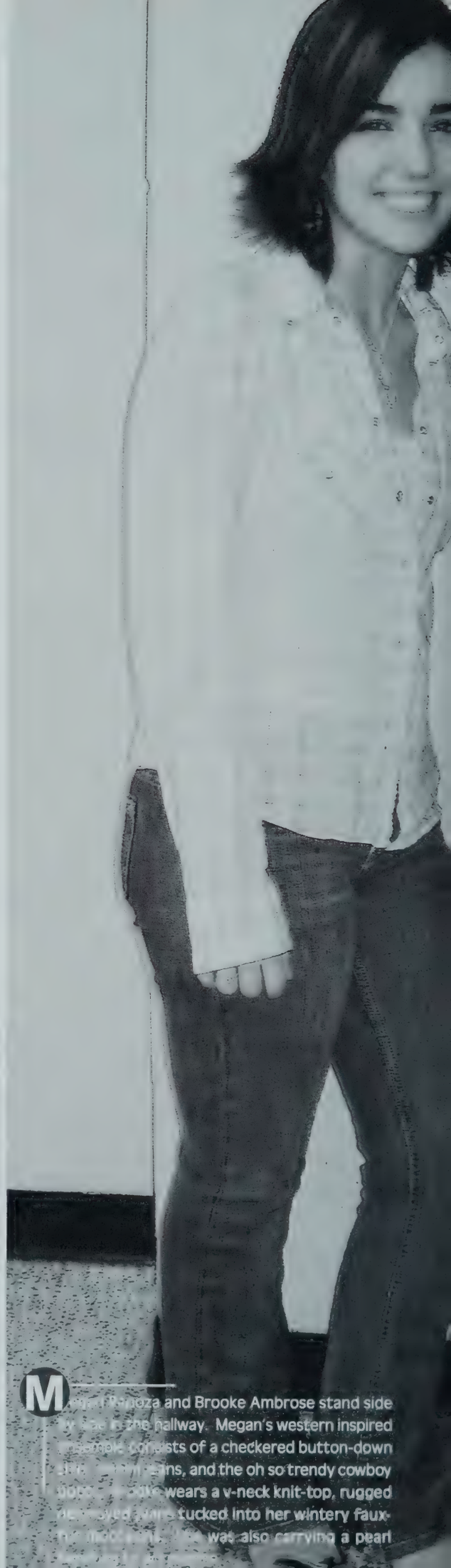
THE Uniforms

Abercrombie and Fitch sweater: $80. Hollister destroyed jeans: $60. Steve Madden pumps: $90. Showing up to school looking like a million bucks: priceless. Fashion is something that envelops our everyday life, tells us how to act, who to talk to, and obviously what to wear. Whether your taste is preppy, alternative, urban, or just your own, your clothes tell people a part of you and your personality; so, be proud and show off your look daily - just like we're doing here.

Copy By
Sandra Verissimo

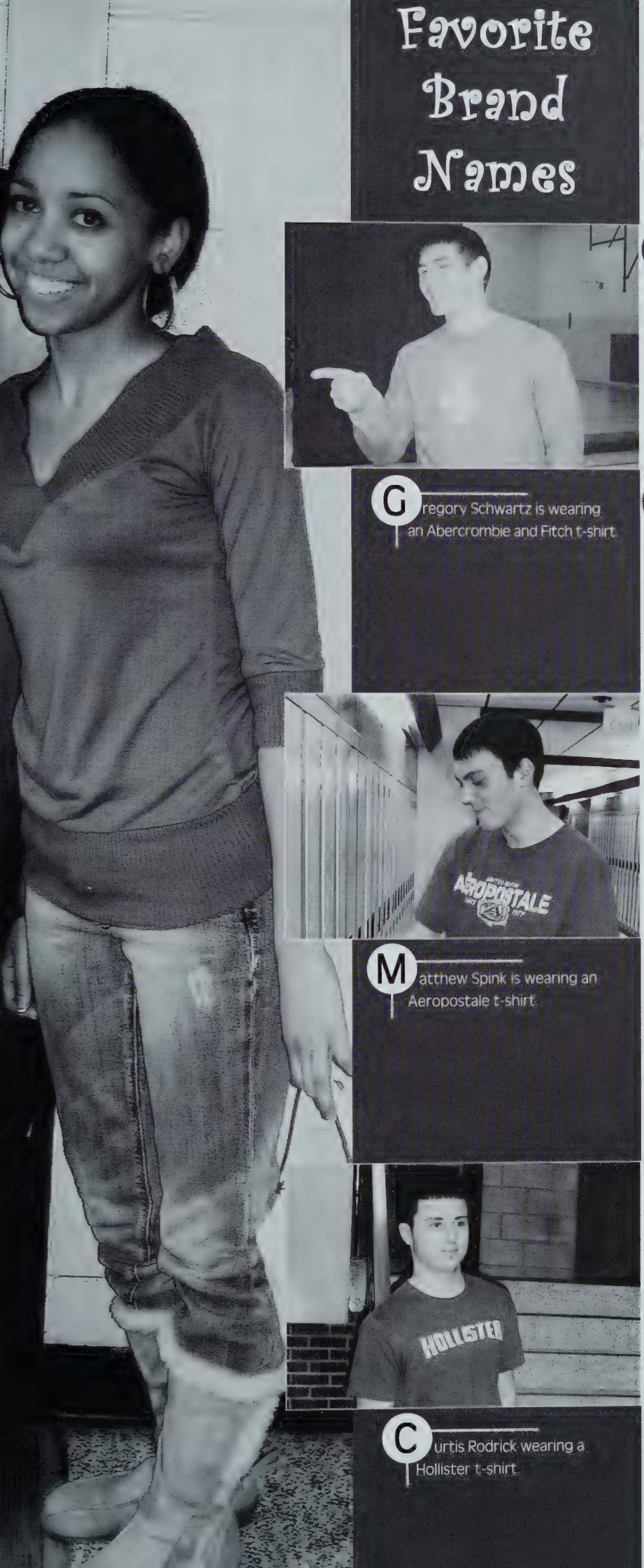
Jesse Walker is in a cool laid back velour sweatsuit, slightly baggy for his preference.

Three of the school's most fashion forward ladies show off their style in their gym class. Elizabeth Gamache shows off her stripes, Bridgette Maloney wears a girl scout-inspired green t-shirt and Allison Vasquez struts her Hollister stuff.



Megan Pangoza and Brooke Ambrose stand side by side in the hallway. Megan's western inspired ensemble consists of a checkered button-down shirt, [illegible] jeans, and the oh so trendy cowboy boots. Brooke wears a v-neck knit-top, rugged distressed jeans tucked into her wintery faux-fur moccasins. She was also carrying a pearl [illegible]

Favorite Brand Names

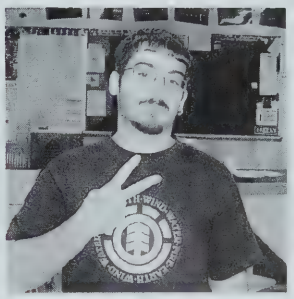


Gregory Schwartz is wearing an Abercrombie and Fitch t-shirt.

Matthew Spink is wearing an Aeropostale t-shirt.

Curtis Rodrick wearing a Hollister t-shirt.

Aaron Oliver can be found wearing Ecko Unlimited clothing.



Steve DeSousa is wearing a brown Element shirt, compliments of Pac-Sun. When asked what kind of clothes he likes to wear Steve responded, "Whatever I can find in my closet."

Nelson Matos sports a long sleeved Hollister 1922 shirt with a pendant choker at gym.

Melissa DeMedeiros stands by the lockers on second floor green house. She is sporting a polo with a shell necklace. She grabs hold of her shirt and pops her collar.

Lori Ruiz wears a black and white striped zip-up sweater with her hair pulled back tightly using a black headband.

The Year Everything Changed

Freshman year was chaos. Sophomore year, simple. Junior Year was a breeze. Senior year arrives and emotions are running high. Now the worries set in. Graduation is almost here. Will I get into college? What do I wear to prom? Although there were many obstacles to overcome throughout the past few years, this year was by far the most stressful. This was when we changed forever.

After the terror of entering high school for the first time, the fear of MCAS tests and the dreadful SAT's, there are now other things to worry about. The anxieties of high school are soon over and what a relief! We're growng up, maturing, and becoming wiser. Everything that has happened, everything we've endured and experienced, everything that has affected us and the things we've learned, will be carried with us as we move on. Plenty of things go down during senior year. It's amazing, it's terrible, and it's real. Much of what makes up senior year has left many members of the Class of 2006 changed.

Copy By
Sandra Verissimo

"I realized during my senior year that I want to go to college and continue learning as time goes."
-Brian Pacheco

"I feel that I am the same person I have been since freshman year and haven't changed a bit."
-Jacob Alexander

"Since my freshman year I have matured and have become a more outgoing person."
-Amanda Silveira

"Since my freshman year I'd have to say I got way cooler and mad fly."
-Andrew Donaghy

"Since freshman year, I became more mature and have met more people."
-Joel DesRoches

Linda Amaral

"Since freshman year I have grown not only as a student, but as a person. High school helped me put things in perspective and make better choices in life."

Paul deDeus & Tania Carroca

"I've changed a lot since freshman year. For the first time in a long time, I've really loosened up. I have learned that sometimes you have to go with the flow of things and have a good time with whatever happens. You can't move forward if you always look back with regret, so just do what makes you happy. **-Paul deDeus**

"I am more focused and not afraid to try new things. I have learned a lot since freshman year, like learning from my mistakes. I used to take school as a joke, but now I am more serious."
-Tania Carroca

How have you changed since your freshman year?

"Since freshman year I have met more people and become more mature. Also, my four years at high school have made me dead sexy!"

-Darin King

"Since my freshman year I have become more focused and outgoing. I feel that I have grown and matured as a person."

-Rita Silva

"Since freshman year I have gotten jacked and have become a much more mature person."

-Jarrett Galarza

"I feel like I grew up into a better person."

-Elisa Barreira

"I feel like I have become more of a man than the kid that I was freshman year."

-Alex Melendez

Cora Tetreault

"I have become a different person since my freshman year. I overcame obstacles I never thought I was strong enough to defeat and learned a lot about myself and my own strengths along the way. I am no longer the little kid I used to be, but an adult with a much more realistic perspective on the world."

Nicholas DaVila

"Since freshman year I have changed a lot. I moved from Georgia to here in New Bedford halfway through my freshman year. At first I knew nobody, and pretty much nobody knew me. I was a shy little kid and really didn't do much. But over time I seem to develop, meeting new people and became outgoing. I grew from knowing nothing about this school to loving it. I pretty much grew up overnight. From a new student to Mr. Whaler 2006! Something out of a movie if you ask me."

These are the Comment Cards

A Store:
1. Best Buy
2. Forever 21
3. H&M
4. Hollister
5. Old Navy

B Actress:
1. Angelina Jolie
2. Halle Berry
3. Julia Roberts
4. Dakota Fanning
5. Uma Thurman

C Snack:
1. Ice Cream
2. Pizza
3. Candy
4. Doritos
5. Cookies

D Idol:
1. Mom
2. Parents
3. Dad
4. Emmitt Smith
5. Jessica Simpson

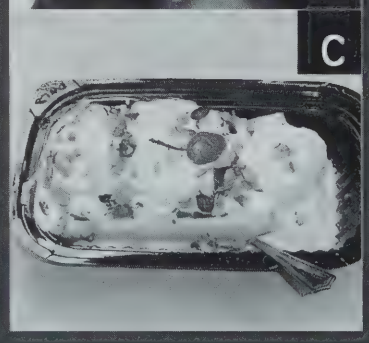
F Musical Group/Artist: 1. The Diplomats Their most popular songs this year were "Dipset Anthem" and "There It Go (The Whistle Song)."
2. Fallout Boy
3. Mariah Carey
4. Nirvana
5. Kanye West

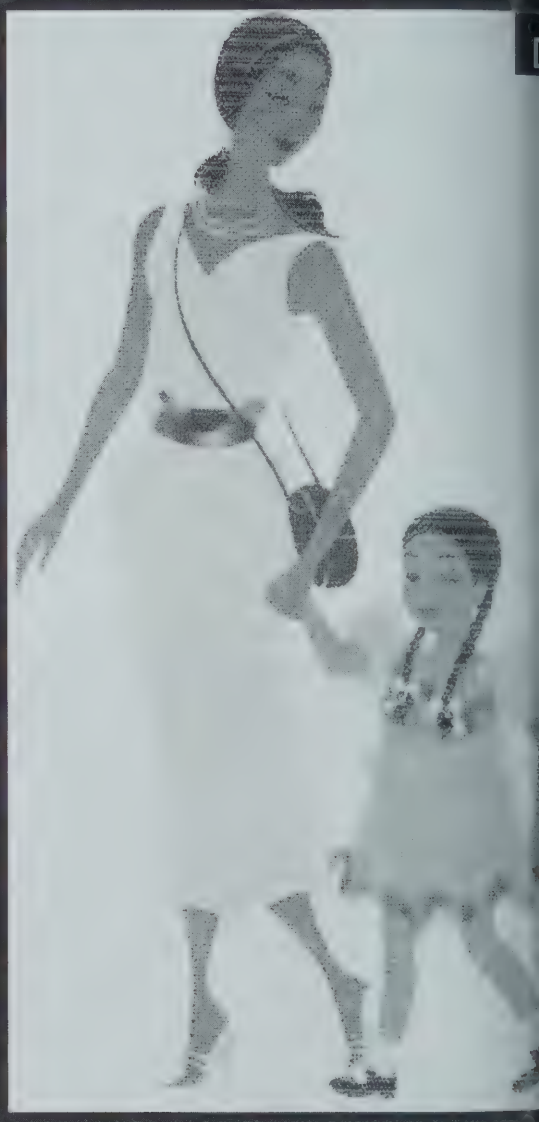
G Song: 1. "Sugar We're Going Down" by Fallout Boy Fall Out Boy was nominated for Best New Artist at the 48th annual Grammy Awards.
2. "We Belong Together." -Mariah Carey
3. "Boulevard of Broken Dreams." -Green Day
4. "Don't Cha..." -The Pussycat Dolls
5. "Wake Me up When September Ends." -Green Day

H Movie: 1. *The Notebook* This film won the People's Choice Award for best dramatic film.
2. Anchorman
3. The Longest Yard
4. Kill Bill
5. Blow

I T.V. Show: 1. *Laguna Beach* This MTV show was nominated for the Teen Choice Award.
2. Family Guy
3. CSI
4. The O.C.
5. One Tree Hill

J Actor: 1. Johnny Depp He was recently declared the most searched for name on imdb.com.
2. Adam Sandler
3. Denzel Washington
4. Jim Carrey
5. Al Pacino





Results

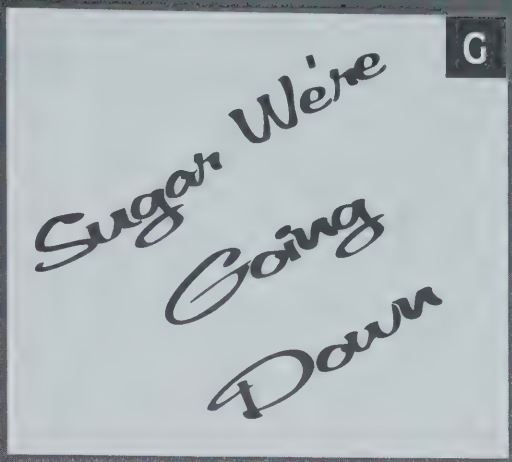
E

Sports Team: 1. Boston Red Sox

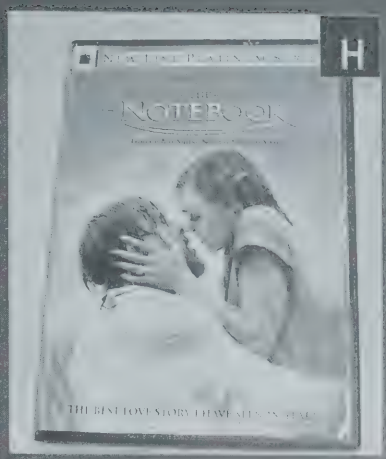
In the 2005 season, The Boston Red Sox had a batting average of .281 and a pitching average of 4.74

2. New England Patriots
3. New York Yankees
4. Benfica
5. Porto

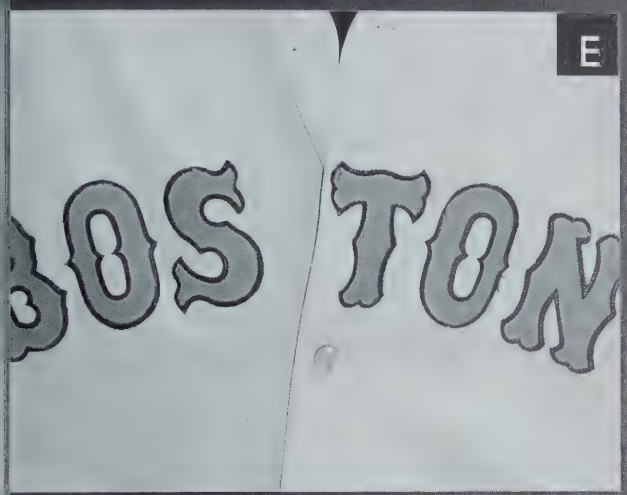
G



H



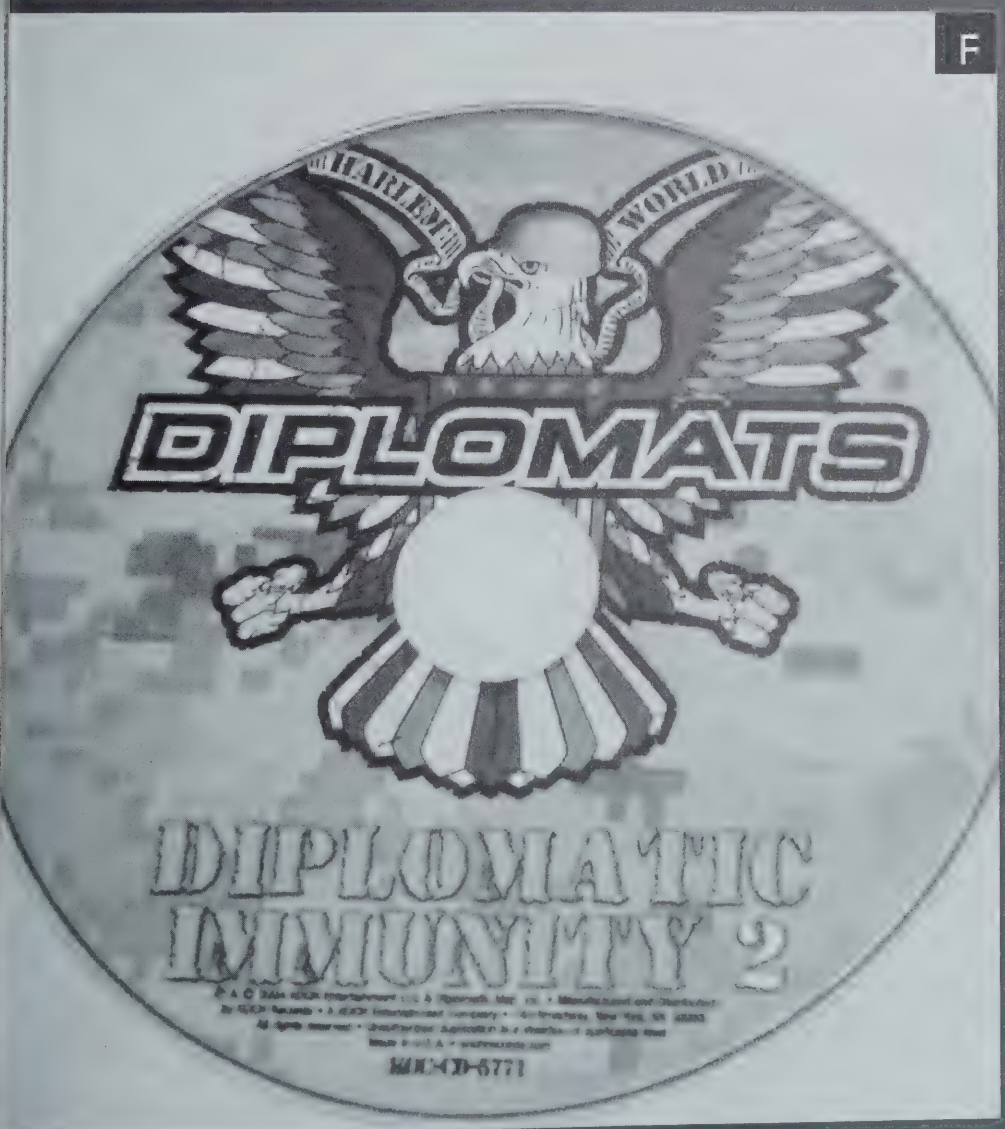
E



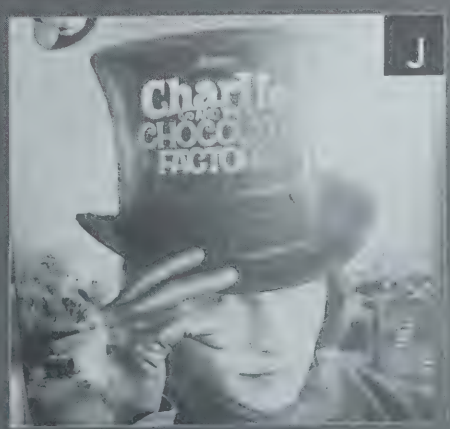
Of Your

I

F



J



reise forskellig Amerika tradisjonell moro

Norwegian

Karoline stands as a child (left) with her best friend Karoline and her brother Robert in Norway on their Independence day. Karoline said, "The independence day in Norway, May 17 is a big day when everybody dresses up in national costumes and there is a lot of arrangements for kids." Also, everyone celebrates by marching through the town.

Karoline is extremely happy as she enjoys her stay in Florida. She went there after only two weeks of being in America, and loved it.

Cuisine

Everybody has taken a foreign language class here at NBHS. Everyone has had the opportunity to learn another's culture and to learn language that is new to them. But what if you got a chance to actually travel to that country, go to school there, eat the food, and learn more about the country itself? Well, that's what Katharine Bentson did when she left Norway and traveled to the United States.

She first arrived on August 11, 2005. She immediately loved the U.S. and the warm weather. When school began in September, she was enrolled at NBHS. "The school here is a big difference from my school at home. My school is a small school with 250 students, so we have much more freedom than we can have here at NBHS." Even though Karoline enjoyed her stay here she misses her friends and family back home, and will be returning to Norway at the end of June.

Copy By Courtney Nunes

Here is Karoline's American family, the Crumleys. They enjoyed a Norwegain dish as they all sat down to eat. Karoline lived with them in Acushnet and enjoyed her stay.

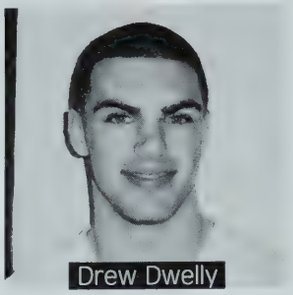
Karoline gets together with some of her American friends. She enjoyed hanging out with them going to the movies and shopping. "My favorite thing is all the new friends I have got and shopping. There is so much more to buy here."

Karoline celebrates a birthday skiing in Norway. She had fun hitting the slopes with some of her old friends. Karoline loved visiting the United States, but misses her friends back home.

Pretending to be locked up, Karoline and her host-sister, Laura, pose in Disney World. It was a big dream of hers, and she said it was awesome.

Superlatives

Courtney Seed


Drew Dwelly

Best Smile

Alexandra Cioper

Alexander Cabral

Sweetest

Nikita Higgins

Michael Isidoro

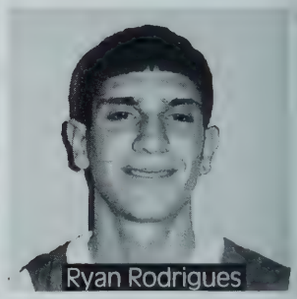
Most Likely
to Be in Films

Alyzza Callahan

Dustin Wirzburger

Most Interesting

Elisabeth "Betta" Costa


Ryan Rodrigues

Loudest

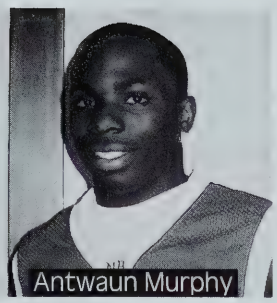
Matthew Bisso

Brock Morris

Meagan DeAndrade

Most
Musical

Tricia Sullivan

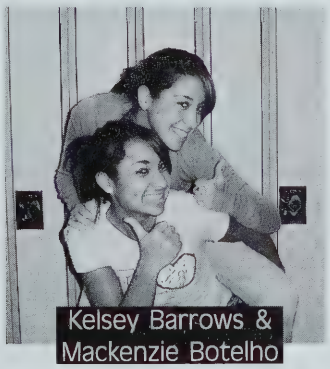

Antwaun Murphy

Most Athletic

Lauren Allison

Matthew White

Biggest Ego

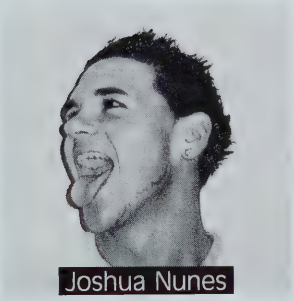

Kelsey Barrows & Mackenzie Botelho

Best Friends

Nicholas LeBlanc & Aimee Bennett

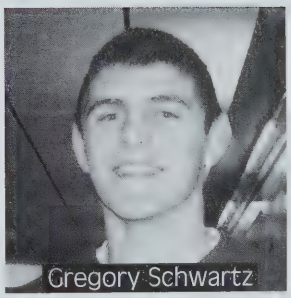
Cutest Couple

izabeth "Woody" Gamache


Joshua Nunes

Funniest

Sherri Sa


Gregory Schwartz

Most Likely to Win the Noble Prize

Jillian Amaral

Jerrel Burgo

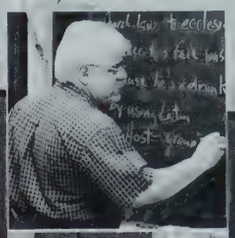
Drama Queen/King

Ashley DaSilva

David Augustine

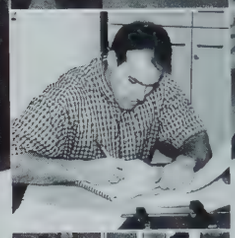
Best Dressed

Mr. Sykes and his College Writing class



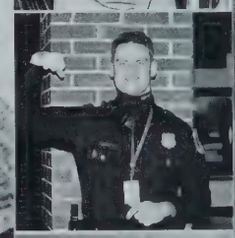
Mr. Silva

Ms. Fortes



Mr. Pimente

Mrs. Kane



cer Taylor

Mr. Heydt

Mr. Jelli

The Staff

Influencing us, helping us, allowing us to grow. This is the objective of every faculty member's job. Every teacher, administrator, cafeteria worker, school resource officer, librarian, custodian, and guidance counselor, has done their best year after year in order to give the students a happy, healthy, and safe place to receive a good education. They make it their number one priority everyday to push for our success, and it is assured that their services do not go unappreciated. For all the hard days, rebel kids, and tough lessons, they have stuck through it all and continued to work for the students. Being part of the staff at a high school is never easy, but the proud members of the NBHS faculty and staff are here to stay!

Copy By: Sandra Verissimo

(Pictured above) Nathan Marshall & Mr. Gadbois.

New Bedford School Committee

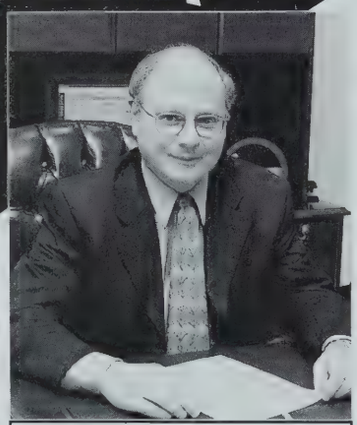
Row 1: Ramona C. Silva, Mayor Scott Lang, and Nancy Feeney.
Row 2: Eric Pope, Joaquim "Jack" Nobrega, Dr. John Fletcher, and Mark Treadup.

Photo Courtesy of
Deborah L. Hynes
Photographer

The Owner

Central Administration

Mr. Michael E. Longo
Superintendent



Dr. Ronald J. Souza
Deputy Superintendent/ Human Resources

Mr. Joseph Oliver
Assistant Superintendent Curriculum & Instruction-Secondary

Mrs. Eileen Kenny
Assistant Superintendent Curriculum & Instruction-Elementary

Dr. Lawrence Finnerty
Assistant Superintendent Special Services

Dr. Marlene Roderiques
Assistant to Superintendent Equity and Diversity

Mr. Lawrence Oliveira
Special Operations Business Manager

Dr. Mary Louise Francis
Assistant to Superintendent Data & Assessment

Headmaster

Ms. Beverly A. Bizzarro

To the Class of 2006,

As you end one chapter of your life's story and begin a new one, let me wish you all the best of what life has to offer. I would hope that each one of you reaches the highest star that you have set for yourself and beyond. Your future success will be your reward for the work and struggles that you have dealt with along your four years of high school.

You have developed into an outstanding senior class and one that has made, not only yourselves, but also the school very proud. Your willingness to take on the responsibility of leadership in your senior year was a joy to watch. Your spirit and enthusiasm throughout the year was contagious and something the school has not seen for many years. Your "red and white" pride ran rampant throughout the course of your brief stay at New Bedford High School, but is your trademark that will last for a very long time. You did yourselves proud and should bask in that glory. I couldn't be prouder to be ending my career with any other class than the Class of '06.

Good luck and may you be blessed with a happy, healthy, and satisfying life.

-Ms. Bizzarro

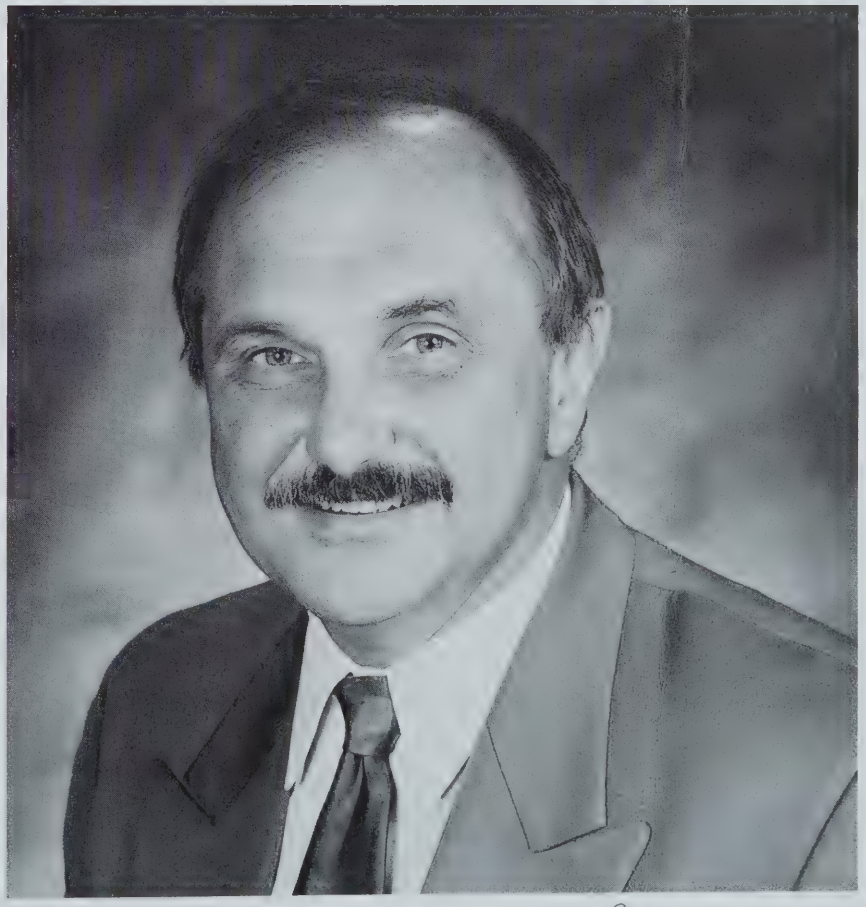
Assistant Headmaster

Mr. Donald Vasconcelles

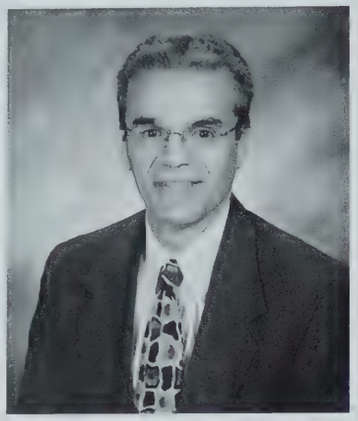
Believe In Yourself

As you prepare to leave New Bedford High School and begin the next chapter in your life, please remember that the only thing that stands between a person and what they want out of life is the will to try it and faith to believe it possible. Each of you has powers within you that have never yet been dreamed of to do things you have never thought you could do. There are no limitations in what you can do, except the limitations in your own mind as to what you cannot do. So, whether you think you can, or whether you think you can't, you're right. You can't lose if you believe! May you enjoy all of the love, health, and happiness that each day will bring.

-Mr. Vasconcelles

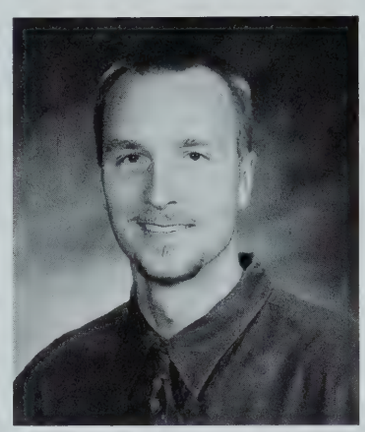


Housemasters



Mr. Joaquim Costa
Green House

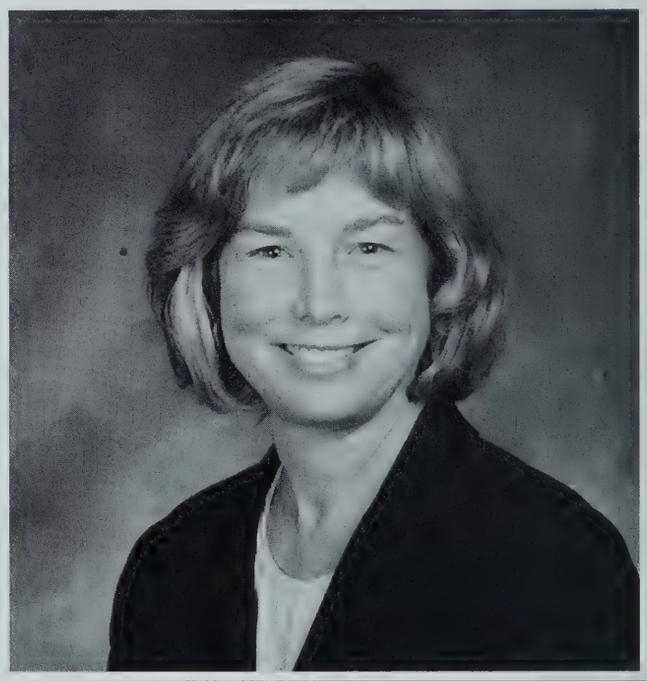
Mr. Marc Letendre
Gold House



Mr. Andrew Kulak
Tan House

Mr. Michael Taylor
Blue House

Dean of Students



Dear Class of 2006,

Soon you will join the thousands of proud alumni of New Bedford High School. I'm sure you can't believe how quickly these past four years have gone by. Always remember your teachers who nurtured and inspired you, the many friends you made, and the fond memories you've created throughout high school. You have been the "MOST spirited" group of students that I have encountered. I will never forget your class. "Passing of the Whale." I challenge all of you to take this spirit with you to the next phase of your lives. You have been a wonderful class to work with, and you have truly been the "leaders of the school." It is my hope that each and every one of you prosper and live life to its fullest.

Best wishes for a healthy and happy future.

Fondly,
Mrs. Carrie Cetenich

Class Advisers

Dear Class of 2006,

Four years ago, when I volunteered to be your class adviser, I thought it would be cool. I thought I would get to know more about how students think and develop during their high school years. I would treat it as a learning experience. I have learned that you are really a great group of people, your enthusiasm has been contagious and invigorating. Your future looks very bright by the examples of leadership and commitment that you have shown. My most valuable observation is that you laugh a lot and enjoy life. This has made the last four years most enjoyable. In retrospect, when I think about the Class of 2006, I'll always have a smile on my face. Thank you for a wonderful ride and good luck!

Gary A. Rosa

Dear Class of 2006,

It has been both an honor and a pleasure to serve as one of your Senior Class Advisers. Each time we gathered as a class at assemblies, the Banquet, the Prom, or as part of a school event, your spirit has been amazing. The class of 2006 is the spirit of New Bedford High School that I experienced as a student and have continued to experience year after year. It is the spirit that will keep you connected and forever a part of New Bedford High School. As you prepare to set off a on a new journey, hold onto the lessons you learned and the memories you created while attending New Bedford High School. Best wishes to each and every one of you for a long, healthy, and successful life.

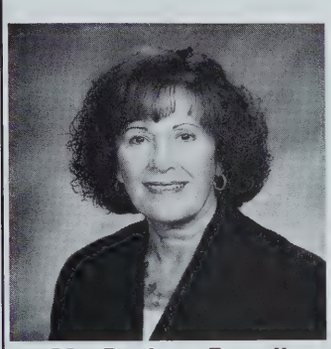
Ms. Kristine Ainsley

Directors

Ms. Anne Adamowicz
English

Ms. Nettie Alexander
Science

Mr. Stephen Pereira
Math

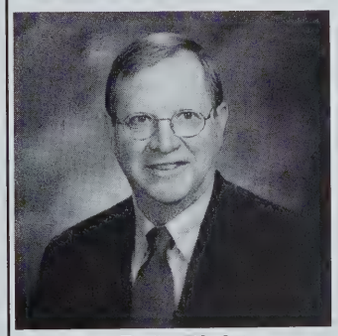


Ms. Darlene Farrell
Language

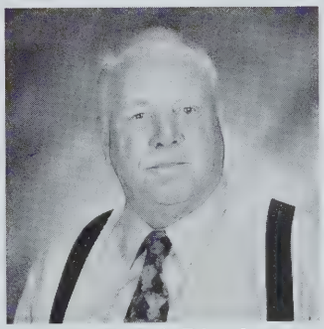
Mr. Robert Foster
Social Studies

Lt. Col. Kevin McGovern
JROTC

Mr. Edward Orlowski
Technology, Family, & Consumer Science

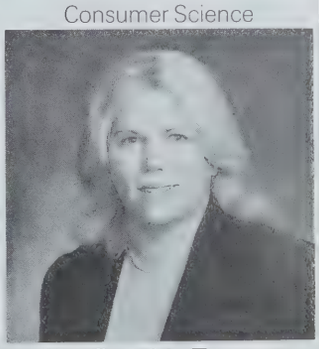


Mr. Dale Richter
Special Education



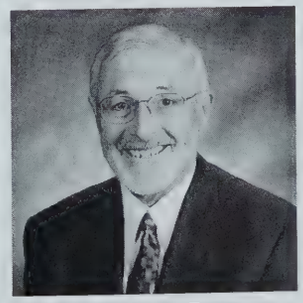
Mr. Ralph Dlouhy
Career and Technical Education

Ms. Kerrie Quinlan-Zhou
Fine Arts



Ms. Cynthia Tougas
Instructional Technology

Instuctional Supervisors



Mr. Robert Perry
Green House

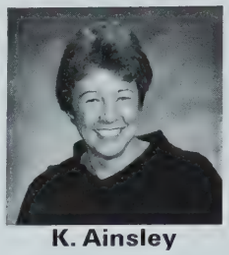
Ms. Tara Quirk
Gold House

Ms. Rhoda Purcell
Tan House

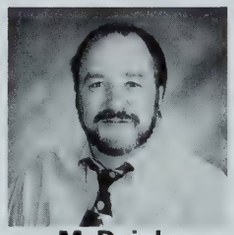
Mrs. Maria deCampos
Blue House

The Wait Staff

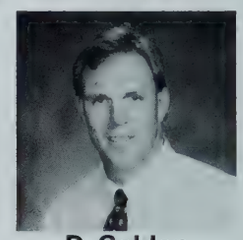
Guidance Counselors


K. Ainsley
Lead Counselor

O. Boyd-Brites
Gold


M. Daigle
Gold

J. Dooley
Gold


D. Golden
Blue

S. Kelly-Chace
Blue

C. Oliveira
Green

N. Rolli
Blue

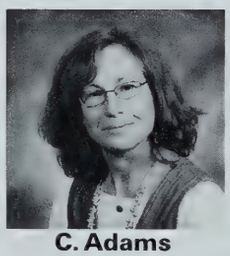
R. Ryan
Green

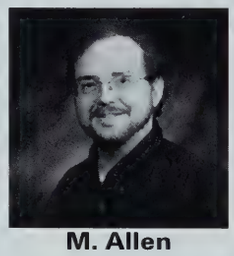
M. Santos
Gold

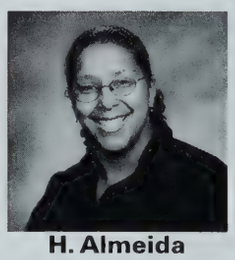
The Chefs

Faculty & Staff

N. Acevedo
Social Studies


C. Adams
Sped


M. Allen
Math


H. Almeida
Talent Search

V. Alves
Business

J. Amaral
English Immersion

E. Andrade
Language

G. Andrews
Sped

A. Araujo
Language

J. Arena
Sped

D. Aubut
Sped

M. Baptista
Language

K. Baptiste
Math

S. Barao
History

K. Barnett
Sped

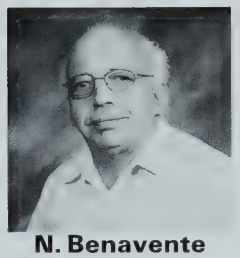
T. Bates
Social Studies

A. Belliveau
Clerical

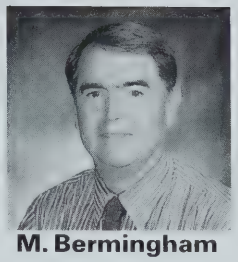
What is your favorite meal?

"Dinner! I love Italian food."
-**Ms. Bradford**

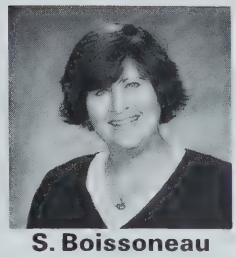
"Dinner."
-**Mr. Scott**



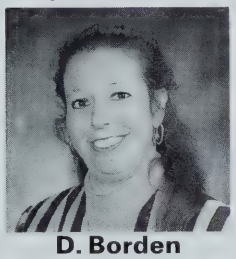
N. Benavente
English Immersion



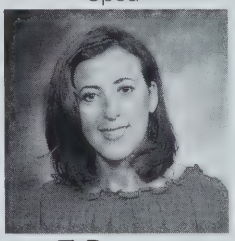
M. Bermingham
Sped



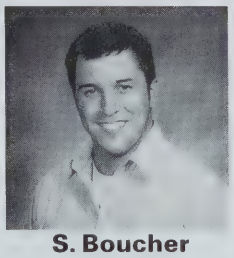
S. Boissoneau
Clearical



D. Borden
English

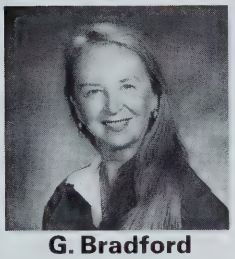


T. Borges
Language



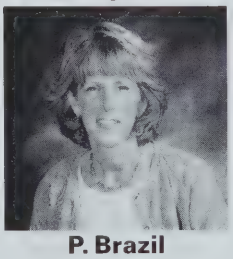
S. Boucher
English

Mr. Everett is caught taking a nap after school hours. He had a hard day at work teaching his students. Good night, Mr. Everett, we'll wake you up in the morning. Perfect ending to a long day at work.



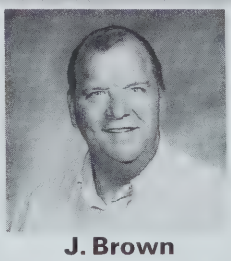
G. Bradford
Clerical

S. Bramwell
Clerical



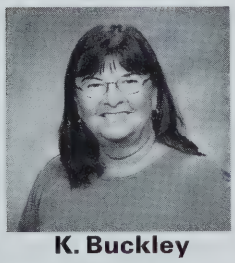
P. Brazil
Fine Arts

C. Brown
Sped

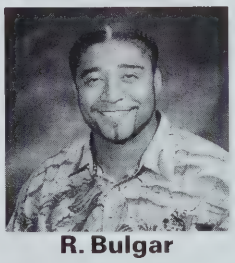


J. Brown
Sped

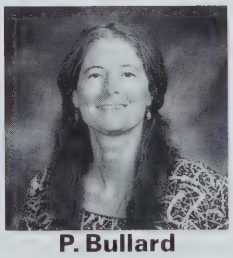
M. Brum
Sped



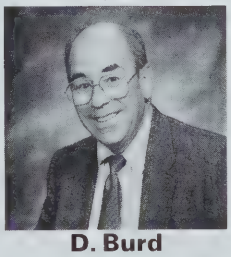
K. Buckley
Phys. Ed.



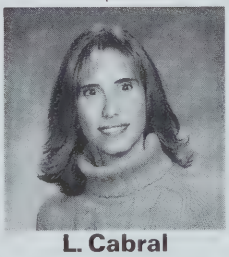
R. Bulgar
Sped



P. Bullard
English Immersion

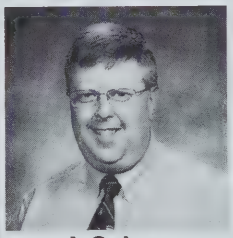


D. Burd
Math



L. Cabral
English

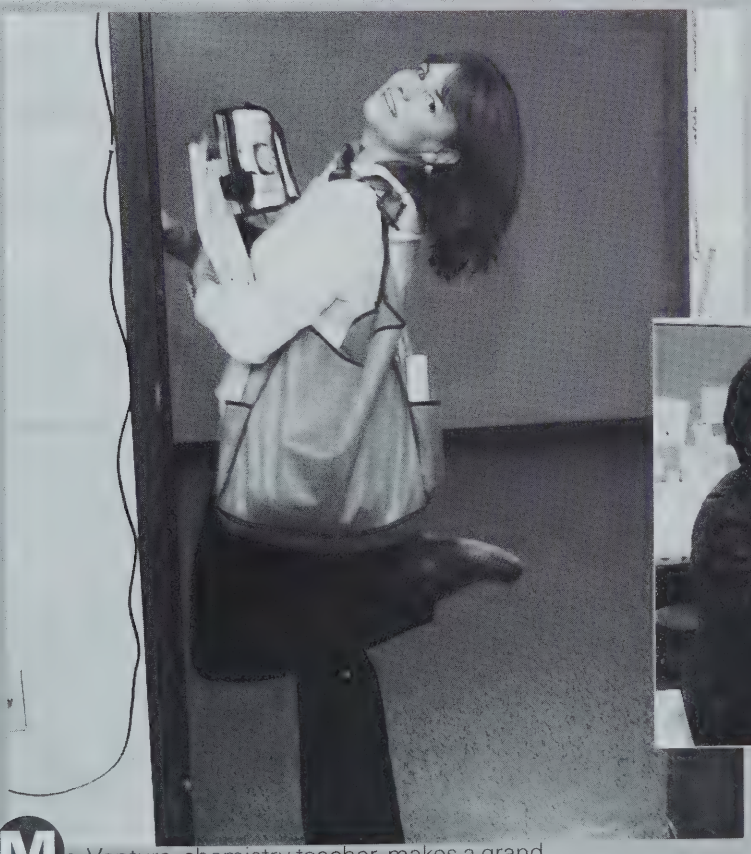
P. Cabral
Fine Arts



J. Calnan
Social Studies

R. Campoli
Fine Arts

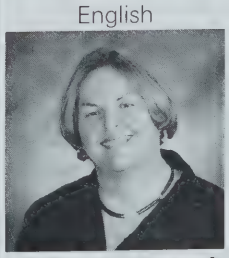
R. Cardullo
Sped



Ms. Ventura, chemistry teacher, makes a grand exit out of the Dean's Office.

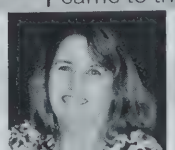
Mrs. Rapoza listens to Mrs. Proulx's pulse while Mrs. Saucier checks her ears. The three worked together to help the students who came to their office for help.

D. Carreiro
English



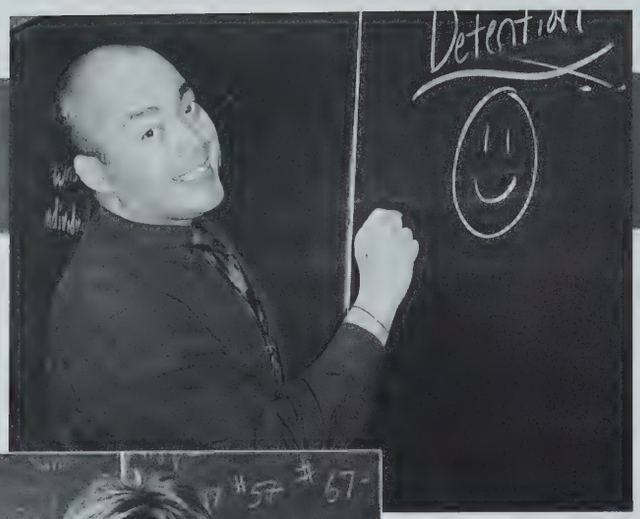
J. Casey-Amaral
Business

"Breakfast as long as I can have french fries."
-Ms. Sylvia

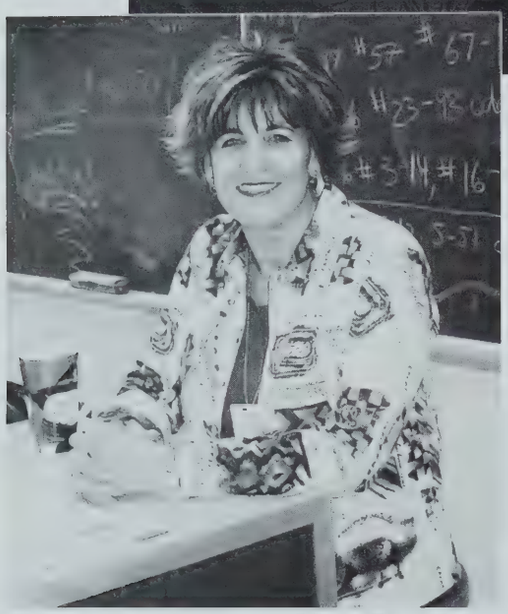


"Dinner."
-Mrs. Viveiros

Friendliest

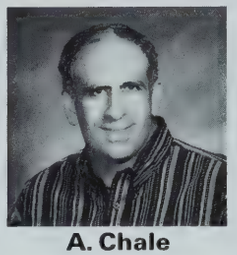


Mr. Nickerson



Mrs. Baptiste

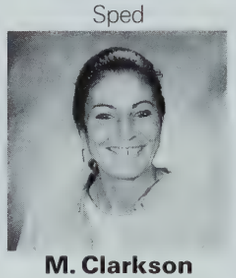
D. Caton
Business



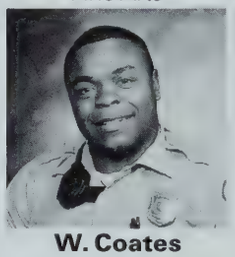
A. Chale
Sped

C. Chambers
Fine Arts

A. Charkowski
Sped

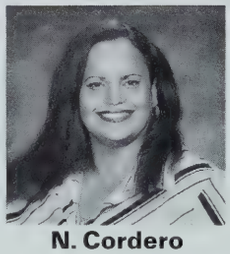


M. Clarkson
Phys. Ed.

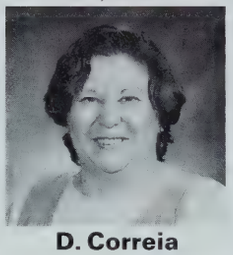


W. Coates
Resource Officer

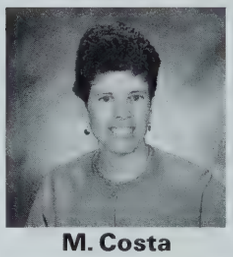
D. Colon
Sped



N. Cordero
Language

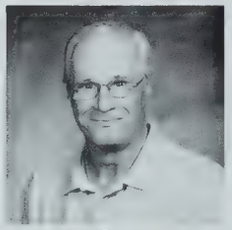


D. Correia
Language

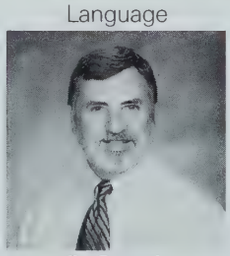


M. Costa
Health

S. Costa
Computer Services



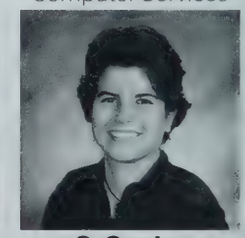
M. Couto
Math



G. Crook
Science

S. Crouch
Sped

L. Cruz
Social Studies

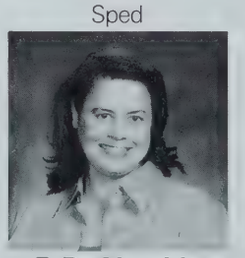


S. Cunha
English Immersion

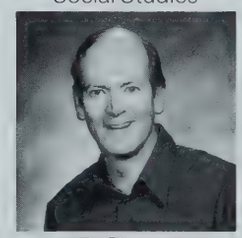
A. DaGraca
English Immersion

R. Damgaard
Math

R. David
Language



E. DeAlmeida
Language

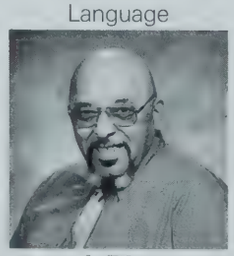


B. Dean
Science

D. Dean
Math

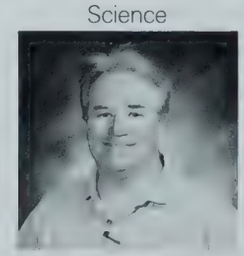
J. DeChambeau
Tech. Ed.

R. DeFigueiredo
Gear Up



J. Dias
Counselor

S. Dias
English/CCP



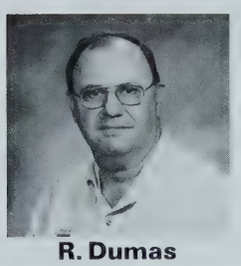
T. Donnelly
Science

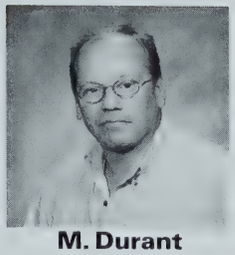
D. Dube
English

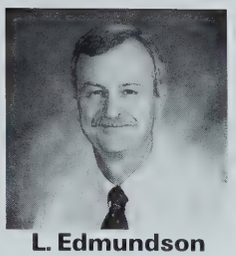
What's Your Favorite Dessert?

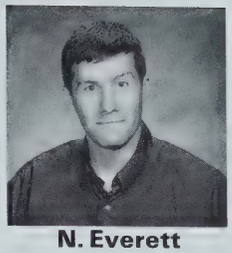
"All of them!"
-Mr. Kobza

"My wife's chocolate cheesecake."
-Mr. Macedo

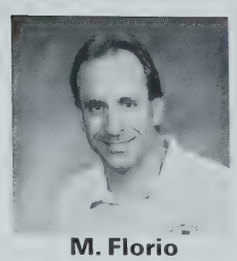

R. Dumas
Computer Services


M. Durant
Social Studies


L. Edmundson
Computer Services


N. Everett
Social Studies

D. Fish
Clerical


M. Florio
Science

L. Forman
English

G. Fortes
Phys. Ed.

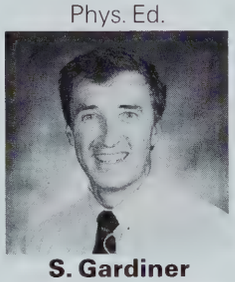
D. Fournier
Science

G. Freitas
Sped

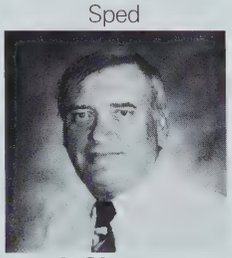
M. Freitas
Crisis Counselor

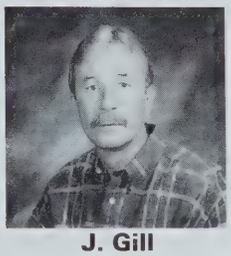
R. Gadbois
Tech. Ed.

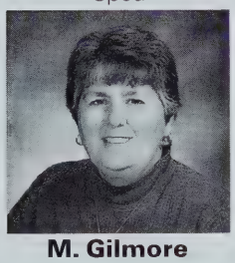
L. Galuska
Sped


S. Gardiner
Health

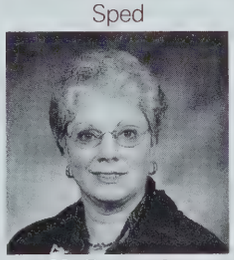
M. Garifales
Sped


J. Giasson
Science


J. Gill
Science

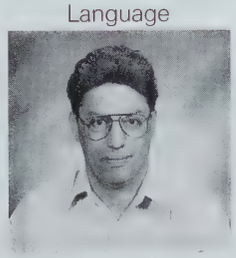

M. Gilmore
Sped

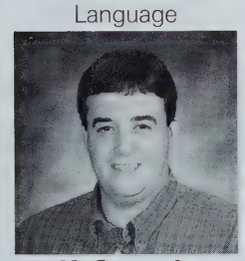
A. Gomes
Math


K. Goncalo
Language

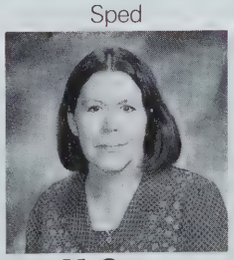
C. Goncalves
Language

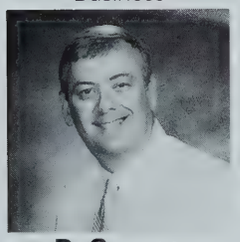
C. Gonsalves
Sped


T. Gonsalves
Sped


K. Gouveia
Business

C. Graca
Clerical


M. Grant
Sped


D. Greene
Sped

Mrs. Pereira

Most Attractive

Mr. Bates

"Every dessert."
-Dean Cetenich

"Vanilla ice cream."
-Mrs. Fortes

Thank You, Ms. Bizzarro

for your years of service to New Bedford High School

"Ms. Bizzarro

It has been such an honor to work side by side with you for the past three years. I am so impressed with all that you have accomplished throughout your career at NBHS. Your brilliance and wit still leave me speechless, your understanding and support for our students and staff will always warm my heart. I never realized how much I would learn from you when I took on this role. You have truly amazed me with your extreme fairness that you exposed to all. I will always remember your stories, your jokes, and your advice. And certainly will never forget my most favorite line that I heard oh so often from you, 'I understand! BUT'.

A very happy retirement to New Bedford High School's First Lady, my boss, my teacher, and my friend. I will miss you.

Thank you,
-Carla S. Grace
Secretary to the Headmaster"

"I enjoyed working with you. You have inspired me to always give my best. It was an honor to have been able to work for you as an office aide. Thank you so much. Have a wonderful retirement!"

-Nicole Michaud

"When writing this farewell message, I am thinking it's not really farewell. I mean physically you will not be in the big office anymore, but in actuality you will always be there. Your legacy will always live on. The loyalty you have in this school is quite remarkable. You are always fighting for what's best for the New Bedford High family. You are the architect. It has been a pleasure being under your direction and best wishes to a happy and safe retirement. See you in Florida!"

-Nora Higgins

"Bev

You are the best "coach" I could have had to teach me the "ropes" of my Housemaster position. I will miss you as a boss, but I look forward to remaining in touch with you and hopefully in Falmouth. May God bless you with many great years of retirement."

Love, Marc

"Bev

Dance, sing, love, live - enjoy the well deserved time off!"

-Maria DeCampos

Ms. Bizzarro

It has been a tremendous learning experience working as your assistant for the past three years. Your creativeness and intuition have always amazed me. In your years at New Bedford High School you have been the champion for all the students, all of the time. From days as a student (many years ago), to your recent tenure as Headmaster, you have been the epitome of what New Bedford High School stands for. I wouldn't necessarily want to prove this but, if everyone else's blood is just red in color, I truly believe that yours is "Red n White". Have a long, healthy, and happy retirement!

-Mr. Vasconcelles

"Have a nice retirement." -Mr. Costa

"House 4 to Ms. Bizzarro (for the last time) - Enjoy the peace and quiet."

-Mr. Taylor

A. Gregoire
English

J. Guevara
JROTC

M. Guy
Math

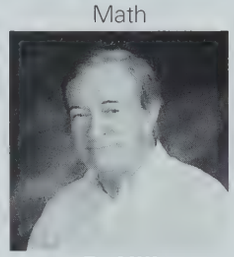
J. Hague
Science

D. Hamel-Kollars
Sped

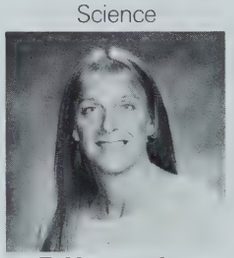
W. Hamlet
Science

N. Hawes
Fine Arts

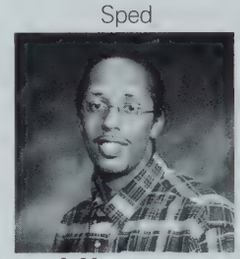
W. Heydt
Health



D. Hill
Sped



E. Hougasian
Clerical



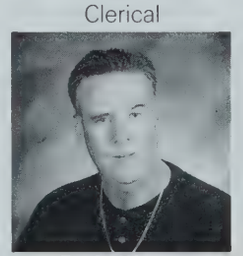
I. Houtman
Math

G. Huston
Sped

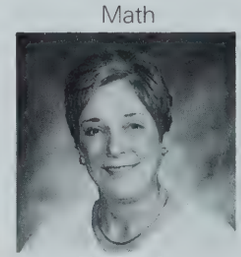
P. Ilsley
Sped

R. Jackson
Phys. Ed.

J. Jacobsen
Entrepreneur



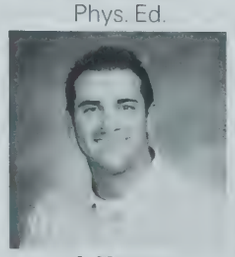
P. Jellison
Phys. Ed.



R. Jupin
English

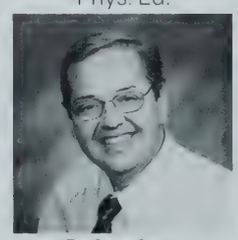
K. Kane
IMC

B. Kaplan
Crisis Counselor



J. Kazen
Social Studies

M. Kobza
Science

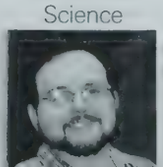


B. Lackey
English

L. Langis
IMC

D. Lawson
Sped

What is your favorite dish to prepare?



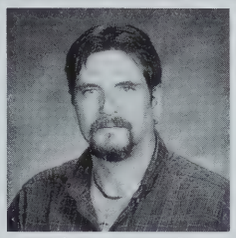
"Homemade ice cream cake."
-Mr. Allen

"Chocolate chip pancakes."
-Mrs. O'Leary

"The Light House"
In every port, there are lighthouses to guide ships safely home. The light must be strong and ever present with its beacon illuminating the correct path to shore. Even when a boat may stray, the beam reminds it to remain "focused" and on task to its journey's end. Bev, professionally and personally you have always been the light for me, my daughters, my family, and my friends. Boyz to Men sang, "It's so hard to say goodbye" ... so I won't. I know N.B.H.S. (Old or New) will never be the same, but your legacy will live on for generations. For all the students you have inspired, encouraged, and mentored, like me, we salute you.
Now:
1) you can enjoy the well deserved rest while pondering your next endeavor
2) you can book trips at a discount price, not at school vacation peak time
3) you can leisurely sip your second cup of morning coffee knowing that someone else will have to deal with the hustle and bustle, worries and concerns of N.B.H.S. life
4) you can enjoy "Dept. 56" during the holiday season
(My dictionary definition of "Friend" - **Beverly A. Bizzarro**)

Chow Bella,
Rhoda Purcell

E. Lema
Sped


R. Leonard
Science

M. Leonetti
Sped

M. Letourneau
Math

N. Levetin
Language

J. Lima
Business

N. Linhares
Math

T. Linhares
Sped

M.Lithgow-Rebeiro
Sped

M. Lotz
Fam. & Consumer Sci.

K. Macedo
Fam. & Consumer Sci.

N. Macedo
Phys. Ed.

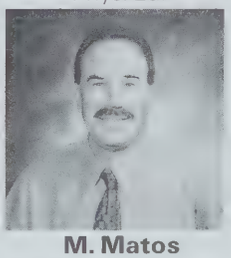
J. MacLeod
Phys. Ed.

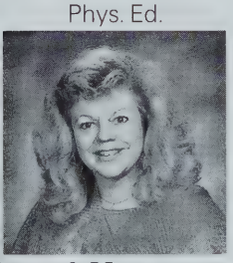
J. Mandly
English

T. Marges
Math

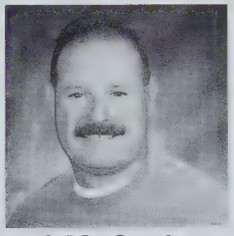
O. Marques
English

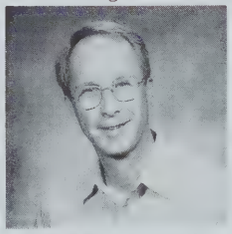
L. Martin
Clerical


M. Matos
Attendance Officer


J. Maura
Business

D. Maxfield
Social Studies

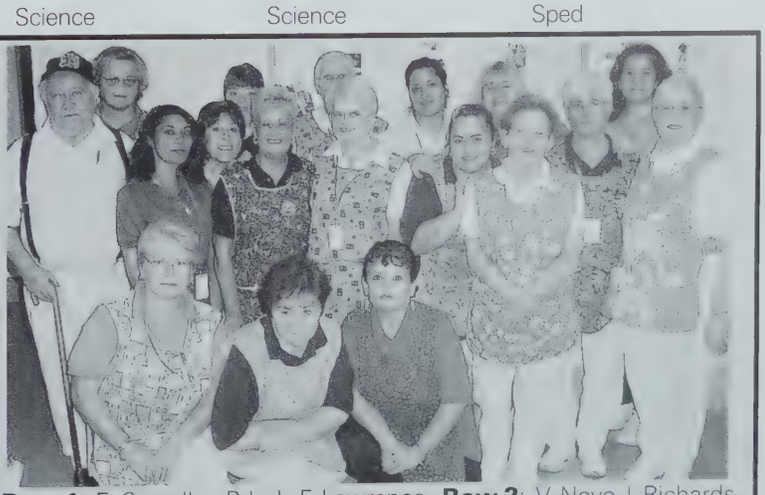

J. Mc Carthy
Phys. Ed.


D. McDougal
Science

S. McTighe
Science

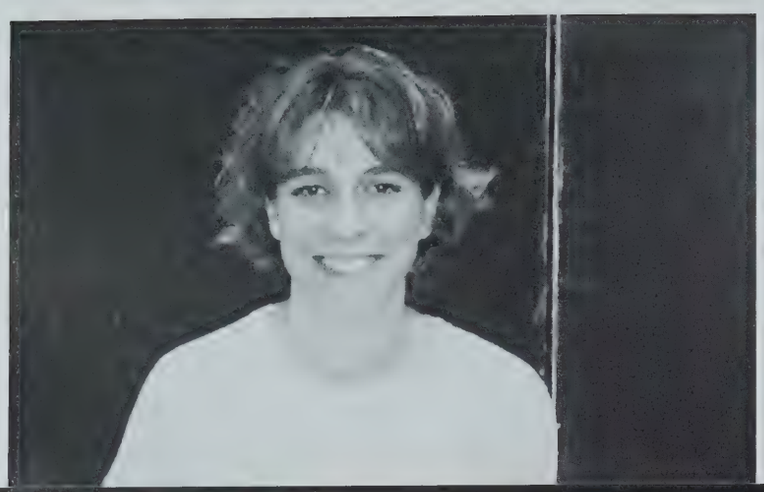
C. Medeiros
Sped

Row 1: C. Doucet, L. Robinson, M. Carola, M. Wooley.
Row 2: M. Emken, D. Prout, C. Bentley, D. Hurd, D. Medeiros, V. Macedo, P. Wolinski, P. Hinchcliffe, M. Fontinha, E. DeBrito, E. Carvalho, K. Burrell, O. Otero. **(Not Pictured)** J. Arvantes, M. Duarte, R. Pelletier.

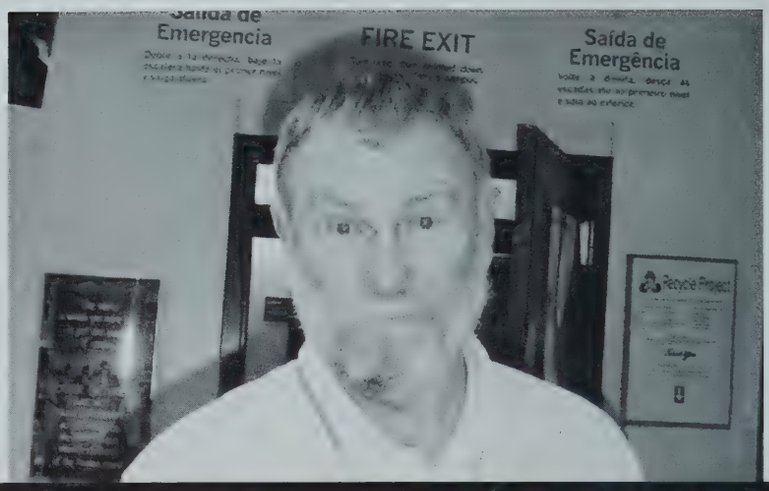

Row 1: E. Carvalho, P. Izyk, F. Lawrence. **Row 2**: V. Novo, I. Richards, D. Yeprides, N. Simmons, J. Houde, T. Lizotte, R. Shuster, M. Vieira.
Row 3: P. Whitaker, D. Sherman, D. Hope, N. Velez, C. Gonzalez, D. Stevens.

"Bacalhau com batatas."
-**Mrs. Kalife**

"Lasagna."
-**Mrs. Nobrega**



Mrs. Rezendes



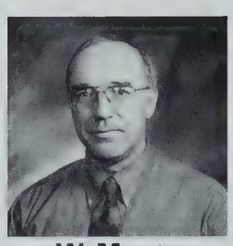
Mr. Robinson

Loudest

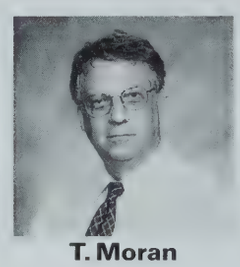
K. Medeiros
Social Studies

J. Mello
Crisis Counselor

R. Miller
Sped



W. Monty
Social Studies



T. Moran
Math

D. Morey
MCAS

E. Motta
Math

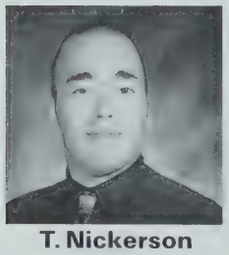
K. Muldoon
English

C. Murphy
Occupational Ed.

J. Negron
Sped

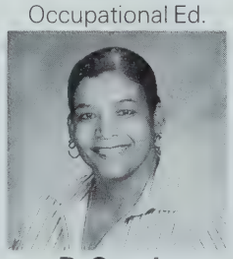
S. Nestanpower
Science

S. Neto-Kalife
Language

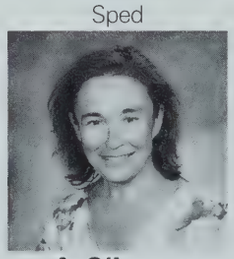


T. Nickerson
English

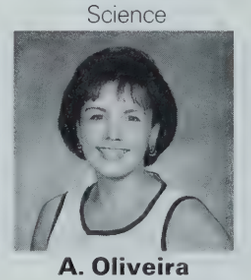
S. Nobrega
Attendance Officer



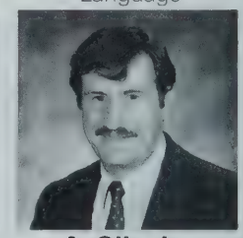
D. Ocasio
Sped



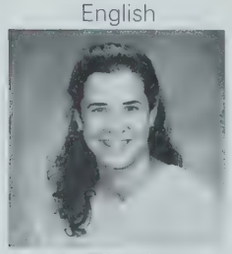
A. O'Leary
Librarian



A. Oliveira
Science

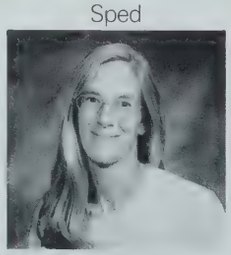


A. Oliveira
Business



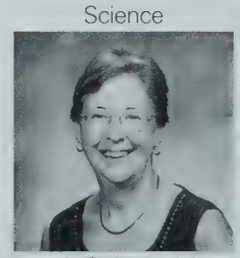
J. Oliveira
English

P. Oliveira
English



S. Oliveira
Sped

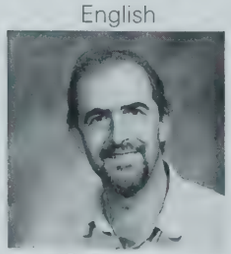
L. Oliver
Health



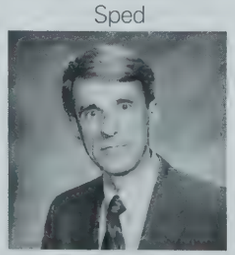
J. Orlowski
Business

M. Ouellette
Language

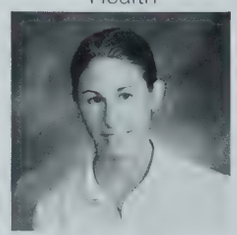
H. Pacheco
Science



C. Parker
Tech. Ed.

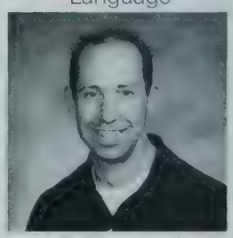


R. Peccini
English



A. Pereira
Math

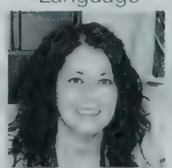
N. Pereira
Language



R. Perrotti
IMC

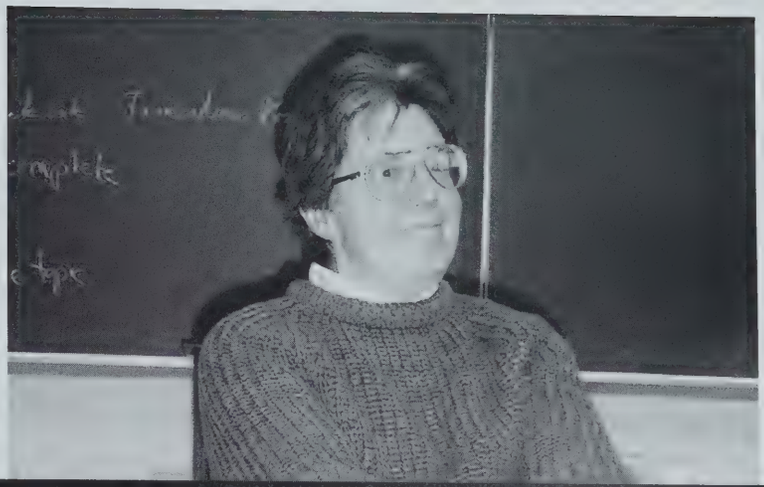
What is your favorite food?

"Gandules Pernil"
-Mr. Bulgar



"I love anything Italian"
-Ms. Graca

Ms. Vannett

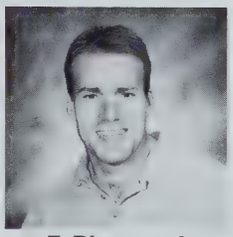


Mr. Sykes

Funniest

M. Perry
Math

J. Peters
Sped



F. Pimentel
Business

D. Pina
Sped

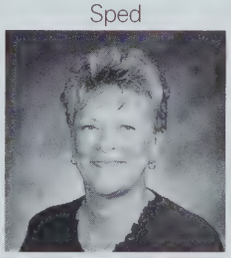
L. Pinto
Occupational Ed.

P. Poitras
English/CCP

G. Polanco
English Immersion

A. Prescott
Math

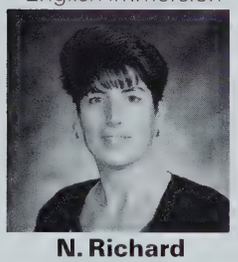
R. Rapoza
Clerical



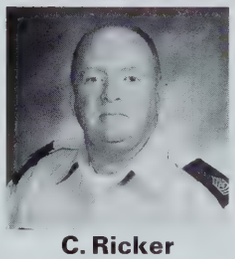
J. Regis
Sped

T. Rego
Business

K. Rezendes
Math



N. Richard
IMC



C. Ricker
JROTC

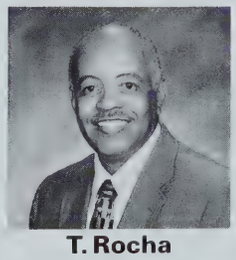
D. Riley
Fine Arts

S. Rivera
Language

D. Robinson
Science

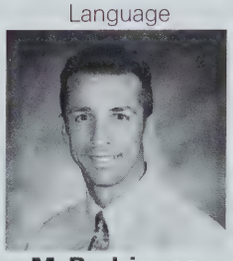
P. Robinson
Business

F. Rocha
Clerical



T. Rocha
Math

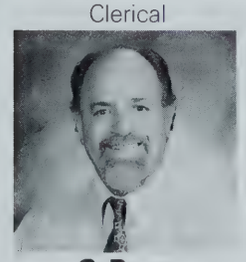
E. Rodrigues
Social Studies



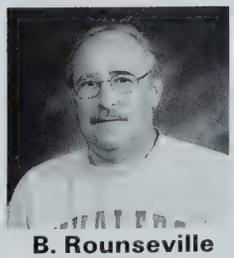
M. Rodrigues
Math

S. Rodrigues
MCAS

M. Rodriguez
Language

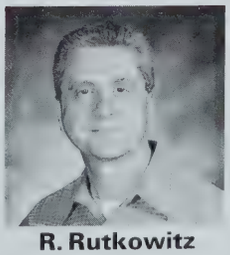


G. Rosa
Social Studies



B. Rounseville
Phys. Ed.

D. Roye
English



R. Rutkowitz
Tech. Ed.

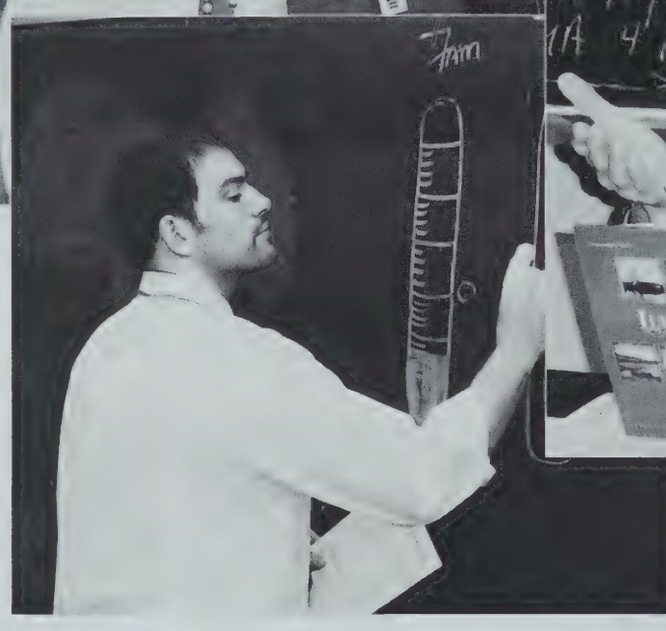
M. Sabeh
Gear Up

E. Safioleas
Sped

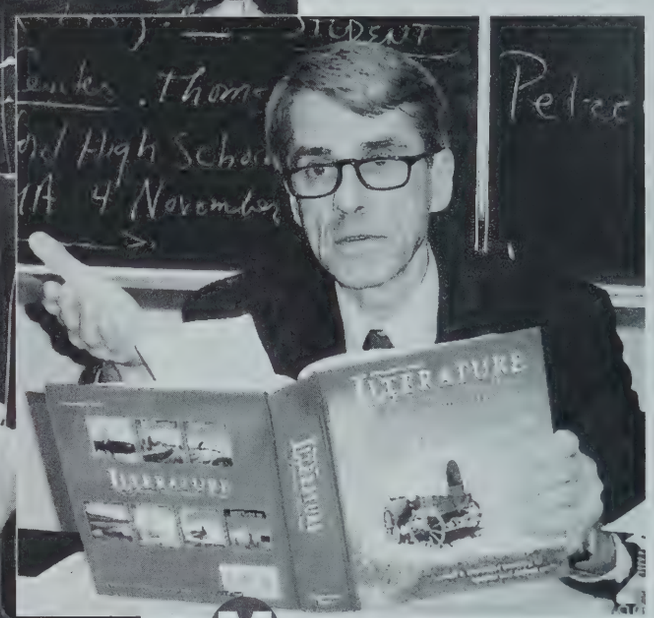
"Pepperoni pizza, but quiche is my # 1"
-Ms. Cruz

"Chocolate chip cookies or anything beefy!"
-Ms. MacLeod

Ms. Baptiste stands with arms around a group of students in the Gold House hall. When asked about her students Ms. Baptiste replied, "I just love my kids."



Mr. Rodrigues goes over a problem on the board for his math class.



Mr. Peccini looks up from his British Literature book to explain the story to his class. He always helped his students to understand the plot and enjoy the story.

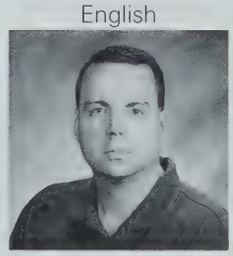
T. Saloman
English

M. Sanguinetti
Social Studies

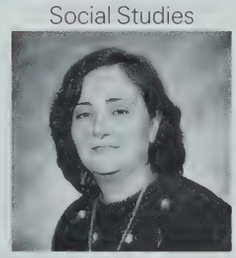
M. Santos
Language

A. Saucier
Nursing

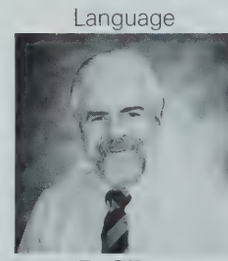
N. Saulnier
IMC



B. Scott
Social Studies



E. Silva
Computer Services



R. Silva
English

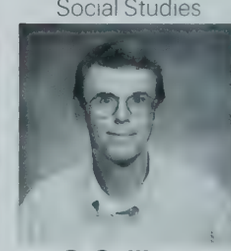
A. Slater
Social Studies

E. Sniezek
Science

M. Sousa
Clerical

N. St. Pierre
Sped

L. Stoeckle
Sped



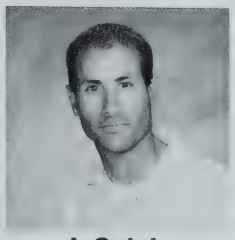
G. Sullivan
Science

How do you like your eggs?

"Omelettes."
-Mrs. Robinson

"Hard Boiled."
-Ms. Caton

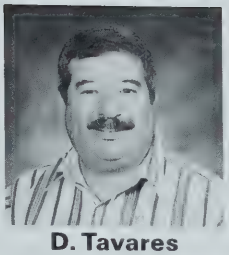
J. Sykes
English



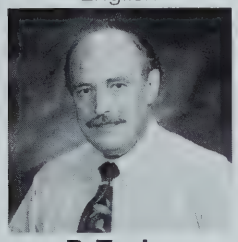
J. Sylvia
Social Studies

K. Sylvia
Math

S. Sylvia
English



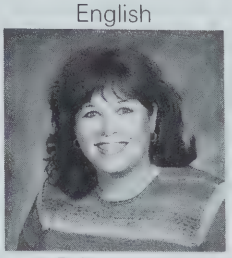
D. Tavares
Language



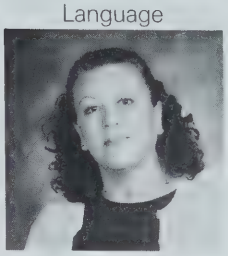
R. Taylor
Social Studies

S. Taylor
Resource Officer

S. Valente
Sped

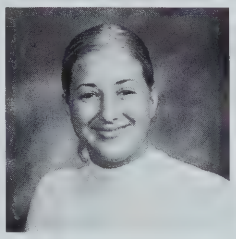


C. Vannett
Language

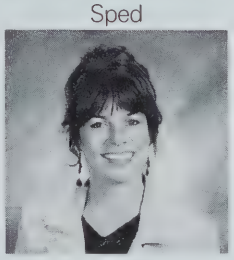


F. Varela
Sped

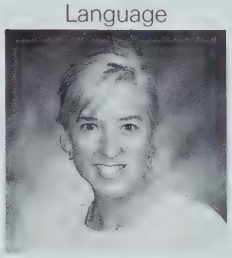
L. Vasconcelos
Sped



A. Vaz
Clerical



C. Ventura
Science



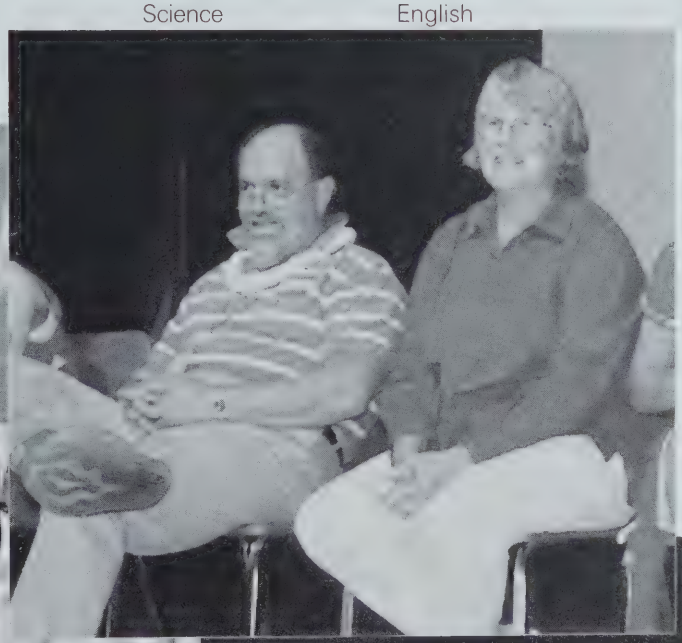
J. Vescio
English

Thank You, Mrs. Rolli

Mr. Rosa and Mrs. Rolli sat together on stage at one of the last senior events that Mrs. Rolli attended as one of the class of 2006 advisers. Thank you, Mrs. Rolli for your contribution to the senior class for the past three years.

"Nancy Rolli has one of the most beautiful motherly qualities of any person I have ever known. This just seemed natural working with the students of the class of 2006. This ability to nurture makes her very special and the students and I were lucky to have worked with her."

Mr. Gary Rosa
former Co-Adviser



Mrs. Buckley stands by the pool as her class swims laps. She is one of the many gym teachers who teach pool.

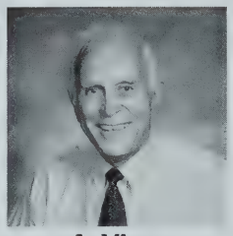
Miss Riley helps Dylan McGowen during an Introduction to Photography class. The students learned all about cameras and how to focus and take professional shots. They later also learned how to develop their own film.

"I like omelettes."
-Mr. Houtman

"I don't prefer eggs."
-Mrs. Sylvia

C. Vieira
Sped

M. Vieira
Math



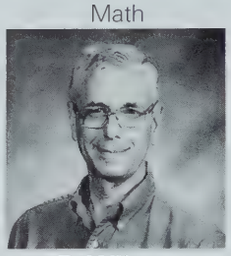
A. Viera
Math

C. Viveiros
Social Studies

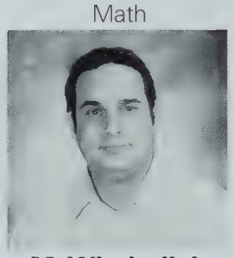
C. Warrington
Sped

J. Williams
Business

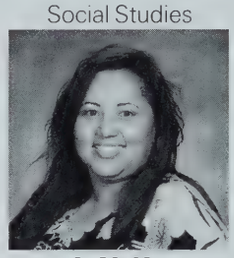
S. Williams
Sped



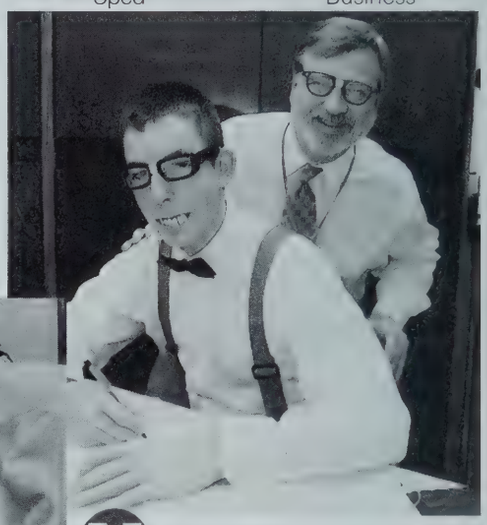
R. Wilson
Tech. Ed.



M. Winderlick
Sped



L. Yulfo
Sped



Ms. Bradford sits at her desk in the Dean's Office. She is the secretary to the Directors. This is Ms. Bradford's second year working in Dean Cetenich's ofice.

Mr. Crook and Kyle Miner take a moment to look up during an AP Physics test. They wore big black glasses on Invasion of the Nerds Day during Spirit Week.

Faculty Not Pictured

S. Adam
H. Almeida
N. Baptista
R. Barreto
N. Barrett
S. Basta
S. Belong
P. Benedetti
B. Bennett
J. Bennett
I. Brito
P. Browne
E. Canavan
P. Chretian
G. Correia
T. Cummings-Leaver
D. daCosta
W. DaSilva
R. DeBalsi
C. DeMelo
J. Desrochers
M. Downing
E. Estrella
C. Garcia
R. Gomes-Mendes
M. Gonsalves
S. Gonzalez
S. Gramprey
R. Green
T. Halstead
C. Hayes
M. Hogan
A. Horrigan
N. Johnston
P. Keefe
M. Kilclines
K. LaRochelle
R. Lopes
S. Medeiros
C. Mendes
J. Menco
C. Moniz
J. Montigny
D. Moretti
E. Mota
J. Mullin-Mendoza
D. Murphy
G. Nunes
K. Oliveira
E. O'Reilly
J. Pacheco
L. Penler
J. Perrotti
D. Perry
J. Perry
J. Peters
S. Petrie
P. Phillips
D. Proulx
L. Rapoza
C. Rebelo
D. Riding
W. Robinson
N. Rodrigues
L. Rogers
N. Santoro
N. Setera
A. Silva
D. Smith
J. Smith
G. Snow
G. Soloman
A. Souza
D. Souza
J. Sylvia
J. Teixeira
C. Teser
J. Thumudo
F. Torres
J. Torres
J. Twomey
S. Velez
R. Zuber

What's your favorite restaurant?

"Persy's Breakfast."
-Mr. Sykes

"Orchid Diner."
-Ms. Santos

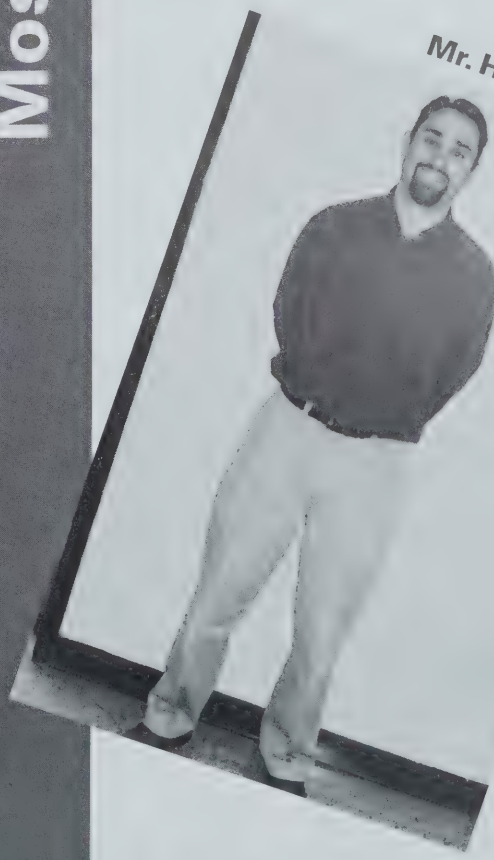
Ms. Brazil laughs as she puts up decorations for the Christmas concert. She is one of the choral teachers and is in charge of the show choir.

Sra. Borges goes through flashcards with her students. She teaches Spanish and finds different ways to help her students memorize new vocabulary.

Most Athletic

Ms. MacLeod

Mr. Heydt

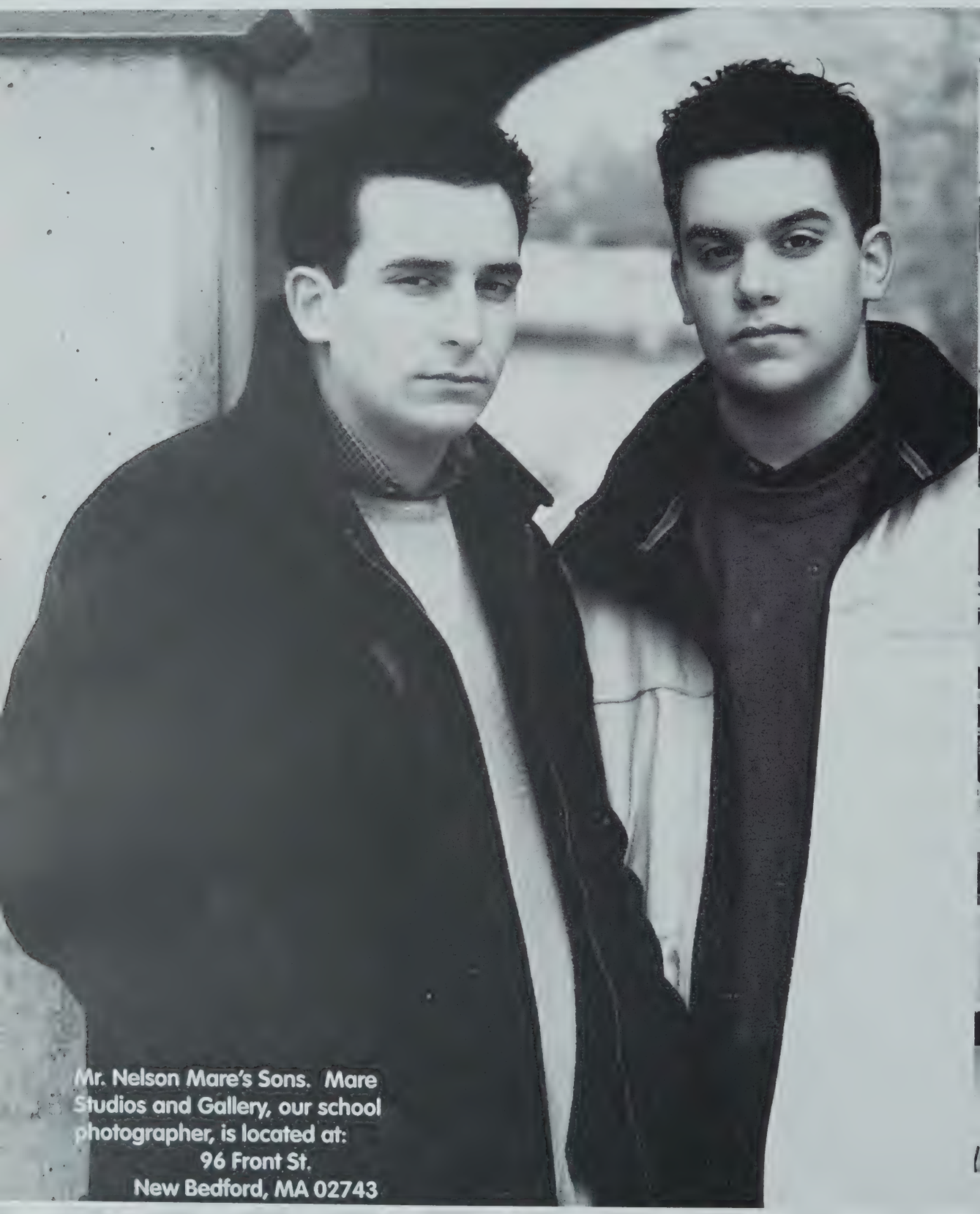


Auxiliary Services

D. Abuisba	J. De Barros	J. Nascimento
J. Arruda	R. Fournier	R. Nogueira
J. Barclay	P. Freitas	M. Perry
G. Barton	R. Glass	G. Poirier
B. Bently	B. Gomes	A. Rodrigues
R. Bolger, Jr.	J. Jesse	J. Stewart
M. Britton	R. Marshall	V. Sylvia
F. Carreiro	L. Martins	A. Williams
J. Caravalho	R. Medeiros	P. Winn
R. Damasio	J. Mercure	

"Oxford's on the Green."
-Mr. Burd

"Cheesecake Factory."
-Ms. Langis



Mr. Nelson Mare's Sons. Mare Studios and Gallery, our school photographer, is located at:
96 Front St.
New Bedford, MA 02743

Carrie Smith Julie Correia Justina Correia Katie Houde

Gift CERTIFICATES

To remember days when we were eager to learn and to live, there is a special section for the seniors and their families to put in pictures, collages, and heartfelt messages. This allows the graduates to always be able to look back on who they were and what they did. The yearbook staff went around the city selling ads to local businesses to help pay for the production of the yearbook. Thanks go out to those businesses and parents who supported *The Crimson Log* by purchasing an ad. Thanks also to Ms. Bizzarro, the guidance secretaries, house secretaries, Dean Cetenich, and Ms. Bradford for their help and patience. Enjoy seniors!

Copy By
Sandra Verissimo

PATRON ADS

Monique, through the years you have made us so proud. Congratulations & Good Luck on your journey to your bright future.
-Julie & Mike Pacheco

Jake, Congratulations! We are so proud of you! – Love, Mom, Dad & Michaella

Sara, I'm so proud of you for four great years at NBHS. – Love, Mom

Sara - Congratulations! Keep In Touch - Love, The Michauds

STAFF SHOUT OUTS

Class of '06 – Be healthy, Be kind, Be happy. – B. A. Bizzarro

Class of 2006 – Keep your eye on the ball & your head in the game! – Mr. Vasconcelles

Good luck class of 2006. – Ms. Buckley

Parabens e boa sorte no futuro. – Mrs. Pereira

To the class of 2006 – Be true to yourselves, God Bless, wear those seat belts & just say No! - Mrs. Baptiste

Good Luck in College & in life to Nikita Higgins and everyone who graduated. – Mr. Murphy

Congratulations Cass of 2006! Best wishes for a healthy & happy future. You are the BEST! – Dean Cetenich
Nikita, you will be missed! Thank You for all your help & support for the past two years. Best of luck in all that you do.
– Love, Mrs. Cetenich (3rd Mom)

Best of Luck, Happiness & Good Health to the class of 2006. – Ms. Caton

Good luck in the future. – L. Forman

Salvere Iubeo! Bona fortuna! Benedicat te deus. – Mr. Ouellette

Thanks green guidance office aides. – We'll miss you! - Mrs. Bramwell, Mr. Ryan, Mrs. Oliveira & Mrs. Gomes.

Karoline, Tell Norway NBHS Rocks! – I'll miss you! Your guidance counselor, Mrs. Oliveira

Best Wishes. – Mrs. Andrade

Good Luck Jac-Kay! – Ms. Macleod

Good Luck to the class of 2006. – Ms. Fortes

Congrats Jackie & class of 06. Break a leg! – Mrs. Borges

Congrats to Mr. Lackey's seniors!

Good luck to every senior, especially my "APES." Work hard, be good, have fun, and "BREATHE"! – Love, Mrs. Cabral ☺

Congratulations Jackie. Enjoy everything life brings your way. You were a pleasure to know. – Ms. Richard

Our oldest son Manuel AKA (Fresh)
We are very proud of you & very fortunate to have a son like you. You have made us very proud and happy.
You're a great young man!
Best wishes always.
Mom & Dad
Love You Always!!

We're very proud of you Alan.

Love,
Mom & Dad

All Seniors! – Mrs. Maxfield

Congratulations Class of 2006. – Mr. Souza

Life is change. Growth is optional. Choose wisely. Congrats! – Mrs. Slater

Congratulations & Best Wishes for success in whatever you decide in life. Have faith in yourself & in your potential. May your future be an exciting one. – Mrs. Kane

Dance, Sing, Love, Live!! Enjoy life… - Mrs. DeCampos

May you all become successful self learners. – Donald H Burd

"The past and present here unite beneath time's flowing tide; Like footprints hidden by a brook but seen on either side." "A Gleam of Sunshine" by Longfellow. - Mr. Nickerson

Remember your past, embrace your future. – Mr. Nickerson

Congratulations Class of 2006 from the MCAS office – Mr. Morey

Best wishes to Kristin Booker and Zack Fonseca from the Colonel.

May your last year of high school be as enjoyable as my last year of teaching. – A Friend Always, Mr. David A. [illegible]

Congratulations to the class of "2006." – Mr. Rounseville

I wish you the best! – T. de Almeida

Congratulations to the class of 2006. – Ms. Jupin

Congratulations Early Childhood Seniors! – Mrs. Murphy

Your success depends on your capacity to mobilize available resources, solve problems and promote further devel[illegible] – Mr. L. T. Rocha

Best of luck to all senior athletes. – Coach Hamlet

May the rest of your life be an 800. – Mr. Viera

Good luck to the Class of 2006. – Mrs. Barao

It ain't over till I say it is! Best wishes - Coach Jelly

To all students from 2-210 "Congratulations" - D. Correia

Boa Sorte! - Juliet Amaral

To all students who took Spanish with Mrs. Correia "Buena Suerte" - D. Correia

"What a ride!" - Roger & Melinda Silva

Good luck & God bless you all. - Officer W. Coates

Brady,

Our little piano player.
You never fail to
make us proud.

Good Luck.
We Love you,
Mom, Dad & Erin

ADVANCED
EYE CENTERS, INC.

- SCOTT M. CORIN, M.D.
- ROBERT A. AUDYCKI, O.D.
- JOHN A. DADAH, O.D.
- MARC P. WLADIS, M.D.
- DAVID W. KIELTY, O.D., M.D.
- KATHRYN M. ARRUDA, O.D.
- KATE E. MARMELO, O.D.

500 FAUNCE CORNER ROAD
BUILDING 100, SUITE 110
NO. DARTMOUTH, MA 02747
TEL. (508) 717-0270
FAX (508) 995-3060

1 WASHINGTON STREET
TAUNTON, MA 02780
TEL. (508) 802-6770
FAX (508) 802-6775

Congratulations 2006!

Stefany Lopes &
Allison Gravito

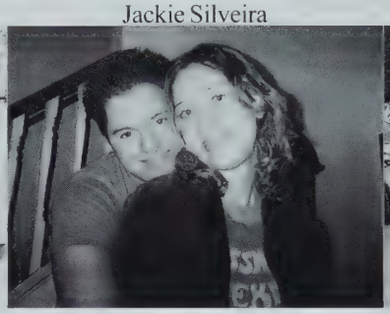
Sherri Sa &
Jillian Amaral

Kasie Andrews &
Jackie Silveira

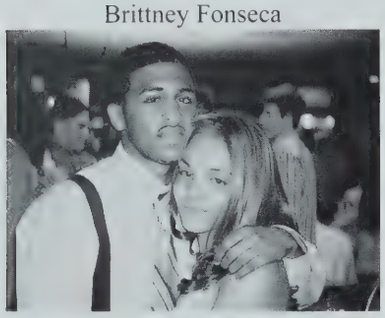
Ashley Medeiros &
Michelle Furtado

Channel Pimental &
Brittney Fonseca

Amanda Pereira &
Brittany Simmons


Jake Vieira &
Melanie Correia

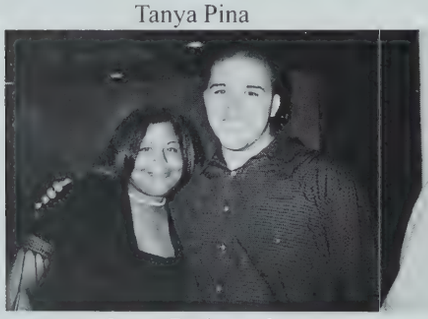
Alyssa Medeiros &
Kenneth Vasques


Bryan Rudolph &
Tanya Pina

Patricia Alves &
Vitalina Andrade

Brandon Vieira &
Carrie Smith

Alyssa Medeiros &
Mackenzie Botelho


Jenna Barboza &
Jerrel Burgo

Manuel Brito &
Ciara Centeio

Kelsey Barrows &
Jillian Amaral

Isabel Navarro &
Kendra Rozario

Ali Cioper, Autumn Froias,
& Aimee Bennett

Elizabeth Conde &
Jerrel Burgo

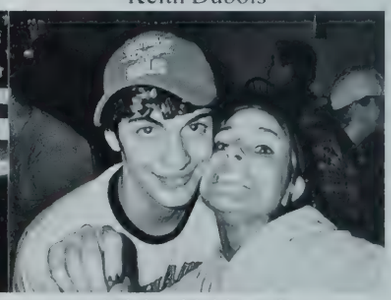
Kendra Rozario &
Kerin Rozario

Jonathan Richard &
Keith Dubois

Danielle Arena &
Jillian Amaral

Sherilyn Allen &
Aimee Ross

Letisia Arce &
Jessica Tyler

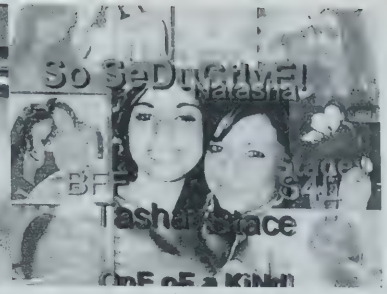

Michael Isidoro &
Jillian Amaral

"Lose one friend, Lose all

Joshua Nunes &
Kelsey Barrows

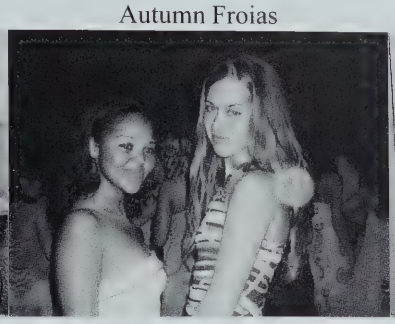
Steven Schoorens &
Autumn Froias

Kathleen DaSilva &
Trisha Vicent



Natercia Borges &
Stacey Moniz

Jessica Brennan &
Tayna Pina


Jocelyn Nelson &
Jessica Tyler

Tailyse Paris &
Jalesa Fisher

Alison Gravito &
Allie Machado

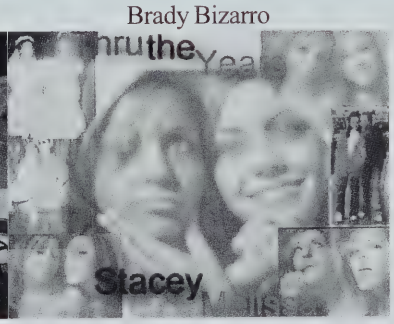
Jessica Azevedo &
Autumn Froias

Matthew Bisso &
Brady Bizarro

Paul DeDeus &
Ashley Lambalot

Natalia DaCruz &
Manuel Brito

Jocelyn Nelson, Adia Barboza,
& Jessica Tyler

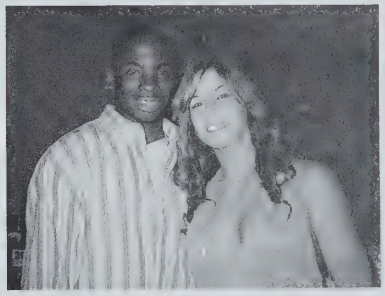


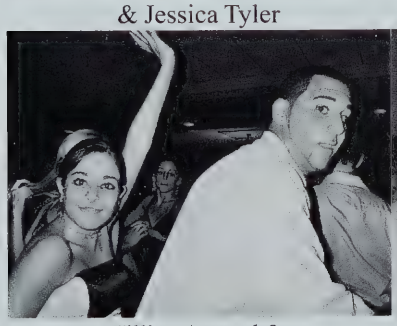
Stacey Moniz &
Melissa Ferreira

BONAPARTE

>

YOU


Antwaun Murphy &
Jessica Brennan

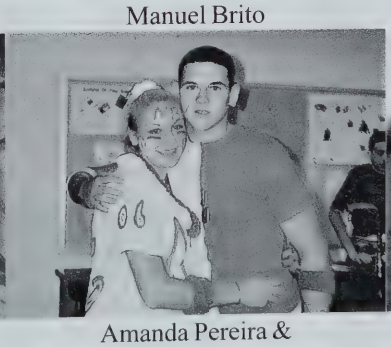

Jillian Amaral &
Jonathan Sadeck

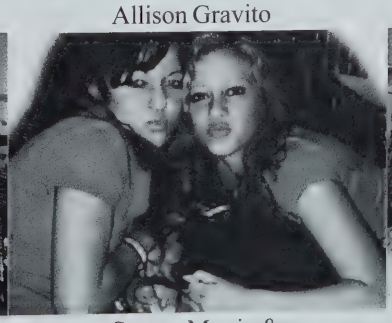
Yannick Gomes &
Manuel Brito

Kelsey Carreiro &
Allison Gravito

Amanda Correia &
Jillian Amaral

Tania DeCampos &
Aimee Ross


Amanda Pereira &
Joshua Nunes


Stacey Moniz &
Darbie Martins

Yesenia Garcia &
Raphael Soto

friends, Lose yourself."

What was your first day as a freshman like?

"I was really excited to see everybody I knew from different junior high schools."
-David Augustine

"My first day I was excited to see what classes I had and who was in them. It was a great 1st year."
-Jaina-Rae Davis

WHALERS

O	A	T	O	N	E	P
N	P	H	V	E	L	E
D	P	L	I	R	I	C
E	Y	E	N	G	A	I
R		T	G	E	B	A
F		I		T	L	L
U		C		I	E	
L				C		

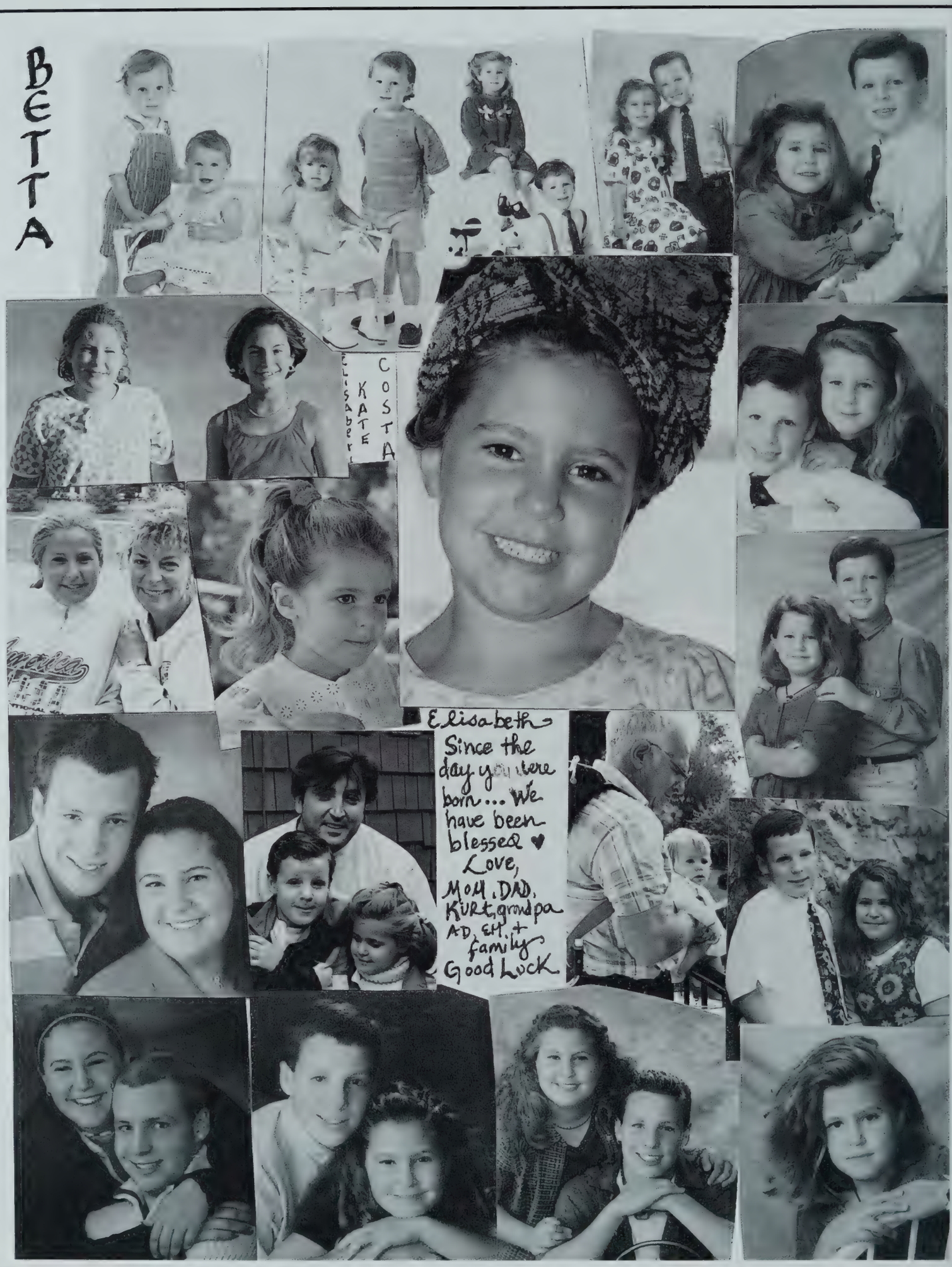
To Matthew Desrosiers
All These Things and More Going Off To College to Catch & Score

Love Mom, Dad, Ian, Paige, Papa & Granny

"I was a little nervous, that I might get lost."
-**Sergio Rivas Cruz**

I was nervous & didn't know where my classes were."
-**Jaimie Silva**

"The first day was a lot easier due to help from staff."
-**Ryan Sylvia**



What is your favorite candy bar?

"3 Musketeers."
-**Melissa DeMello**

"Snickers Bar."
- **Laurie Martin**

To my sister Tania ----

From the time we were little scrawny kids, to the time we've grown to be young adults, I've always wanted the best for you and I'll always be there for you.....

Live, Love, Smile, and Dance forever.....

Love you always,
Patrick

Congratulations
Copley-

Our little sweetheart is all grown up!!
We thank you for all the love, pride, and joy you've brought to us.

As you begin your wonderful new journey, always remember,

"Reach for the Stars"
and
"Have Fun!"

Love,
Mom and Dad

To my Goddaughter Sara,

I am so proud of you, not for just this accomplishment, but for the courage, strength and loving nature that you possess. Life is a journey with a path difficult to walk sometimes, but you are proof that after the rain comes beautiful roses. Remember you are always loved, cherished and most importantly an Almeida girl, so with this anything is possible.

"What lies behind us are small matters compared to what lies within us."
-Emerson

I can't believe how much you have grown over the years. I am so proud of you. I hope all your dreams come true Melissa.

Love,
Mom, Jennie, Samantha,
Brandon, and Bob

"Fast Break."
- **Garrett Marshall**

"Charleston Chew."
- **Alex Weiner**

"Snickers Bar."
- **Sheena Machado**

To my very special daughter, Jocelyn, whom I've always been so proud of. Congratulations on your hard work and efforts that will bring you your lifelong achievements.

You have always brought me so much joy and happiness in my life, since the day you were born. Keep on trucking sweetheart, don't ever change.

I love you so much!
Your Dad

Congratulations and Good Luck, Jocelyn.
Love, Kirsten

As Grandparents we are especially proud. Your outlook on life and how you look forward to each new day as a learning experience and for all the time you gave making a difference through the charity work you gave time to.

You are a granddaughter that has made her whole family very proud. Keep up the good work,
With all our Love,

Grandpa and Grandma "G"

Do you have any phobias?

"Any kind of bugs."
-**Melanie Souza**

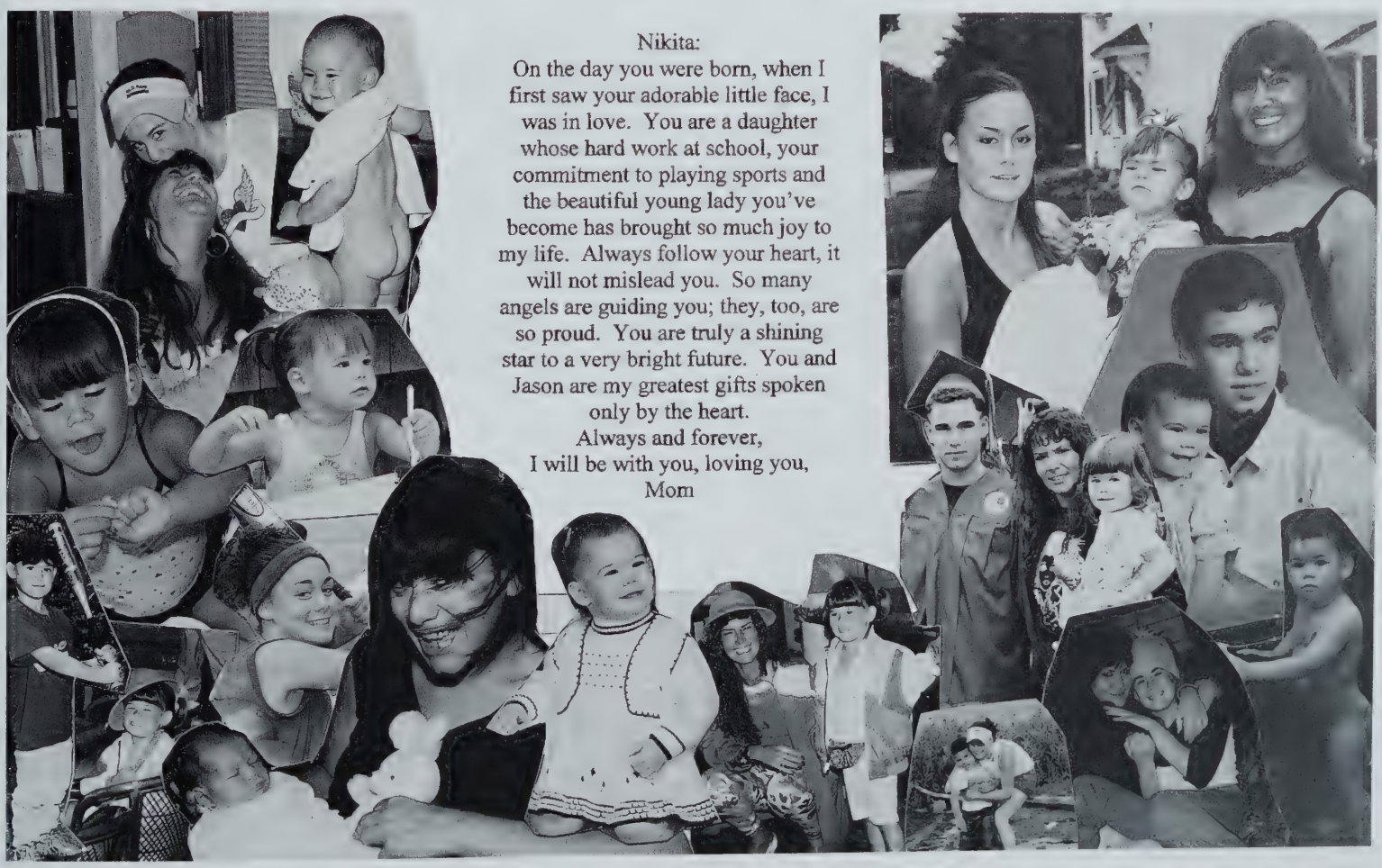
"Clowns & Circus animals."
-**Blayne Lopes**

Kayla,
Look how far you've come. We are very PROUD of you and all of your accomplishments.

Remember we are ALWAYS here for you.

Best of Luck Always!

Love,
Mom & Dad



Nikita:
On the day you were born, when I first saw your adorable little face, I was in love. You are a daughter whose hard work at school, your commitment to playing sports and the beautiful young lady you've become has brought so much joy to my life. Always follow your heart, it will not mislead you. So many angels are guiding you; they, too, are so proud. You are truly a shining star to a very bright future. You and Jason are my greatest gifts spoken only by the heart.
Always and forever,
I will be with you, loving you,
Mom

"I'm afraid of needles."
-Jerrel Burgo

"I'm afraid of the dark."
-Jessica Lima

"Drowning to death."
-Jaimee Daponte

Jaimee,
As long as your efforts match your abilities, you will always be unstoppable.
Always remember the angels watching over you.

Love Always, Mom & Dave

Ali,
We are proud of you and know you will accomplish everything you set out to do!
We love you very much!
Congratulations.
Love, Mom, Dad & Teddy- Sam too!

To our Brit-Brat,
Yesterday you were our little girl, today we are so proud of you. Reach for the stars!
We love you so very much.
Mom & Dad.

Nao so manas, mas amigas para sempre.

Parabens,
Monica.

TYLER WELL & PUMP

Samuel N. Tyler
Owner

68 Laurel Street
Fairhaven, MA 02719
(508) 994-2025

Water Wells • Pumps • Tanks • Repairs
Licensed & Insured MA Lic. #780

Congratulations Jessica & the Class of 2006

What did you eat for breakfast this morning?

"Cinnamon toast crunch."
-**Whitney Goncalves**

"Brown cinnamon sugar poptarts."
-**Matthew Pires**

2006

You are our baby, our love and we are very proud of you.

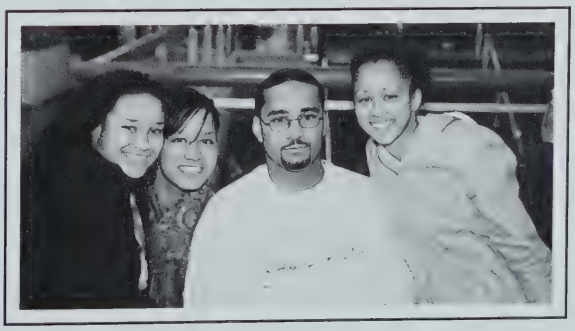
Adia Kendra Barboza

2006

Best Wishes as you are about to face new and rewarding challenges.

Congratulations

Love Mom & Dad



Love Ron, Barika & Bianca

"Bagels."
-**Alyssa L. Grimes**

"School lunch because it's free!"
-**Steven Augustine**

"Pizza."
-**Jesse Walker**

"Go confidently in the direction of your dreams. Live the life you have imagined."

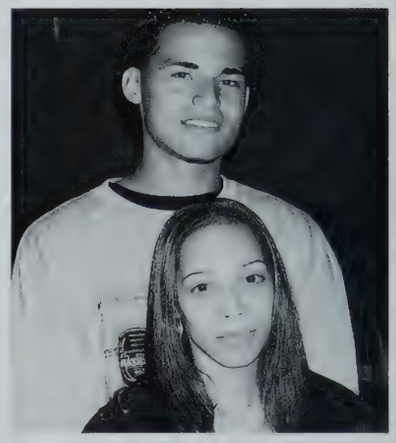
-Henry David Thoreau

The best way to predict your future is to create it. Success is always inside out.

Love,
Mom, Dad and Nathan

Hey Baby,
Te quiero mucho no importa lo que pase. Always remember the good times. I love you.
To all my gurls, wud up!

Love, Sherley



WAH MAY
RESTAURANT
51 MAIN STREET
FAIRHAVEN CENTER, MASS.
FOR INFORMATION OR TAKE OUT SERVICE, PLEASE CALL
(508) 992-8668

What's your dream car?

"Expedition/Chrystler300."
-Jennifer Barbosa

"Range Rover, Black."
-Natalia Dacruz

LAUGH a Night to Remember

Vanessa
Shakira
Tiffany
Whitney
S.T.W.V

The Party

BEST DRESSED dab

UNFORGETTABLE

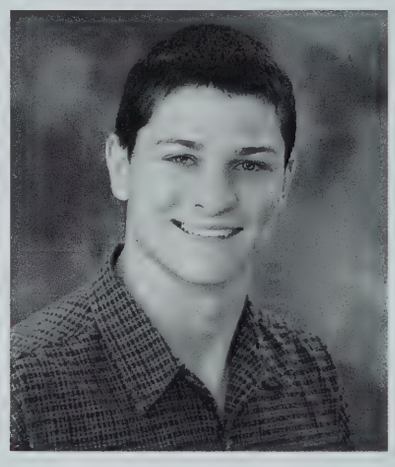
"Lexus SUV."
-**Shakira McCoy**

"Lamborgini doors on an Escalade."
-**Brian Rudolph**

"A black Lexus with tints."
-**Whitney Goncalves**

To my incredibly strong daughter
with the big heart.

My Love & Congratulations,
Mom



Congratulations
Craig!

Believe in your dreams and reach for your goals.

We know you will be successful.

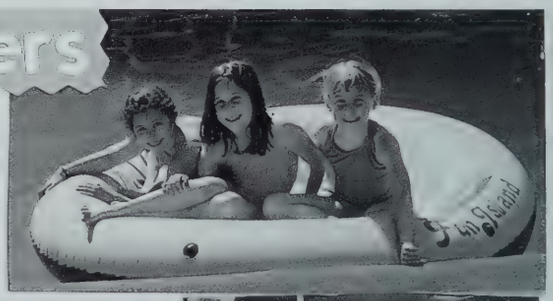
You have always given your best effort, and we are so proud of you.

All Our Love,
Mom & Dad

The 3 MusketEers

Through it all... we made It!

DdC*



Now and Forever

thanks for the memories

What has been your greatest accomplishment in the last four years?

"Just succeeding and making it to the end."
-**Jocelyn Nelson**

"Getting good grades in school."
-**Corey Machado**

"My band BONAPARTE"
-**Daniel Letourneau**

"I've made it to my senior year of high school."
-**Elizabeth Lafreniere**

"Getting a lead role in a production of *Beauty and the Beast* the musical."
-**Kathryn Moniz**

If you could meet one person dead or alive, who would it be?

"Marilyn Monroe."
-**Samantha Pimental**

"A cave man."
-**Giovanna Pindle**

TROUBLE from the beginning & until the END!

Congrats class of 2006!

Jackie, You are my daughter always and my friend slowly. What I cherish above all else is our ability to truly talk to each other. You will forever be the center of my world. Up to the moon sweetheart, and baaacck...
Now and Always.
I Love You Boo- Boo.
Mom xoxo

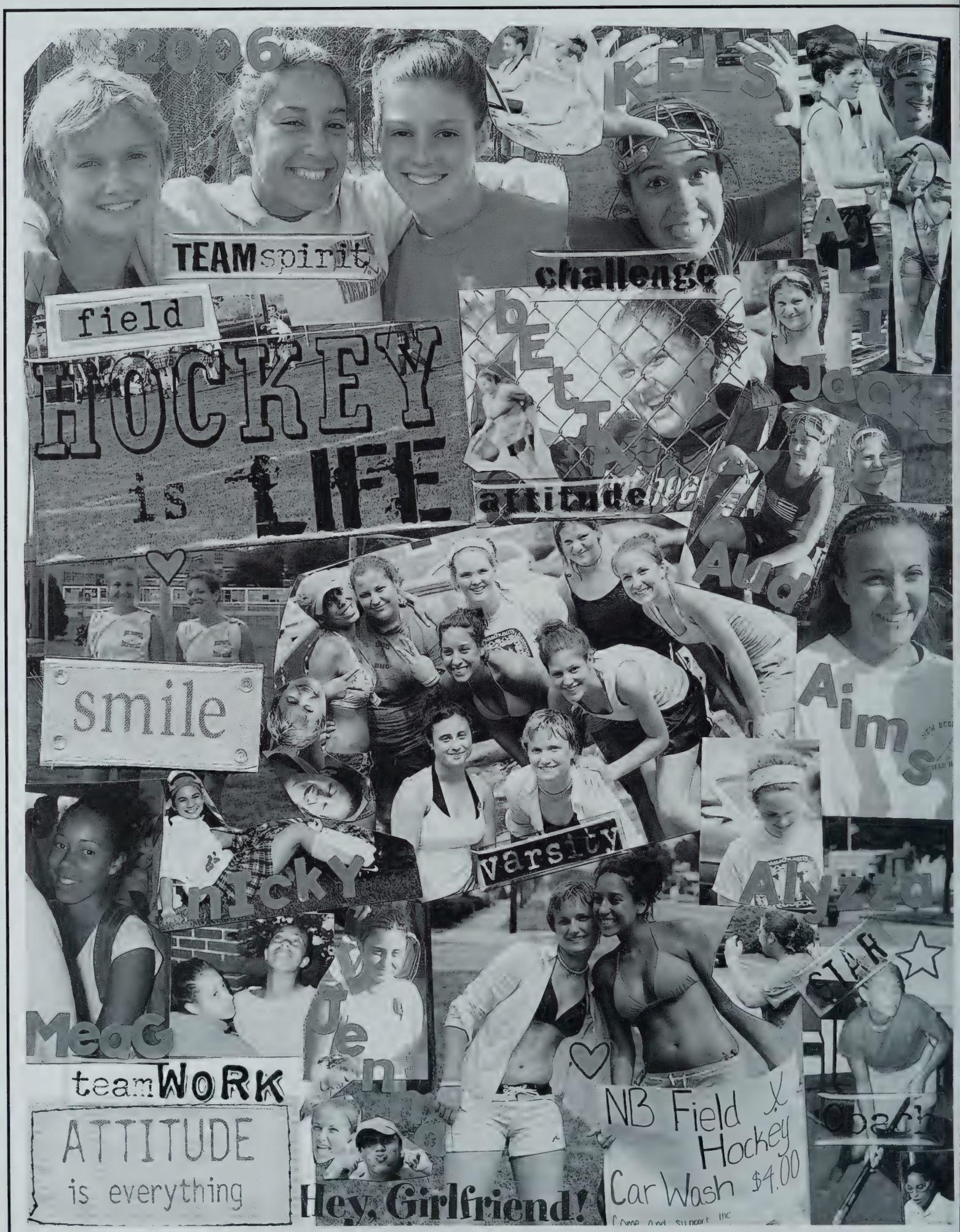
Good Luck in college! Hope all your dreams come true. We're very proud of you.

Love,
Grandma, Papa, Auntie Debby, Uncle Dennis, Becky, & Nate

"My grandfather on my father's side."
-**David Hunter**

"Angelina Jolie."
-**Brittany Caneira**

"Jennifer Aniston."
-**Nicole Michaud**

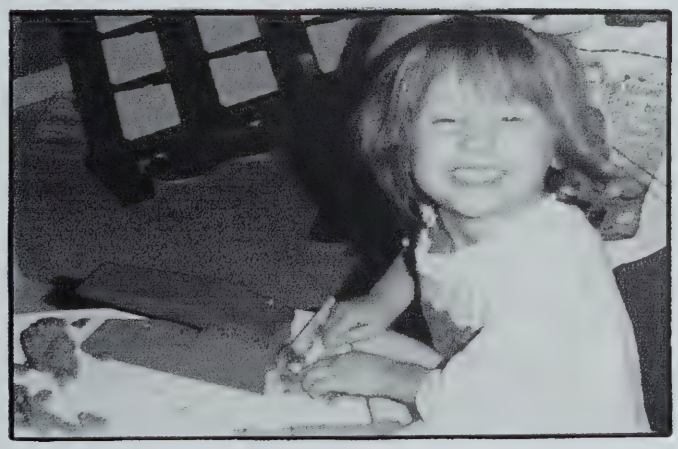


If you could change one thing about you what would it be and why?

"I always wished I had blue eyes."
-**Sara Almeida**

"My attitude, sometimes I can be too cocky and fresh."
-**Katrina DeJesus**

"We've been friends for 9 years, which is long enough to know that just because you grow up, doesn't mean you grow apart"



Gin Blossom,
It seems like it was yesterday that you were sculpting your future out of playdo. Now look at you today. You have become an artist of great proportion, carving a path in your life that I have no doubt will lead to greatness. Your journey has not been easy, but you have persevered and developed a strength that will guide you the rest of your life. I am so proud of the young woman you have become.
My love and more,
Padre

BIONIC BEACH TANNING

100 William Street
508 992 8100
Mon-Fri 10-5pm; Sat 10-2pm
AHA Night OPEN until 8pm

Free standard session to all graduates when yearbook is signed by Bionic Beach. Congratulations! Class of 2006

"My height, I hate being the short one all the time."
-Lyndsey Pinto

"I wish I could make a decision."
-Jeffrey Gallant

"I'd make myself shorter."
-Katherine Houde

What's your favorite quote from a movie?

"Say hello to my little friend."
-**Melissa Ferreira**

"Do you feel 17 cause I sure don't."
-**Timothy Charbonneau**

Congratulations Nick,
We're Proud of You!

Love,
Mom, Dad,
Chris, and Patrick

Congratulations

to our great

employees

Nikita Higgins

and

Sherilyn Allen!

PAT DAVIDSON
Owner

DAVIDSON - STARR CORP.

1 CHACE ROAD
UNIT 4
E. FREETOWN, MA 02347
(508) 763-4328
(508) 763-4356 FAX

SUBWAY

www.subway.com

"Order to strive, you gotta live with regrets."
-**Jayhna Colbert**

"Attitude reflects leadership."
-**Drew Dwelly**

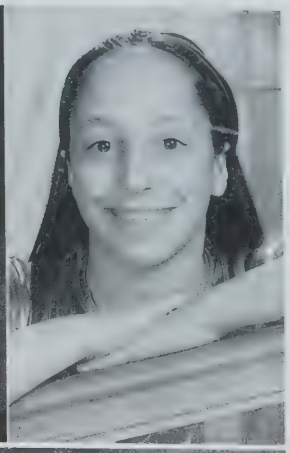
"I think I'm in love with the mail lady."
-**Nelson Curral**

Alisia
Tanya
Angie
Liz
Rosanne
Nakita
Jess
my heart ticks in beat with these kids that i grew up with
so glad it seems like these times will never fade
Jess
living like lifes going out of style
i know you would be there either way
Sabrine
Malenie
Chantel
Tina
Rosa

What qualities do you look for in a friend?

"Nice, honest, loyal, and trustworthy."
-Savannah Vicente

"Trust, honesty, and kindness."
-Kelsey Carreiro



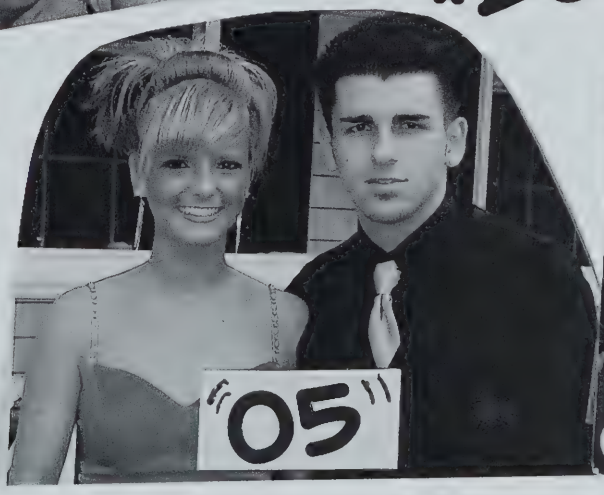
Tiffany,

May you achieve all your goals and may God always keep you on the right path.

Love,
Mom & Dad

MATTHEW
&
LIANA
=
*LOVE

Oh, what a night



"Honesty and kindness."
-**Katie St. Pierre**

"Someone who can make me laugh, trust."
-**Aimee Ross**

"Humor."
-**Ariane Mello**

Aimee, Congratulations!
We're very proud of you,
and we love you.
Mom, Dad, & Katelyn

GIA

GRAMLICH
INSURANCE · AGENCY · INC.
Complete Insurance Service

998·3008
3203 Acushnet Avenue · New Bedford MA

Congratulations
Class of "2006"

What's your favorite scary movie?

"It."
-Joshua Macedo

"Halloween H_2O."
-Jessica Tyler

"Jeepers Creepers."
-Jacquelyn Silveira

"The Darkness."
-Sara Ramos

"The Grudge."
-Stefany Lopes

Describe yourself in one word.

"Funny."
-**Douglas Carvalho**

"Friendly."
-**Ina Colon**

Brian remember you are the best thing that happened to me. You are #1 and a leader.
Love you always,
Mommy

Prom - Bridal - Bridesmades

Fatima Rocha, *Proprietor*

Step Into Fashion

"Women's Fashion for Every Occasion
19.2 Karat Gold
Alterations are Free

1617 Acushnet Ave. • New Bedford, MA 02746 • (508) 991-5523

Congratulations to the class of 2006

GREAT PRICING. PERSONAL, PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.

Gilbert J.
COSTA
Insurance Agency

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

AUTO HOME BUSINESS LIFE BOATS FLOOD BONDS

811 ASHLEY BOULEVARD
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745

508-995-6492

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD AGENT FOR OVER 40 YEARS.

Congratulations to the class of 2006

"Extraverted."
-Taylor Kirkwood

"Amiable."
-Melanie Correia

"Eccentric."
-Alec Woolley

What is the best gift your parents have ever given you?

"My Life."
-**Ashley Medeiros**

"My very first pair of ballet shoes."
-**Melissa DeMello**

"PS2."
-**Martha Roderiques**

"A doctor's Kit, and I played with it all the time."
-**Ian Donaghy**

"Computer."
-**Melissa Jorge**

Motorsports Playground

I DARE YOU TO HAVE FUN!!!
Mini Ninja, Choppers and A.T.V.'s

Owner
JOHNNY FERNANDES
1-508-454-5402

1604 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02740

Please Drive Safely per order of MS Playground
Congratulations Class of 2006

Sensations

Nails / Tanning / Full Service Hair Salon

1582 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746
(508)992-1599

Acrylic Nails, Manicures, Pedicures, Gel Nails, Silk Wrap
Retail Hair Products Tanning Products, Nail Products
Swimwear, Handbags, Sterling Silver Jewerly, Body Jewerly, Gifts & Much More

Congratulations Class of 2006

What's the best trip you've ever taken?

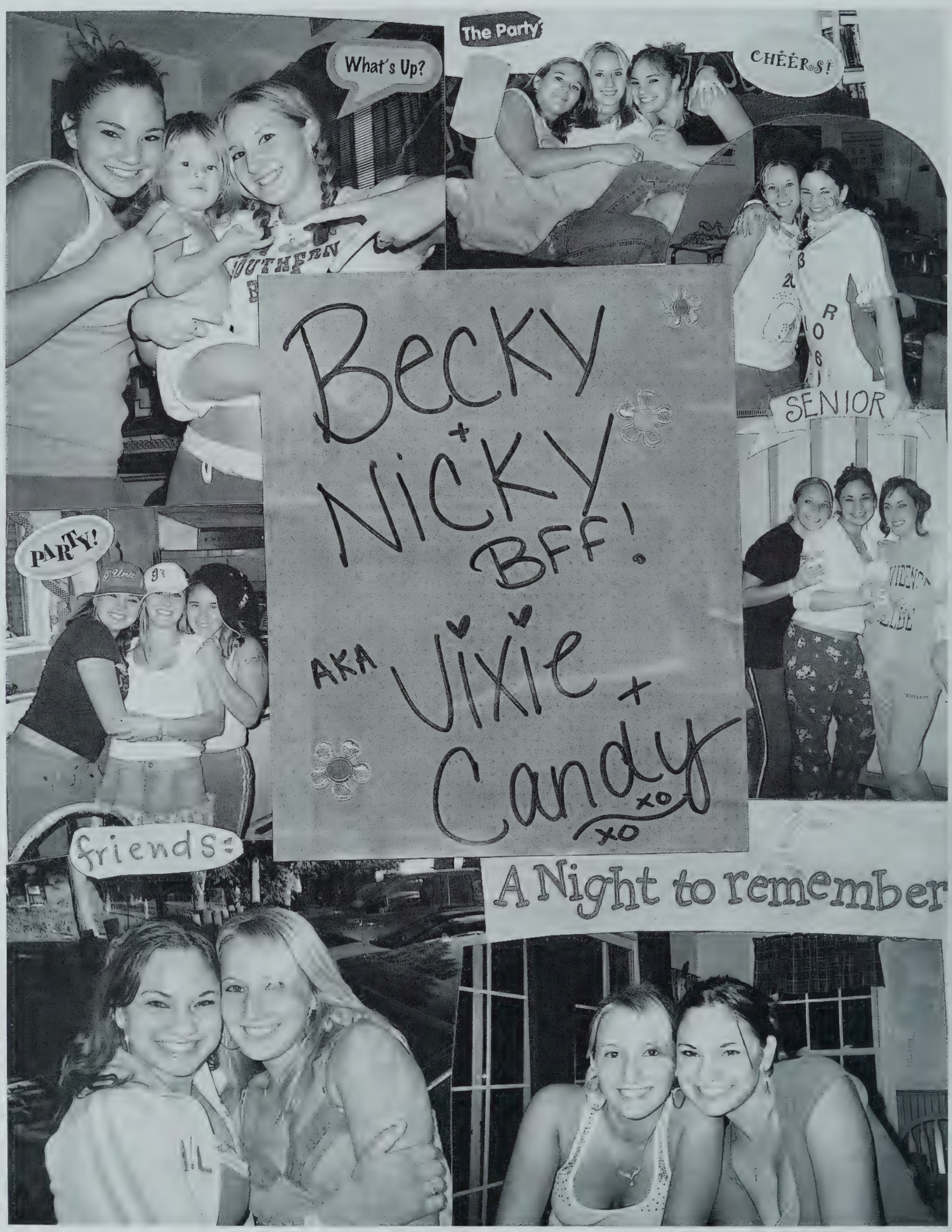
"A cruise to the Carribean Islands."
-**Sara Bergeron**

"Trip to New York City."
-**Patricia Alves**

"Trip to Florida."
-**Natasha Vieira**

"New York with Ms. Robinson."
-**Jerrel Burgo**

"Trip to NYC with my daughter and hubby."
-**Latasha Sequeira**



"What was your favorite experience about Passing of the Whale?"

"Throwing the silly string back at the people who sprayed it."
-**Nicholas LeBlanc**

"Brandon's clap."
-**Carrie Smith**

(508) 995-0915

THE L.A. LOOK
Hair and Nail Salon
Tues. 9-5 • Wed.-Fri. 9-8 • Sat. 9-3

Lori A. Alves
Stylist - Owner

2182 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02745

Congratulations Class of 2006

YOUR FRIENDS AT

SunKissed
TANNING SALON
508.995.0046

WISH THE CLASS OF 2006 BEST OF LUCK!!!

"I liked seeing everyone smiling and actually having a good time all together."
-**Brianne Cobb**

"Finally becoming a senior."
-**Daniel McMahon**

"When Mr. Rosa put on our school colors."
-**Lewis Brum**

Nick and Aimee

You don't always love the first person you meet, but sometimes you do and when that happens, nothing is better. True love doesn't fade, it always stays the same bright shade. Everlasting, yet hard to find. Exclusive, but bigger than the largest thing imaginable. There's no way to explain how you feel when you find love, you can only say that you love it. And anybody who has it will understand.

11/14/03

To our son,

Jason Richard DeMello

We are so proud of you, and you showed us and yourself that you can achieve your dreams and goals. We knew you had it in you. Reach for all you want and get ready to spread your wings and soar!

Love, Mom & Dad

SAVAGE Advertising SOLUTIONS!

Full Service:

Sign Shop, Print Shop, Websites, CD-ROMS and more..

508-998-8920

CEO / Co / Owner
Stephanie L. Whalen

789 Mt. Pleasant St., New Bedford, MA
Email: savagecd@savagecd.com

Congratulations Class of 06!

What was the first concert you have ever seen?

"Aerosmith."
-Sherri Sa

"Nsync."
-Tricia Sullivan

"Backstreet Boys."
-**Chantell Santos**

"AC/DC."
-**John Paul Williams**

"Disney on Ice."
-**Cora Tetreault**

BEST OF TIMES

HOME IS WHERE YOUR FRIENDS ARE

up close & personal

WARNING!

DoWnTiMe

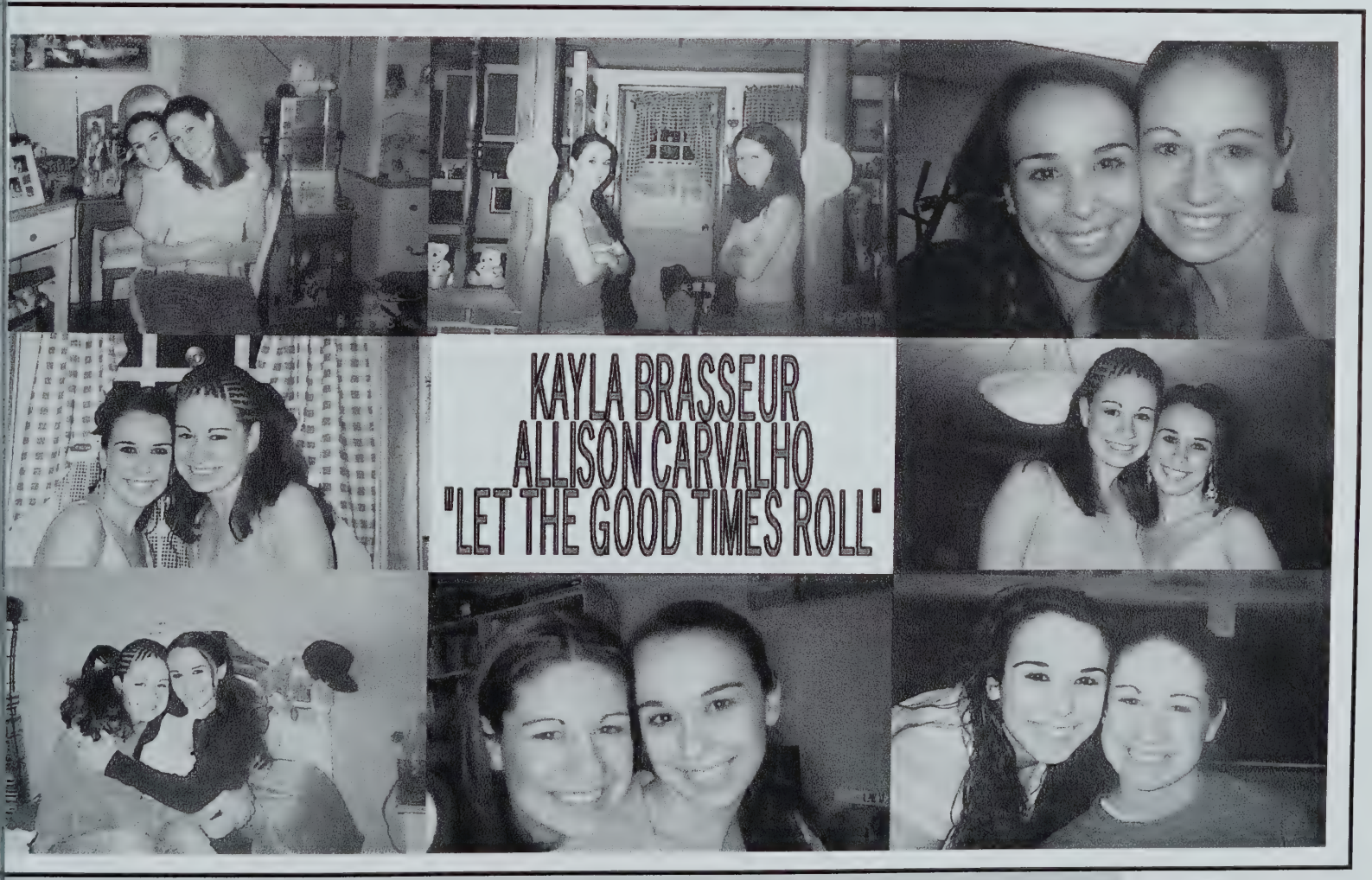
wild

ouble feature

What is your favorite nursery rhyme?

"Twinkle Twinkle Little Star."
-**Matthew Roda**

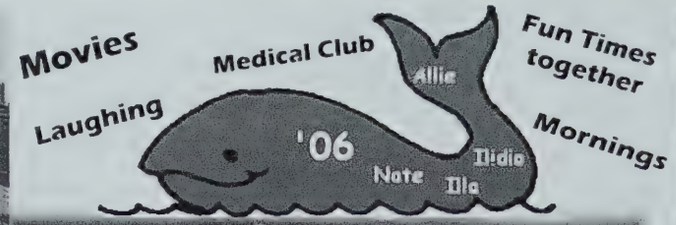
"There Once Was a Man From Nantucket."
-**Richard Taveira**



"Hey Diddle Diddle."
-**Matthew Desrosiers**

"Mary Had a Little Lamb."
-**John Alves**

"Humpty Dumpty."
-**Koby Lemrise**



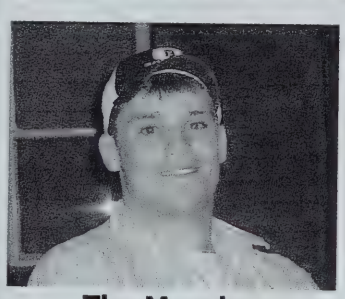
4 Best Friends through 4 years of High School

What is the best advice you have ever received?

"Do as you want and speak as you feel because those who matter don't mind, and those who mind don't matter."
-**Dinis Paiva Jr.**

"Keep your head up & don't let anyone bring you down."
-**Milton Sousa**

FANTASTIC FOUR



The Muscle

The Funny Guy

The Supply

The Strategist

When it's too hard to look at the past and too scary to look to the future, just look beside you to your best friend.

Best Friends
Ali & Aimee

LIFE • HOMEOWNERS • AUTO • FIRE
HEALTH & ACCIDENT • COMMERCIAL

Lamoureux Insurance Agency

Paul K. Lamoureux

Bus.: (508) 995-8359
Res.: (508) 993-8490

1249 ASHLEY BLVD,
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745

Congratulations Class of 2006

Diane E. Safioleas
State Licensed Broker

194 Huttleston Avenue
Fairhaven, MA 02719

• *Locations* •

Fairhaven / New Bedford
(508) 996-3934
Fax: (508) 990-8728

Independent Insurance Agent©

AUTO • HOME
BUSINESS • VARIABLE LIFE

Help-U-Insure
INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

Congratulations Class of 2006

Tel/Fax: 508.994.0531

ROSALINDA's FASHIONS

104 Allen Street
New Bedford, MA 02740

Ecko • Rocaware • Seanjohn • Enyce
Football Jerseys (NFL-NCAA)
Basketball Jerseys (NBA-NCAA)
Name Belt Buckles • Belt's All Colors
Perfume & Cologne also Available

Congratulations Class of 2006

"Learn to accept things."
-**Greg Schwartz**

"Finish everything you start."
-**Trisha Vincent**

"How to talk to girls in a romantic way & not to worry about problems in life."
-**Craig Soares**

Amazing
Surprise
Hugable
Lovable
Exceptional
Yippee
Love,
Mom & Dad

I love you Danny McMahonny

JOE'S GAS
227 Nash Rd.
New Bedford, MA
(508)999-4431

Congratulations Class of 2006

40 Lane Center

Charlie McConnell
Manager

Wonder Bowl

Fun for the whole Family

66 Hathaway Road
New Bedford, MA 02746
1-508-993-1746

Congratulations Class of 2006!

Memories last forever
Never do they die

Stacey & Steph "2006"

Best Friends stay together
And never say goodbye!

BEST FRIENDS

What was your favorite childhood book?

"Robin Hood."
-Craig Guenette

"Clifford the Big Red Dog."
-Douglas Carvahlo

"The Fat Cat."
-Angela Carreiro

"One Fish, Two Fish, Red Fish, Blue Fish."
-Jessica Brodeur

"Cat in the Hat."
-Cory Chevalier

Who was your first celebrity crush?

"Brad Pitt."
-**Elisabeth Costa**

"Eva Mendes."
-**Nicholas Davila**

"Freddie Prince Jr."
-Natalia DaCruz

"Nick Carter from Backstreet Boys."
-Nicole Vieira

"Heath Ledger."
-Stephanie Days

If your life was a soundtrack, who would be the artists featured?

"Kelly Clarkson, Ashlee Simpson, Usher. "
-**Jocelynn McCarty**

"Kanye West."
-**Joshua Nunes**

Brit,

No matter where you go or what you do I'll always think of you and smile. I love you and I'll always be here.

Love,
Amanda

The Castelo Group

ERA REAL ESTATE

REAL ESTATE
INSURANCE
MORTGAGE

Serving the Community for over 25 years.

For all your personal needs. Call us today at 508-995-6281

1815 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746

JOSE S. CASTELO
President

Congratulations to the Class of 2006

EURO SHIP STORE / PHOENIX

24 CENTER STREET
FAIRHAVEN, MA 02719
508-992-1714
FAX 508-992-1652
E-MAIL eurshp@aol.com

Congratulations to the Class of 2006

Our son is all grown up. Congratulations Luis A.K.A. Nene. We are very proud of you for completing high school.
Now we hope you will believe in your dreams and reach for all your goals. Don't ever let anyone else tell you different.

Love Always,
Mom and Dad

"Danny Elfman, Bronson, Arroyo, and Jason Mraz."
-**Kimberly Medeiros**

"Alicia Keys, India Arie."
-**Faith Monteiro**

"Coldplay, Red Hot Chili Peppers, Korn."
-**Scott Medeiros**

JILLIAN & KELSEY

FOREVER Friends

KELS AND KENZ

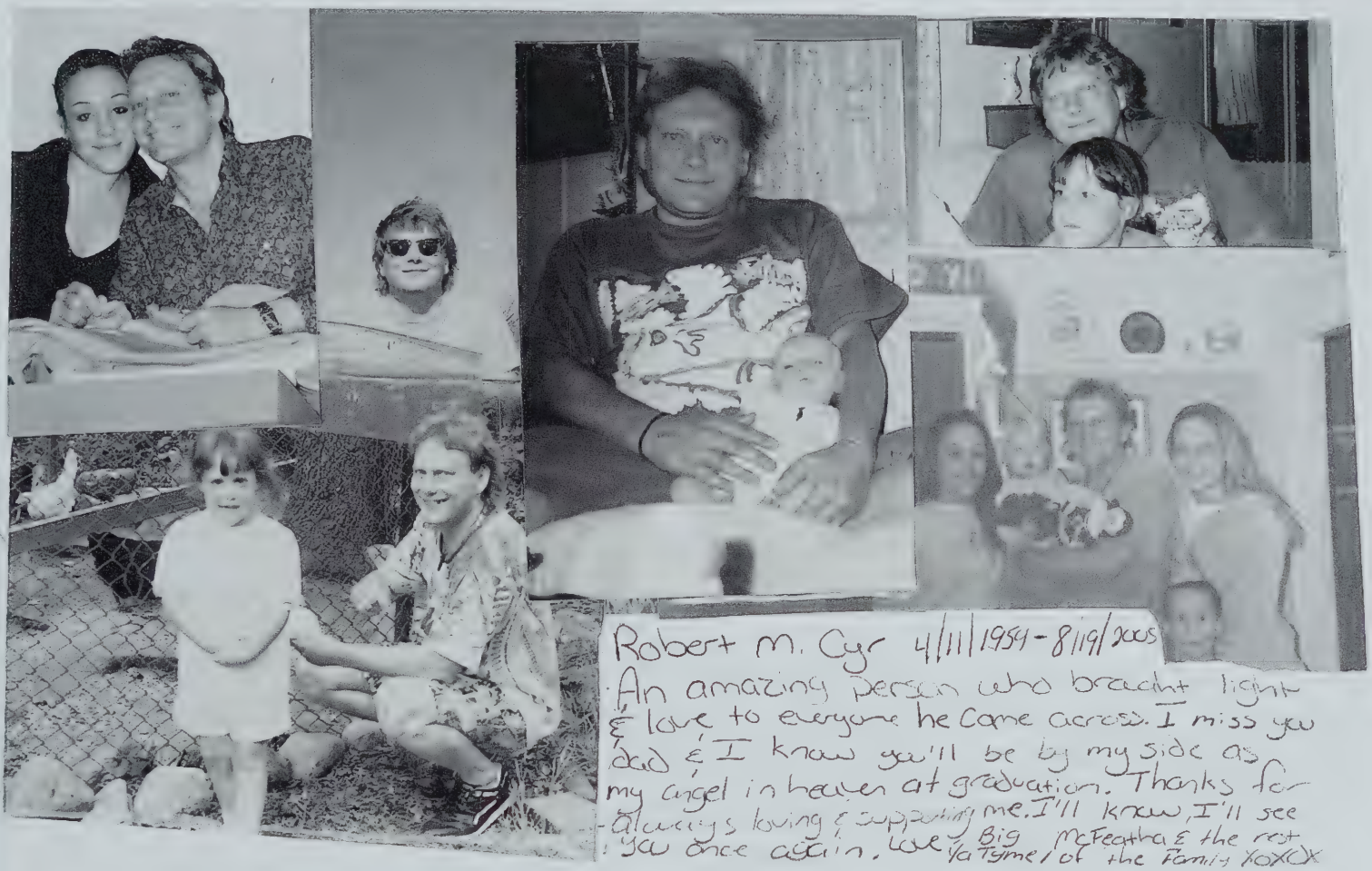
BEST FRIENDS

Wild & Crazy

What type of music do you dislike the most?

"I like all music."
-Brian Cornell, Jr.

"Techno."
-Gregory Schwartz



"Country."
-**Sandra Cardoso**

"Heavy metal."
-**Jerrel Burgo**

"Rap."
-**Elisabeth Costa**

What is your favorite school lunch?

"Pizza dippers & tater tots."
-**Rebecca Knox**

"Pizza pockets."
-**Erik Gomes**

To my Big Brother Nathan,

Here's a photo that I found, and I hope you remember being buddies, fighting, playing, smiling, frowning. I will miss you for each and every small thing. Parting from you is what I dread the most. I cherish memories of growing up with you. No words can describe how much I'm going to miss you.

Love always,
Your Little Sister Nasha
May all your dreams come true
BIG BROTHER!

"Tuna surprise, it's a fun surprise."
-Brett Johnson

"Pizza dippers."
-Marissa Gibb

"Chicken teriyaki dippers."
-Matthew Jacques

What is one thing you can't live without and why?

"My mom because she is the most precious thing I have."
-**Carmen C. Soto**

"Love because it gives you a feeling of completion."
-**Stephanie Skinner**

KEITH & ALYSSA

"Hairspray because then I would have a fro every morning."
-**Patricia Alexandre**

"Female attention, who knows why."
-**Stephen Vinci**

"Music because the only thing I do all the time is listen to music."
-**Sherley Roque**

Derek,

Having you for a son has always meant something wonderful...

You're one of the greatest gifts life has given. We love you very much -

Congratulations.

Love,
Mom, Dad, Joyce
& Amanda

What is your least favorite activity?

"Going to the dentist."
-**Silzie Vieira**

"Math homework."
-**Nick Santos**

Through the Years

Having to get up so early! I love school but I hate getting up so early."
-Rita Silva

"Gym."
-Kimberly Tavares

"Homework."
-Beau Santos

THANK YOU
&
I LOVE YOU!

Me

My Family

Unconditional Love

Lessons

Leslie

Seante

Comfort

LAUGHING

Ken-Bo

friends

David

Holding On

Healing Hearts

Daddy

Mommy

Mom:
First of all, I want to thank you for EVERYTHING! From the day I was born I knew we had a special bond. You truly are an exceptional mother. You watched me grow in so many unimaginable ways. You were always there, no matter what one of us was going through we went through it together. Through thick and thin we've done it together. And don't ever forget all them "girl" talks we had ...they were the best. Mommy, you have taught me so much over the years and I want to thank you. I LOVE YOU with all my heart!!! Things will never change between us they'll just get better. Thank you so much And look because of you...I DID IT!!!! Graduating in the class of 2006.

Love always
Your baby girl

Daddy;
To my big teddy bear who has always been my protection against the world! Dad, you've been there for my everv little scrape, cut, or bruise whether it be big or small, materialistic or not, you have taught be how to be strong. You are the one who I have always run to when I don't know where to turn anymore or when I'm just down and out. As a little girl growing up, you were the strongest and bravest person in the world and guess what, I knew I was the luckiest little girl alive because you were my dad! Daddy you are my hero and I thank you for everything you ever did for me. All the lessons you taught me and "all" the lectures we've had. But, over the years I have grown. I know you would love for me to still be that little girl you once had, who would ask you to do the airplane before I went to bed every night, but I'm not daddy I'm a young woman now and that is thanks to you!!!! WE have been through so much and that just goes to show you what kind of family we are and goes to prove how good of a job you've done because now I am who I am because of you!!! THANK YOU
I LOVE YOU with all my heart, always and forever!! Guess what daddy?.... I DID IT!!

Love always
Pooky

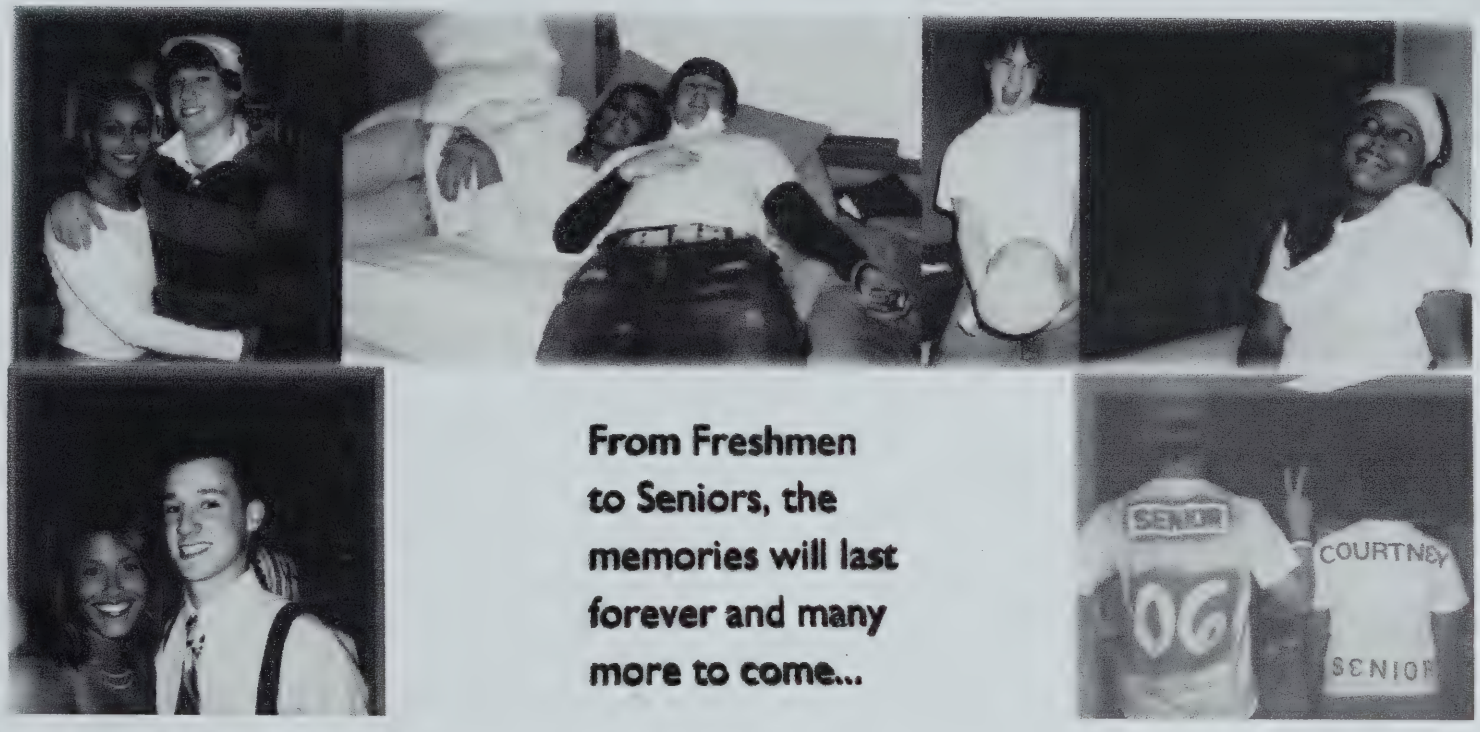
I DID IT!!!

What's the first thing you think of when you wake up?

"Money."
-Jason Santiago

"Going back to school."
-Jonathan Richard

Best Friends
Courtney & Keith



From Freshmen to Seniors, the memories will last forever and many more to come...

"Ugh! School."
-Priscilla Sa

"Food."
-Amanda Pereira

"Should I let myself fall asleep accidently & wake up late so I oversleep and don't need to go to school?"
-Amanda Silveira

Congratulations
Beau!

Nelson,
You've come a
long way
baby!!!!

Love,
Mom & Dad

Circle B Food Mart,
Inc.
527 Church Street
New Bedford, MA.
02745

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF 2006.
WE LOVE YOU JESSICA!♥
WE'RE SO PROUD OF YOU!

What talent of yours are you proud of?

"I can always smile even in difficult conditions."
-**Bethany Souza**

"Photography."
-**Ashley Whewell**

"My dancing."
-**Taja Sims**

"I can sing."
-**Katie St. Pierre**

"Having basketball skills."
-**Janelle Tavares**

Eric and Tania

3-6-05

And if in some distant place in the future we see each other in our new lives, I'll smile at you with joy and remember how we spent the summer beneath the trees, learning from each other and growing in love. The best love is the kind that awakens the soul and makes us reach for more, that plants a fire in our hearts and brings peace to our minds, and that's what you've given me. That's what I hope to give to you forever. I love you.

What teacher made the biggest impact on your high school career?

"Ms. Quirk."
-**Tania DeCampos**

"Mr. Sykes."
-**Nicholas Santos**

Ryan,

Congratulations on all your accomplishments. May all your dreams come true!

We love you!
Mom & Dad

Pencils inc.
The Office Supermarket

FREE NEXT DAY DELIVERY
No Minimum Order

650 Mt. Pleasant Street
New Bedford, MA 02745
WWW.PENCILSINC.COM

(508) 998-7778
(800) 645-4321
Fax (508) 998-7779

Visit Our New Office Furniture Showroom

Congratulations, Class of 2006!

"Nelson"
I have your back!!!
Always proud of you!!!

Love,
Jennie

"Mr. Nickerson."
-**Patricia Alves**

"Ms. J. Oliveira."
-**Ruben Botelho**

"Mr. Scott."
-**Janelle Andrade**

Rua's West End Pizzeria

Nos Falamos Portuguese

196 Shawmut Avenue
& Corner of Durfee Street New Bedford, MA
We Deliver In All West End and Central New Bedford Areas
$10.00 Minimum Order for Delivery

New 2005 Menu

Subs

	12" Small	12" Large
Linguica	5.00	6.00
Meatless	5.00	6.00
Italian	5.00	6.00
Tuna Fish	5.00	6.00
Turkey	5.00	6.00
Sausage	5.00	6.00
Ham	5.00	6.00
Meatball	5.00	6.00
Roast Beef	5.00	6.00
Hot Pastrami	5.00	6.00
Veal Cutlet	5.00	6.00
Steak & Egg	5.50	6.50
Rua's Special Steakworks	6.00	7.00
Steak & Cheese	5.00	6.00
Steak & Mushrooms	5.00	6.00
B.L.T.	5.00	6.00
Hamburger	5.00	6.00
Cheeseburger	5.00	6.00
Seafood	5.00	6.00
Gyros		5.00
Chicken Patty	5.00	6.00
Extra Cheese		50 cents
Add Bacon		$1.00

Pizza

	10" Small	15" Large
Plain (Cheese)	5.00	9.00
1 Topping	6.00	10.00
2 Way Combo	6.50	11.00
3 Way Combo	7.00	12.00
Rua's Special 7 Toppings	9.00	15.00

Topping Choices: Onion, Pepper, Mushroom, Sausage, Linguica, Pepperoni, Meatball, Hamburger, Ham, Pineapple

Salads

Regular	4.50
Greek (Feta Cheese)	6.00
Antipasto	6.00
Tuna	6.00
Seafood	6.00
Chicken Salad	6.00
Extra Dressing	50 cents
Extra Cheese	1.00

Beverages

Dinner Plates

Wing Ding Dinner	6.00
Chicken Finger Dinner	6.00
Fried Clam Strips	6.00
Fish & Chips	6.00
Boneless Buffalo Chicken Dinner	7.00
Extra Sauces	50 cents

Spaghetti

with Sauce	5.00
with Meatballs	6.00
with Veal Cutlet	6.00
with Chicken	6.00
Garlic Bread	1.50
Add Cheese	1.00

Side Orders

Side of Chicken Wings	5.00
Side of Chicken Finger	5.00
Boneless Buffalo Chicken	6.00
Mozzarella Sticks	5.00
French Fries	2.50

"Now Just Around the corner and a phone call away"

Telephone 996-6774 or 996-6775

Good Luck
Class of '06
From, Rua's
West End
Pizzeria

To Our Son Nathan.....
Nathan you are unique,
You're special through & through,
And, as time did tell, you've done so well
We're so very proud of you.
When you were born,
You were helpless and small.
But, even then we knew,
That deep inside you had the strength,
To always pull you through.
You have the courage and pride
That you just can't hide,
And an incredible strong will, too.
It's all of these things together,
That are strength in you.
So walk through life
With your head held high, and
Always remember be
True to yourself and be kind to others
Like the person we've taught you to be.
We're so proud of you.
You've accomplished things
We never could do.
So hold your head high
Be successful and follow your dreams!
Love,
Mom, Dad, Nasha, and Stone

What's the best high school game you've been to?

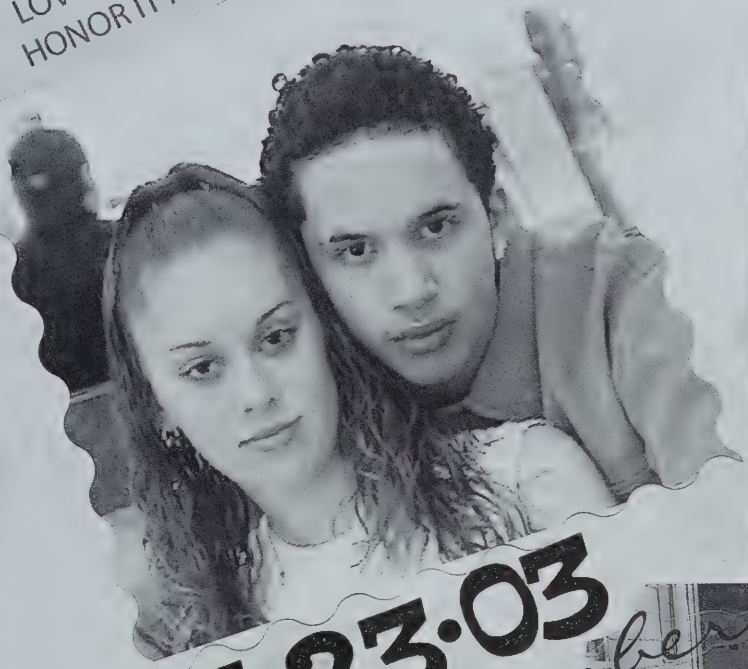
"NB hockey vs. Voc Xmas tournament."
-**Alexander Cabral**

"Lacrosse NB vs Dartmouth."
-**Jonathan Harris**

A Love like Ours •••

LOVE IS FOREVER
HONOR IT ALWAYS

my true Love



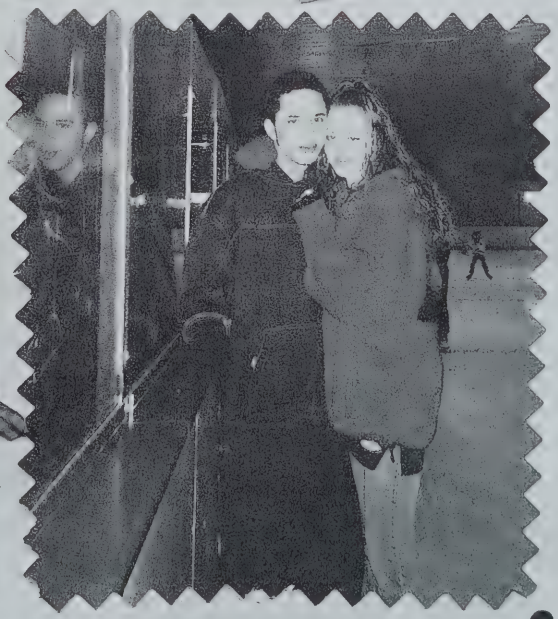
5·23·03

a year to remember

THERE IS JUST SOMETHING ABOUT YOU

Jessica & MANNIE

hangin' OUT



BEST Friends

★ •••

"The volleyball game..."
-**Jean Victor**

"Durfee vs NBHS."
-**Matthew Rego**

"NB vs Durfee every year."
-**Kenneth Vasques**

We love each other 6 Sisters

Sara

Tasha

Kathleen

Lori

After

06

Beautiful

HOT

Party

JUICY

best friends

Shining

DARK & LOVELY

hook it up

crazy

exotic

Melissa

You're not alone

Patricia

Would you rather go sky diving or bungee jumping?

"Bungee jumping."
-Jennifer Britto

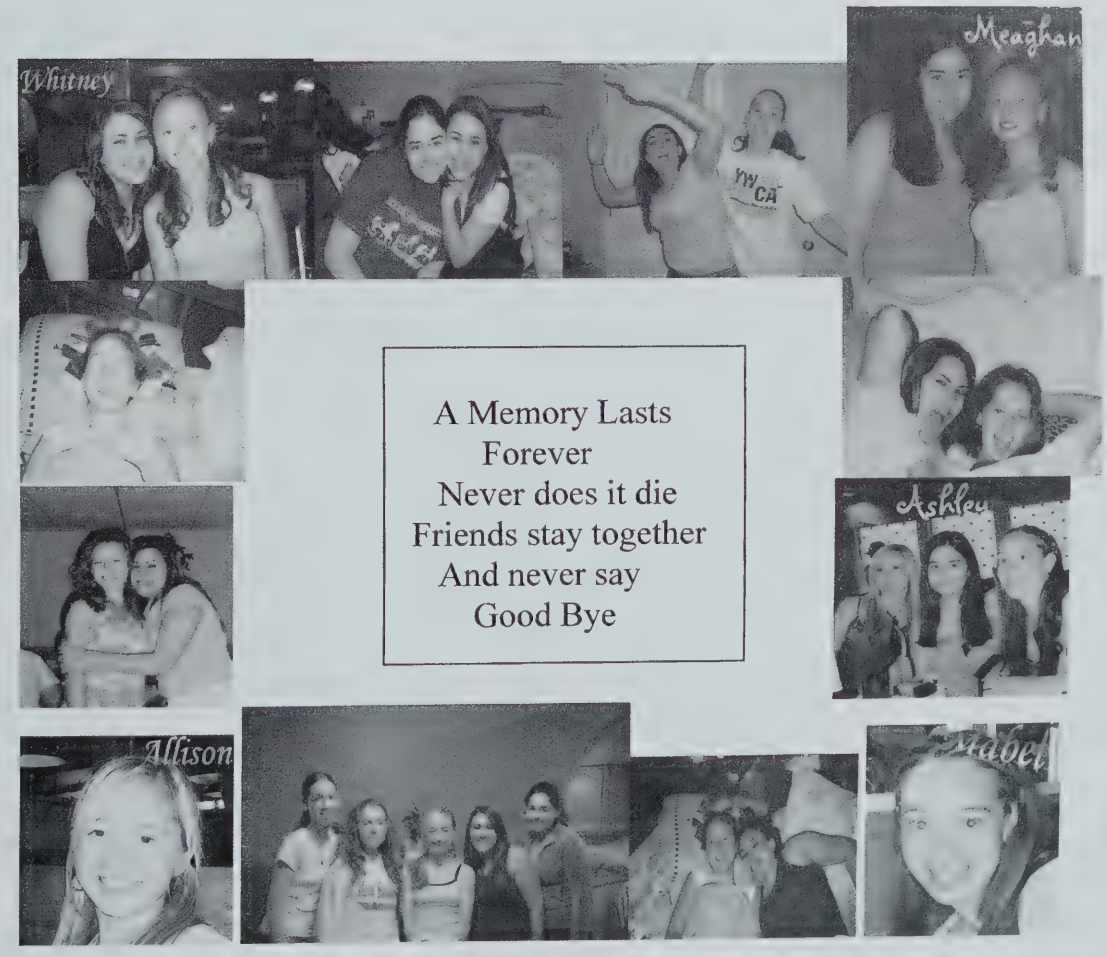
"Sky diving."
-Neal Costa

Congratulations to the 2006 Graduates of New Bedford High School!!!

Best of luck to you in your future endeavors!!!

American Pride SEAFOODS

40 Herman Melville Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02741
Telephone: 508-997-0031
Fax: 508-991-6432
www.americanseafoods.com



"Bungee jumping."
-Lycette Perez

"Sky diving."
-David Costa

"Bungee jumping! There is less a chance of dying."
-Rosa Carrelha

Best Friends

Justina

Meagan

"A best friend is a sister destiny forgot to give you."

"Best Friends are like bras: close to your heart and there for support.'

What was your favorite childhood T.V. show?

"Eureka's Castle."
-**Sandra Cardoso**

"Fresh Prince of Bel Air."
-**Sophia Estudante**

Salon Hours: Tues.-Sat.
By Appointment

Delicate Touch
Full Service Salon

(508) 998-7322
(508) 998-2922

118 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
New Bedford, MA 02745

Congratulations to the class of 2006

You've come a long way, Justin! We're proud of you. Congratulations to you and the class of 2006.

Love,
Mom, Dad, & Tim

Dan
From your
on the sch
and throughou
your school year
you have
demonstrated
independence
courage, stre
and good
judgement. Pursue
your goals with the
same spirit and
you will realize
your dreams.

Best wishes
for the future.

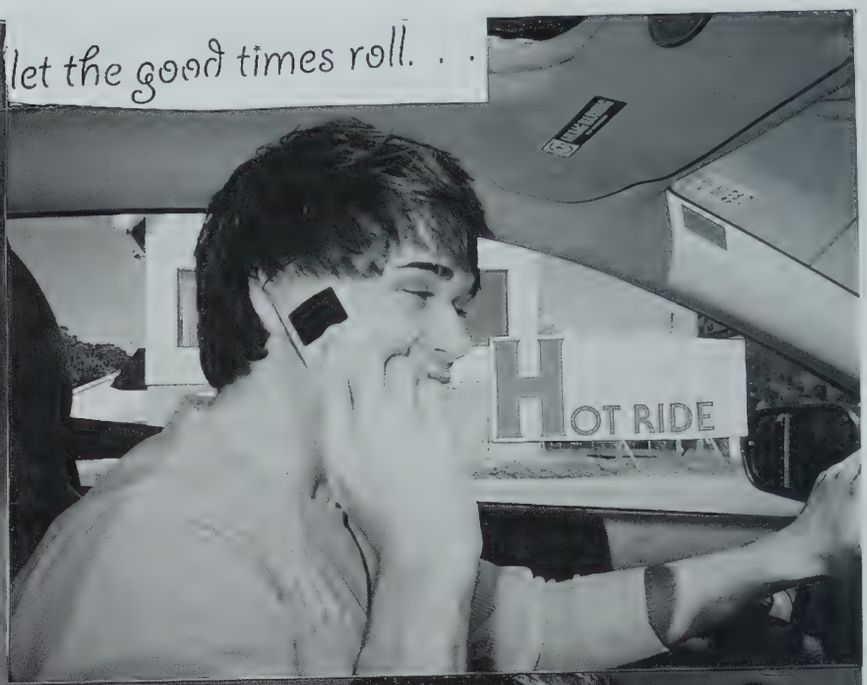
Love,
Mom, Dad, & Tyler

"Fraggle Rock."
-Lorianne Rebello

"Darkwing Duck."
-Nathan Macedo

"Tom & Jerry."
-Ross Guy

let the good times roll. . .



FRIENDS TILL THE VERY END

Justin & Patti

If you had one wish what would it be and why?

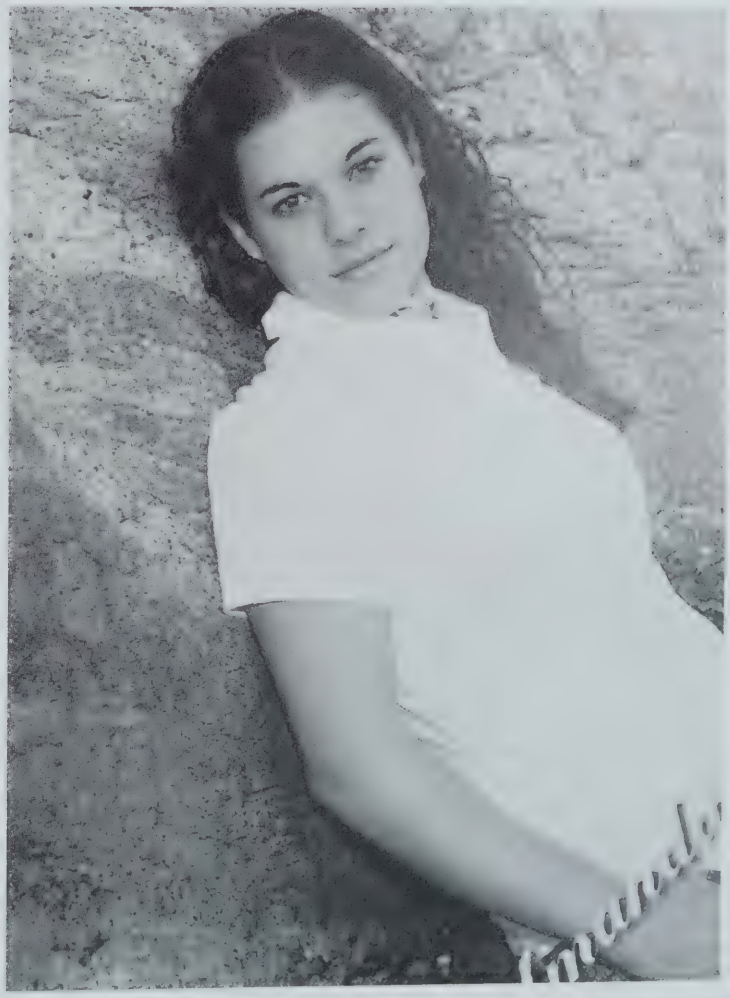
"I would wish to be the star player of the football team."
-**Claudia Rosa**

"Kelsey Barrows what more is there."
-**Nicholas Kosta**

"Success is a journey, not a destination."
Stay the Course!!

Love, Mom and Dad

We are very proud of you



"Dustin Reid Wirzburger what more could I wish for."
-**Meagan DeAndrade**

"To meet Allen Iverson."
-**Tiare Gomes**

"To meet my grandmother"
-**Jessica Andrade**

What are you going to miss most about high school and why?

"Jenna Barbosa."
-**Alecs Reyes**

"My friends, parties, and all the memories."
-**Shantel Leite**

Dear Robert,

You are the child we prayed for so long to have. We received all that we prayed for in our child. You, Robert, have blessed our family with your life, joyous and peaceful balance.

Thank You,

Love Mom & Dad

"Sports. I'll never have a chance to play again after this."
-**Elizabeth "Woody" Gamache**

"Tan House Office. They are the best."
-**Shane Raposa**

"The girls. All women are beautiful."
-**Preston Halle**

What's your most overused phrase and why?

"I'm so tired because I really am!"
-**Kayla Amaral**

"This is hard. I'm not doing it."
-**Christine Fernandes**

Hi Alexandria!
We are very proud of you! Wishing you the best as you move on to your next chapter in life. We love you!
Love,
Mom & Dad

It seems like just yesterday you took the first steps in making me proud. As a young woman you continue walking down the road to success. God bless you.
Love,
Mom, Patrick, Cameron, & Collin

BRODEUR AND SONS INC.

COMFORT ENGINEERS
525 CHURCH STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MA. 02745
(508) 995-5151

Congratulations class of 2006

"It is way too early..."
-Jessica Smith

"Wateva."
-Amber Vieira

"Oh, for real? Because I can."
-Alison Vasques

Dear Patti,
You have grown up to be a beautiful young lady. We are so proud of all of your accomplishments. You always try your best at whatever you attempt. We wish you the very best when you go to college. Mom and Dad are always here for support and guidance. We know that you will achieve your goals because you have the potential to excel in anything that you have your mind set on. We are and always will be proud of our "Dear Patti."

"Minha Coisa Boa"
Congratulations
Hugs & Kisses

Mom and Dad
XOXOXOXOXOX

"How do you eat oreos?"

"I only eat the middle."
-Jose Rosario

"Twist off and eat the cream first."
-Holly Braga

Made Barbers

259 Rivet St.
Tues.- Sat.
10am-7pm
Ryan & Joey

be jeweled
fun & fine jewelry

27 Centre St.
New Bedford, MA
02740
(508)990-1300

1 Bridge St.
S. Dartmouth,MA
02748
(508)996-3345

Arial Sylvia
" My Little Rock Star "
I Luv You, Mom xoxo

"With peanut butter."
-**Zugeily Estrada**

"With milk."
-**Jessica daCosta**

"The cream first, then the cookie."
-**Manuel Marques**

Who is your idol?

"Michael Jordan."
-William Kennedy

"My grandfather."
-Alan Robert

Tim, we are so proud of you & all of your achievements. It's hard to believe that you're graduating, but we know you are going to be a success in the future.

We love you very much,
Mom & Nikki

My Dearest Britney,

You are the apple of my eye from the first time I saw you. Still with each growing year you bloomed into a beautiful butterfly. I'm very proud of you as my daughter. Stay strong & follow your dreams!

With all my Love;
Now & Forever
Mommy!

Enjoyed our summer vacation - Good luck in the future in what you do.

Love,
Grandma Belson

"Alex Cabral's Dad."
-Joshua Soares

"Zac Hanson."
-Lauren Allison

"God."
-Ryan Goddu

What subject in school do you dislike the most?

"AP Calculus."
-Joshua Soares

"Math."
-James Vardo

Wow!!! Our little girl is all grown up and she is graduating. We are all so proud of you Dez. Do not let this be your greatest accomplishment because you can achieve any goal that you desire. Don't let anyone or anything get in your way Princess Shabala. Congratulations!
Love , Pappa

Congratulations to our Princess. I want to wish you the best in all your future endeavors. Words cannot express how I feel or how proud I am of you. I will always remember all the time and weekends we spent together, talking and watching old movies (Wizard of Oz). It seems like it was just yesterday.
Love you always, Maya

Congratulations Baby! You did it!
Love, Mom

Marissa,

You've been our pride and joy right from your childhood days and you've brought us lots of happiness. Never give up! We'll always be here for you.
Love,
Mom, Dad, Jami, Kristi, and Jose

"English."
-Ashley Villa

"Most/All."
-Joseph Sarkes

"Math."
-Patricia Alves

What was your best halloween costume ever?

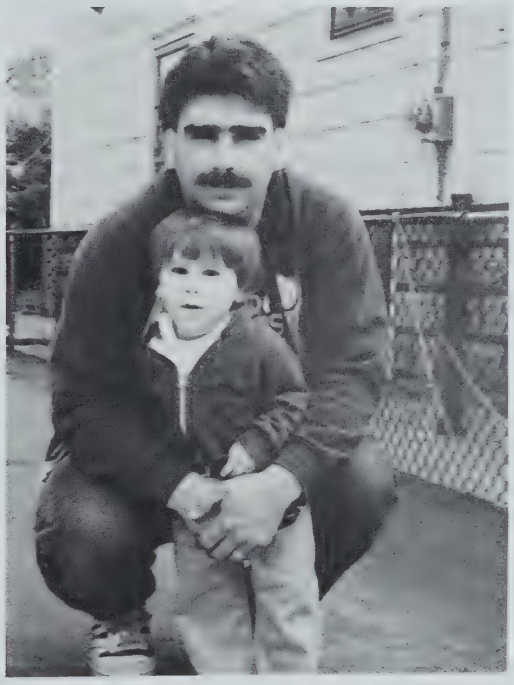
"When I was little I was always a cheerleader. I kept adding things to the original costume so it got better every year."
-**Angela Parker**

"A gypsy because when I was younger I liked to wear crazy jewelry and shiny shoes."
- **Yeimy De La Rosa**

Melissa,

You have grown into a beautiful, loving and caring daughter whom I love and adore with all my heart. I cannot express how much joy you have given me over the years and how proud I am of the woman you have become. I wish you much happiness and success throughout the years to come. May all your dreams come true.

I love you,
Mom



Dear Nathan,

You have given us so many blessings over the years by what you have taught us through your spirit, creative mind and loving heart. We hope that as you now venture out into the world you desire to share all these things with those you will meet along life's path.

Love,
Mom & Dad

"When I was four, I was a bumble bee and I had fangs so I was a killer bee."
-Justina DaRosa

"A sunflower when I was four because I was a ball of sunshine!"
- Linda Amaral

"One year I dressed as a mime, & at my own Halloween party nobody knew what in the world I was supposed to be."
-Meagan DeAndrade

To our daughter Tania --- A.K.A Talula

When you were very, very little we used to dance with you cradled in our arms. Our love for you simmered and grew as the words "I love you" were quietly whispered.

We wondered what road life would lead you down. When would you take your first step?.....What would be your first word?.....What career would you choose?.....How many dance shoes would I have to buy?.....A multitude of unanswered questions.

Now, there are days we wish you were still in our arms - cradled, safe - but you've grown into a beautiful young woman engulfing us in your dance of life - smiling, laughing, loving, and dreaming.
Follow life's road of success,

We love you...
Mom, Dad, Patrick,
Neena, Nikkee, Nessa, and Grandma

Who would you want to be tied to for 24hrs. and why?

"Bruce Lee, because he'd be able to do a bunch of flips and stuff."
-Neil Lamontagne

"Chris Rock, so I won't be bored!"
-Melissa Jorge

HYGRADE

OCEAN PRODUCTS, INC.

Fresh & Frozen

Sea Scallops & Bay Scallops

All Varieties of

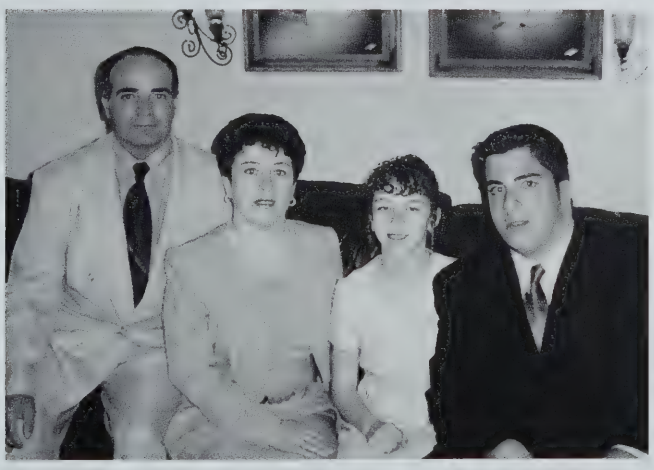
Fresh Fillets & Whole Fish

86 MacArthur Drive
New Bedford, MA 02740
Office (508) 993-5700
Fax (508) 991-5133
E-mail: Linda@scallops-fillets.com

LINDA WISNIEWSKI

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

Congratulations Class 2006!



We love you, we believe in you, we are proud of you.

Congratulations
Mom & Dad

To our Pride and Joy,
Congratulations Angela!
Wishing you a future filled with love, peace, and happiness.

We love you,
Mom and Dad

"Ciara, she is truly my #1 role model. If I could have a famous face it would be Ciara."
-**Tiffany Lozado**

"Halle Berry, so we can be one."
-**Antwaun Murphy**

"Jensen Ackles because he's so cute and a great actor on *Supernatural*!"
-**Julie Correia**

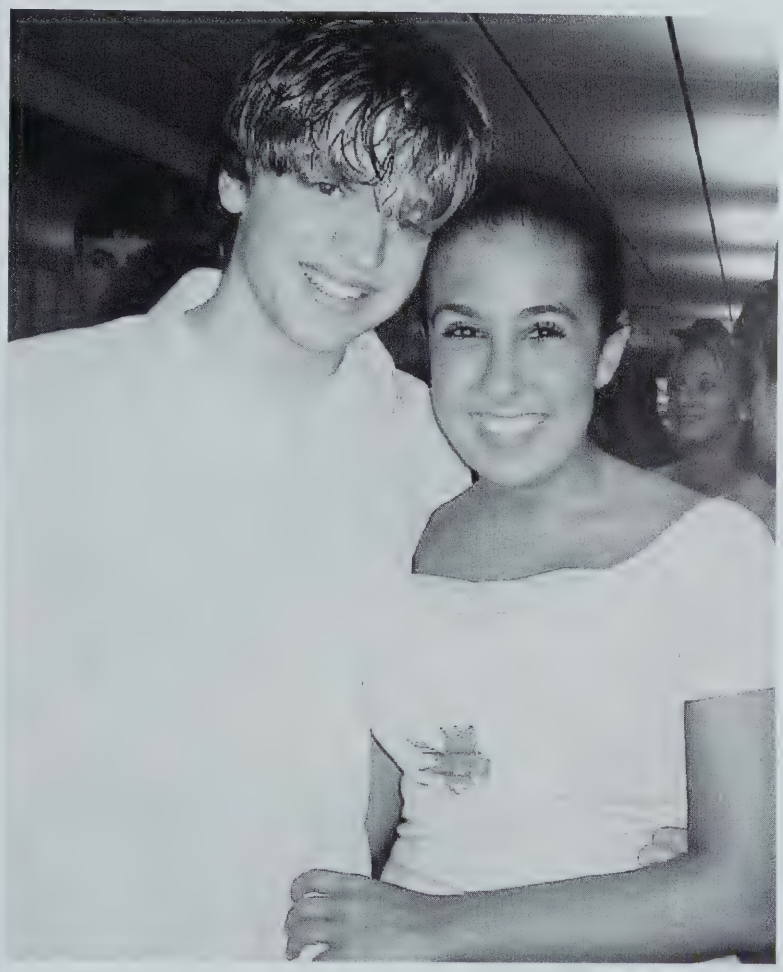
Congrats Sis!
I hope high school was fun. I know you will have a great time in College.
I wish you good luck in the future.
I love you sis.

Love,
Your brother Frankie

What is one thing you want to be remembered for?

"For being outgoing and cheerful, just myself."
-**Laura Krause**

"For always being around Karima and making people believe that we are sisters."
-**Natasha Iraheta**



To Eric-
You entered our lives and brought a smile into our hearts ----
Good Luck forever,

The DeCampos Family
and
Neena, Nikkee, Nessa, and Grandma

"Hold fast to dreams, for if dreams die, life is a broken winged bird that cannot fly."
-Langston Hughes

Matty: We are so proud of you. You have so much to look forward to. Enjoy every minute!
Love Mom, Glenn, and the girls

Mom and Dad are so proud of you, be happy, be safe! We love you, we will always be there for you. If you ever need to talk we will listen. Love Mom, Dad, & Stephanie

Congratulations Jerrel
From Ma, Grandpa, Hector Jr., Wayne & Cheri, Marcel & Shane, & Jayden said me too.

"Being respectful to my fellow students & staff. Also being all over the place having fun."
-Dylan McGowen

"For always trying to encourage both myself & those around me in challenging circumstances."
-Audra Riding

"Being loud, fun, and a great person."
-Megan Dupont

WHATS TOMMY WITHOUT CHUCKIE, WHATS STEVE WITHOUT BLUE,
WHATS SPONGEBOB WITHOUT PATRICK, ITS ME WITHOUT YOU.

b.S.t Homies

Tanya

Natalia

Jessica

Jenn

Chantell

the girls

"SB" CREW

Girls Rock

Friends are like bras, they stay near the heart, & there 4 support!

What is your favorite sport?

"Baseball."
-Jesse Walker

"Tennis."
-Jonathan Dearden

Ray Drouin
President

108 MacArthur Drive
New Bedford, MA 02740
Tel> 508.993.9446
Fax> 508.999.6343

SKIP'S MARINE, INC.
Seafood Packaging • Marine Supplies

Waxed & Styrofoam Boxes • Metal & Plastic Cans
Fish Totes • Vats • Bags • Fillet Containers

Congratulations class of 2006 from Skip's Marine, Inc.

Felicia, the future holds so much in store. Goals, challenges, blessings, and more. May all your hopes and dreams come true, and may the years be good to you!

WE ARE SO PROUD OF YOU AND LOVE YOU VERY MUCH
Mom, Dad, and Adam

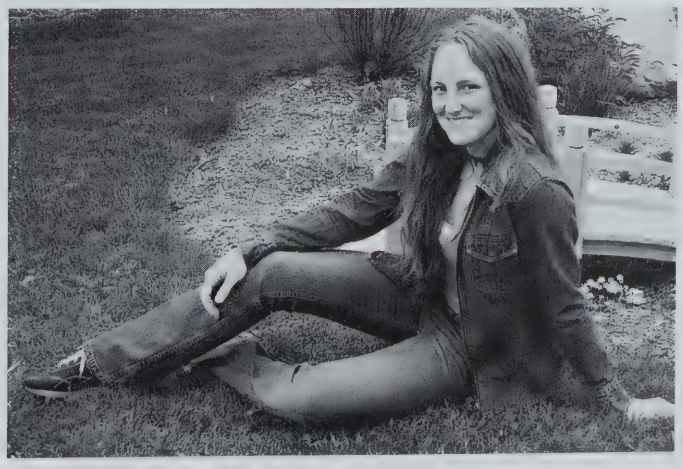
Good luck at UCONN. I am very proud of your achievements, both in the classroom and on the field. You will succeed in everything you do.

All my love,
Gramma Kay

Alyssa,

As you have reached each mile stone in your life,
you have always made us both so very proud.
From nursery school to high school,
we have watched you grow and meet every challenge you have faced.
As you prepare for college,
our wish for you is always to be happy and follow your dreams.
Know that we will always be there for you.

Love, Mom & Dad



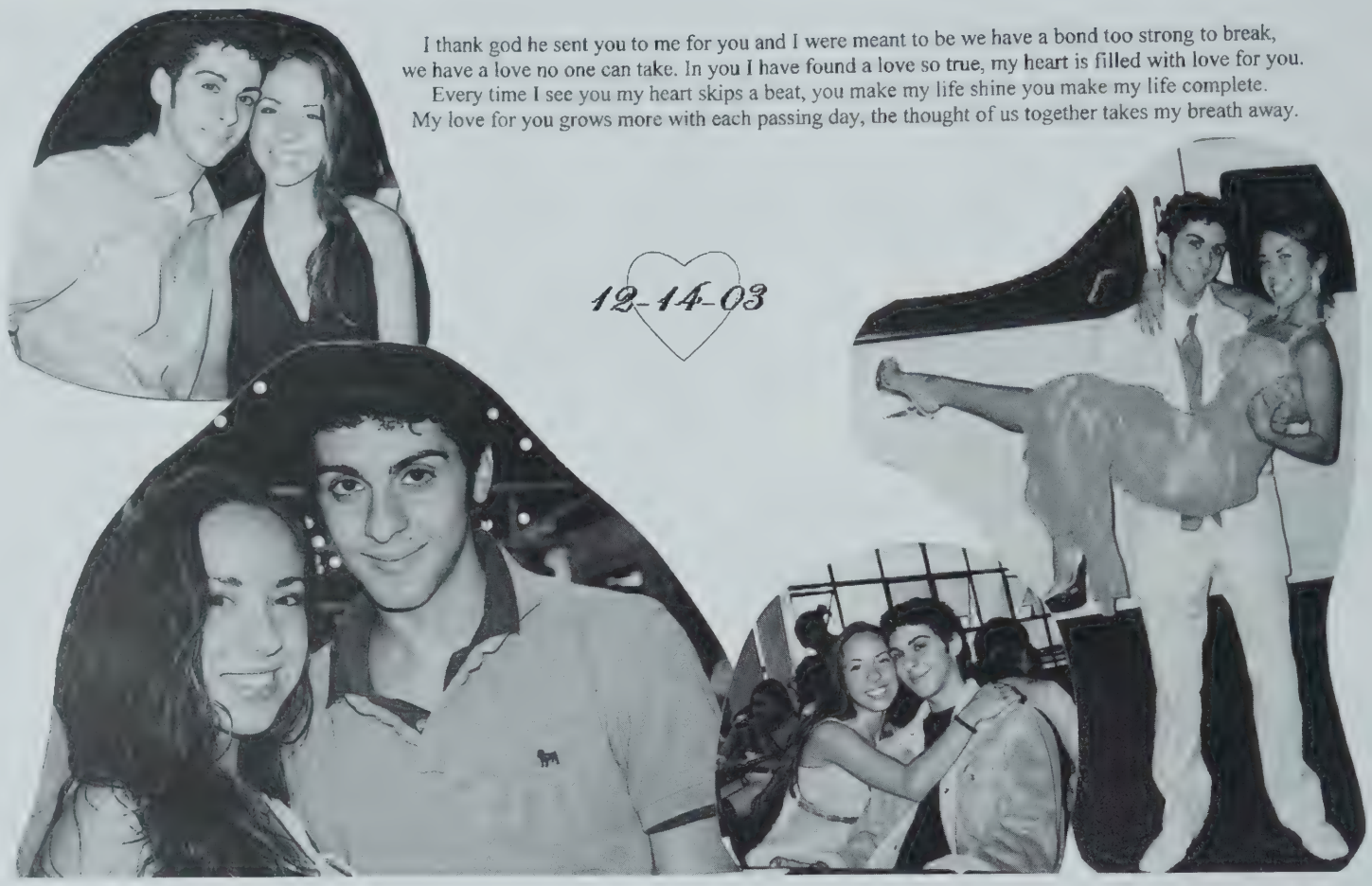
"Football."
-Brian Thetonia

"Duh...Soccer"
-Alex Bettencourt

"Ultimate Spud"
-Christine Lessa

I thank god he sent you to me for you and I were meant to be we have a bond too strong to break, we have a love no one can take. In you I have found a love so true, my heart is filled with love for you. Every time I see you my heart skips a beat, you make my life shine you make my life complete. My love for you grows more with each passing day, the thought of us together takes my breath away.

12-14-03



We Love You!

Good Luck in the future Savannah

What's the nicest thing anyone has ever done for you?

"Bought me shoes just to prove to me that he has strong feelings for me, even though we are friends and only friends."
- **Tania Pina**

"Took me to a concert on my fifteenth birthday, and it was a blast!"
- **Nathan Raposa**

Congratulations to the best kid any parent could ask for.

Love from all of us, Mom, Mark, Holly, and Dominick.

Alec,
We are so proud of you and proud at what a fine gentleman you have become. May all your dreams come true. Have fun in college
(but not too much fun!)
Love Mom, Dad, Adam, and Ashley xoxo

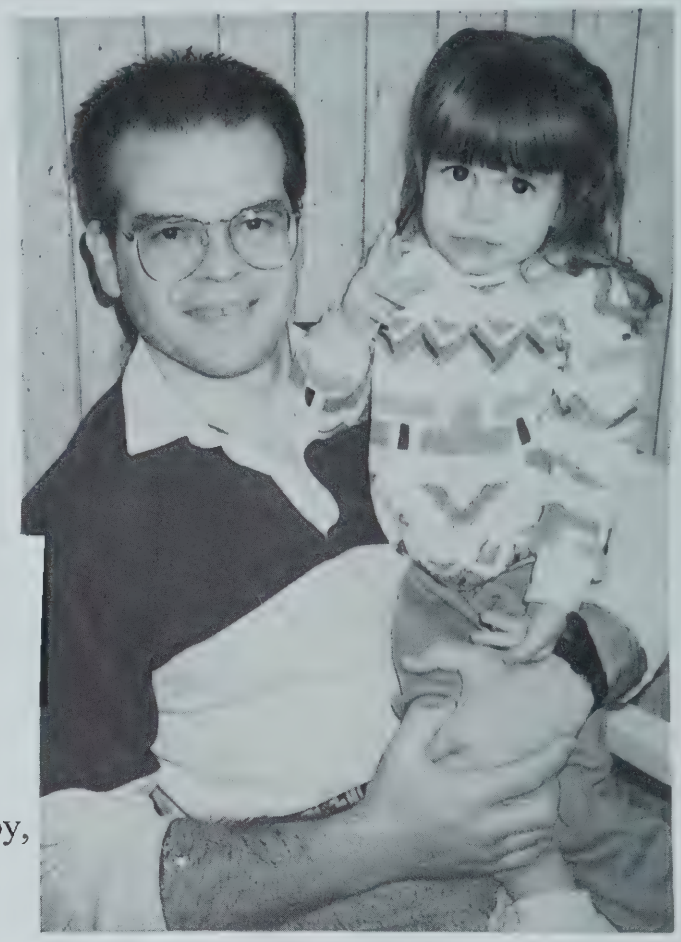
Congratulations
Alecs
We're so proud
of you!
Love
Mom, Dad, Jordan,
Carl, and Kelsey

To the
world's best
Godmother!
We love you!
Hawker &
Madison

"Suprise me with roses for no apparent reason."
- **Clarinda Alves**

"My grandfather gave me his car."
- **Andrew Rebello**

" My reading teacher taking us on a fieldtrip."
- **Melissa Tavares**



Congratulations Sandrinha!!
Wishing my Godchild all the best.
Although I'm not here with you to share in your joy,
I will always be with you in spirit!

Love,
Uncle Carlos

Hey Chickamunga!

How would you describe yourself?

"Stubborn and hard to deal with, but nice to who are nice to me!"
-**Stefanie Marcal**

"Lazy, well mannered, and forever hungry, but I'm still the best."
-**Darin King**

TRICIA,

IT DIDN'T SEEM SO LONG AGO THAT YOU WERE JUST ENTERING THE HIGH SCHOOL AS THE LAST "SULLIVAN" SIBLING TO WALK THE HALLS AT NBHS. YOU WERE LECTURED BY ALL OF US, NBHS ALUMNI, TO WEAR OUR NAME PROUD AND ADD TO OUR ACCOMPLISHMENTS. SO QUICKLY TIME HAS PASSED... GRADUATION IS ALREADY HERE. WE WOULD LIKE TO SAY "THANK YOU" AND TO TELL YOU, AS A DAUGHTER AND A SISTER, HOW PROUD YOU HAVE MADE THIS FAMILY. YOU EXCEEDED EVERYTHING WE WERE HOPING FOR. HAPPY GRADUATION AND GOOD LUCK AT UCONN.

ALL OUR LOVE DAD, MOM, KELLEY AND KATELYN

To the world's cutest "lil devil!" We are so proud of you! We love you!! Grandma & Pepere (You'll always be our S.G.!)

Still cute as a button - Love you and I'm very proud of you. "Follow your dreams." Love, Mom

Measure your successes by the smiles you earn, friends you can count on, and days you've made a difference for the better. We love you and are so proud of you.

Mom, Dad, Ronn, Dan, Jaime, Ashley, Grandma

"Friendly, funny and hard-working."
-Ariane Mello

"I would describe myself as a crazy fun girl."
-Liana Moniz

"I would describe myself as always going with the flow."
-Alexandra Cioper

Jocelynn,

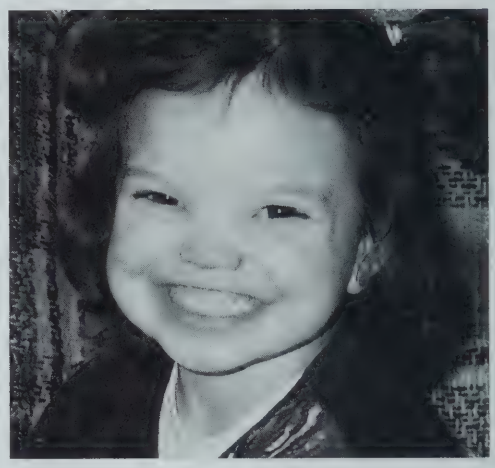
From that first morning I awoke with labor pain, I knew pretty soon I would see you for the first time and that I would forget all the pain.

From chorus to band to dancing school galore! I want you to know it was all things I really did adore.

No longer my little girl now. But, instead a beautiful woman, Wow!

So this is your year. You worked so hard for it to come. You have made us so proud.

Congratulations and We Love You!
Mom, Grandma, and Candice



Congratulations and Best Wishes
To Nicole Michaud and
all the 2006 Graduates!

Catholic Association of Foresters
182 Forbes Road, Suite 119
Braintree, MA 02184-2693

Telephone: (800) 282-CAOF
Fax: (781) 848-0311
E-Mail: mail@catholicforesters.com

CHARTERED ON JULY 31, 1879

"A Fraternal Insurance Benefit Society serving Catholic families since 1879"

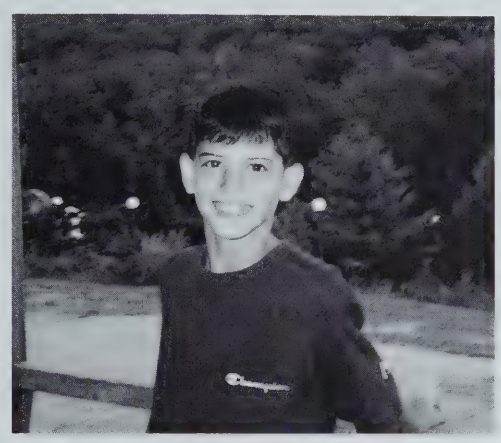
Name the virtues you believe in most.

"Trust, support, family."
-Manuel Brito

"Loyalty, family, and friends."
-Letisia Arce

I Love You,
I'm so proud of your
accomplishment.
God bless you!

Always,
Love, Mom
(Apple St. Claire)



You're on top
of the world.

The sky is
the limit.

Congratulations,
Kevin.
We're very
proud of you.

Love Always,
Mommy &
Daddy, Joyce,
Holly-Ann, and
Scott.

Ashley,

We are very
proud of you
and love you
very much!

Love,
Mom & Dad

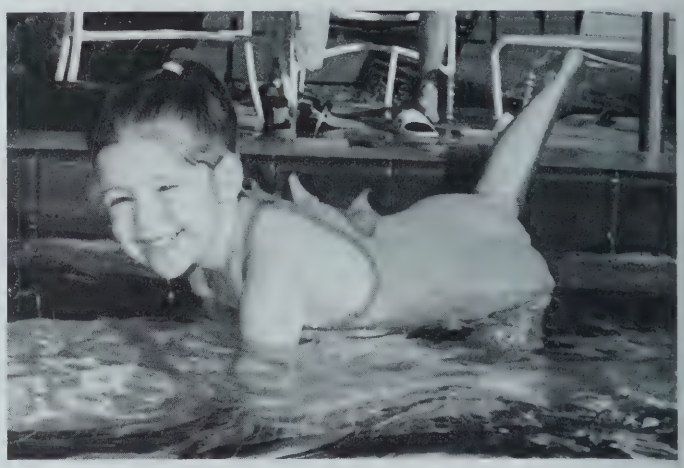
Allison,
You've proven
to us there is
nothing you
can't do.
We're so proud
of you.

Love,
Mom & Dad.

"Love & family."
-Jessica Cintron

"Family."
-Raymond Bradley

"Love at first sight."
-Sonia Santana



We're so proud of you!

Follow your dreams!

Congratulations to our sweet Jessica Lynne.

We love you and wish a beautiful future to our pride & joy.

Love you always,
Mom, Dad,
VoVo, & Auntie Kendra

What's your biggest pet peeve?

"Girls that hate on each other."
-Kendra Rozario

"People who lie to your face."
-Ashlee Alexander

Nicky P

It doesn't seem possible that our baby girl is all grown up. You've shown us the magic and wonder in everyday life. We have enjoyed sharing this adventure with you and as you go off to college, we know you'll truly be an asset to Johnson & Wales. We could not be any prouder of you and hope you know how much we love you. Keep smiling ~ it lights up the world!

All our love, Daddy & Mom

Amanda

We always knew great things were and will come your way. Keep your dreams alive and live them everyday.
We love you and are very proud of you.
You truly are the wind beneath our wings.
Love xoxo
Mom & Dad
Congratulations 2006!

Alec

We've seen you grow into a fine young man. May your future be all that you wish for.

Our love & prayers will be with you along the way.
XOXO ~ Nan & Pop

FALL RIVER DEACONESS HOME
caring since 1893

Post Office Box 2118
Fall River, Massachusetts 02722

Telephone 508.674.4847
Fax 508.730.1167

Congratulations Class of 2006!

"People who lie and cheat."
-Ilidio Amaral

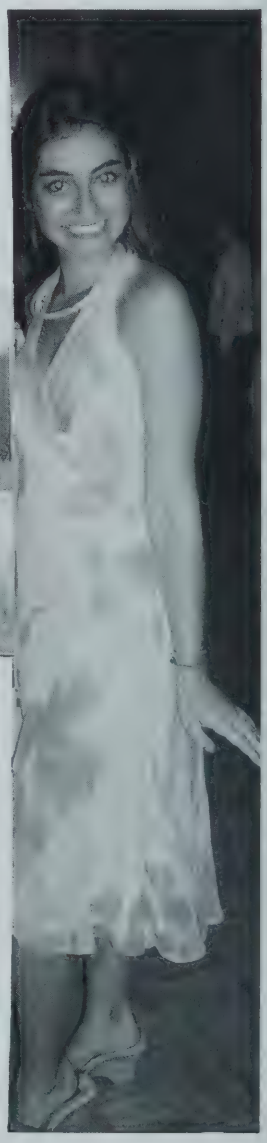
"People who act fake."
-Jordan Andreza

"I hate when fast food workers jip you on your fries."
-David Augustine

Sandra,
Watching you grow into an honest, intelligent, independent, responsible, sensitive, and beautiful person through the years has only brought us joy and happiness. We love your sense of humor. We admire your strength not to give in. Sandra, you have always made us proud! Always remember how much you are loved. Listen to your heart and follow your dreams….

Love,

Mom and Dad



If you had the chance to be president for 1 day what would you do?

"I would drop taxes."
- **Yannick Gomes**

" I would give police officers move rights as far as searches are concerned."
- **Javier Santos**

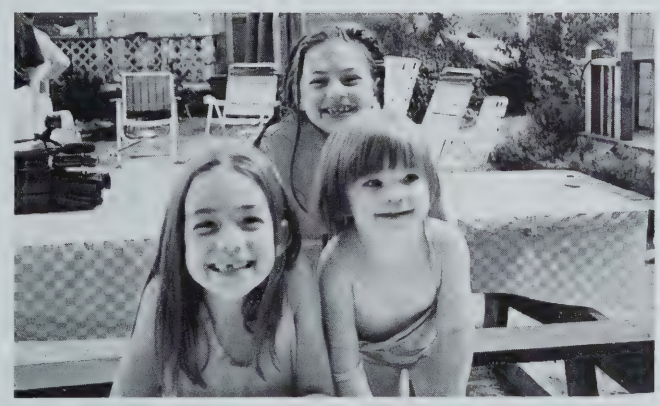
To Nathan ---

"Many people will walk in and out of your life, but only true friends will leave footprints in your heart....."

Good luck forever,

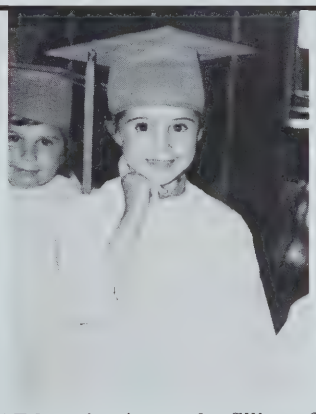
Your friend always,

Talula



To our baby sister!

We are both so proud of the person you are becoming!
Keep smiling and know that we are always there for you.
Love, Melanie & Stephanie.
P.S. Could we BE any more proud of you?!?



"Education is not the filling of a pail, but the lighting of a fire"
W.B. Yeats

To my daughter Sara,

Where have the years gone? It seems it was just yesterday that I watched with pride as you graduated from pre-school and looked forward to all the exciting times ahead. Well, now those years have come and gone, and they have been filled with wonderful memories of school events, friends and special teachers along the way. You have grown into a wonderful young woman and I could not be more proud or blessed to have such a daughter. Your graduation from high school is not the end of a journey, but just the beginning of even more special moments and dreams ahead.

Love, Dad

Congratulations, Tricia.

Four years of hard work and you made it. Be proud of yourself as I am of you. May college life bring you success and happiness. Reach for the stars - Never settle for less.

Love you,
Gramma Pedro

"Redecorate the White House pink, it's boring white."
-Justina Correia

"Try not to get assasinated!"
- Dustin Wirzburger

"Stop the war."
- Jacob Alexander

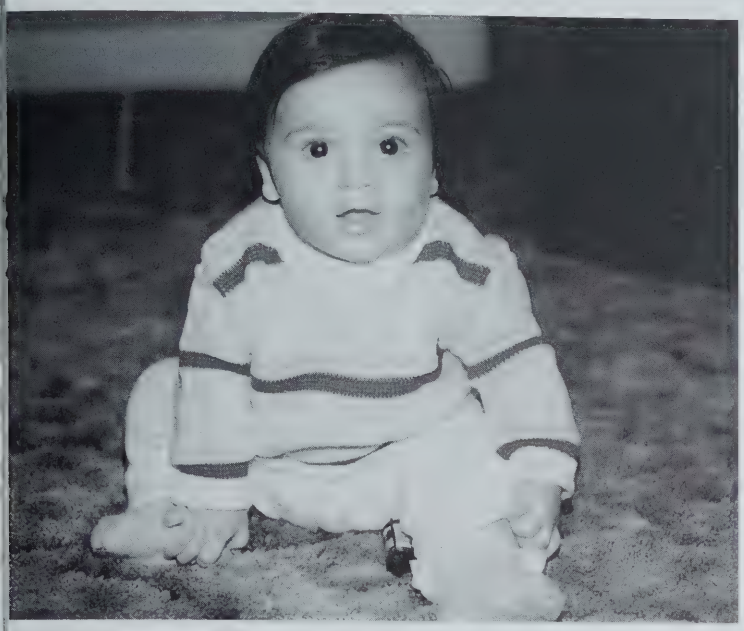
Good Luck, Nick
and the Class of 2006 -
We're Proud of you!

God Bless You Always!
-Sittoo andVu

If you were stranded on an island and could only have one thing, what would it be?

"An Ipod. I can't live without music."
-**Matthew Spink**

"My cell phone!"
-**Brooke Ambrose**



Brandon,
We are so proud of you.
Keep up the good work.
Never give up on your
dream. We could not
ask for a better son.
We love you!!!

Love,
Dad, Mom, and Zachary

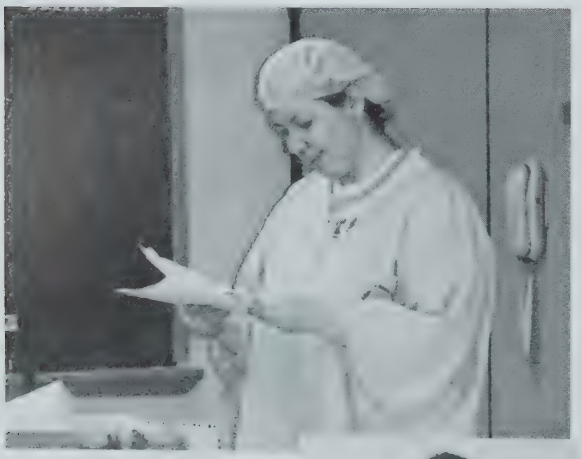
"I'd kidnap Ashlee Simpson and she can keep me company."
-**Stacey Moniz**

"A person for company."
-**Janelle Andrade**

"Of course 'Patty' I just love her."
-**Kathleen DaSilva**

Snack time! Gregory Soto digs into the vending machine to find an afternoon snack. Gregory says he didn't spend much money at the vending machines, but his favorite thing to get was sun chips! Yumm!

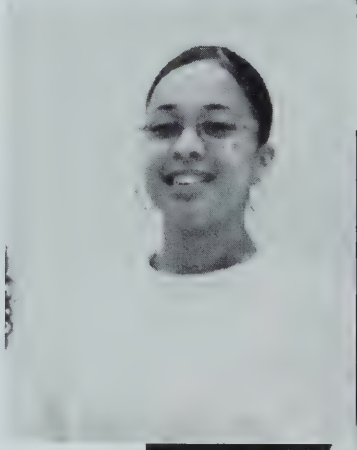
Nancy Costa is in the spotlight. She is playing the role of the doctor who deals with ill patients for a group project in her English class. Her comment on acting things out in class was, "I have talent." Hollywood, here she comes!



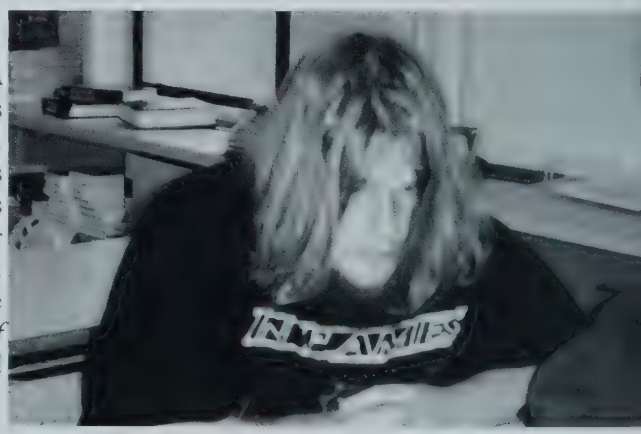
Hey Beau, how tall are you REALLY? Beau Santos replies with "6'5, 6'6, in between." Here in his Planet Earth class, Beau sits at his desk, open book, lookin' like a cool dude.

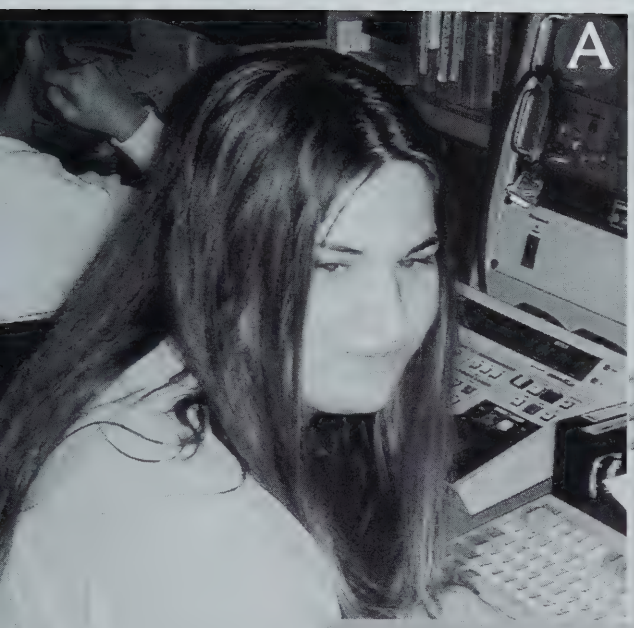
Marcel Baptista (right) is into the music! He plays the tune "Adagio" on the keyboard in his class. Marcel has a plan to sing and dance in a future career in music.

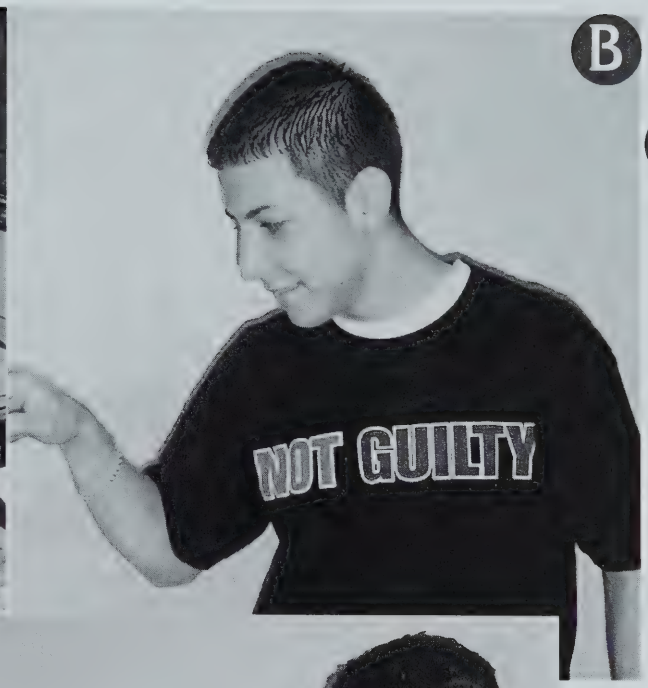
Danisa DaSilveira was caught in gym class. Danisa said that her favorite gym class was badminton, but she doesn't think that she's very athletic.



Clearly Matt Roda is enjoying his class time this afternoon. In his English class he told us that his favorite teacher was Mrs. Cabral, and his favorite book was *Lord of the Rings*, a real page turner!







A. Ashley Letourneau (to the far left) is sitting at her computer in WIMC. Her job here was computer graphics. Ashley told us that she plans to work in the film industry as a camera woman in the future.

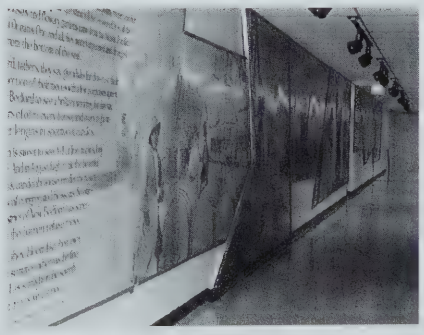
B. Are you a bad kid? Andrew Acevedo's answer was, "No, read the shirt!" The question is, is your shirt a true statement? "Depends on who's reading it."

C. In the Senior Lounge, Eric Caton and Nicholas Santos spend the lunch period at their favorite table by the door. Nicholas's favorite thing about the Senior Louge was the candy in the vending machines. Eric's favorite lunch was peanut butter M & M's. Oh, the joys of the Senior Lounge!

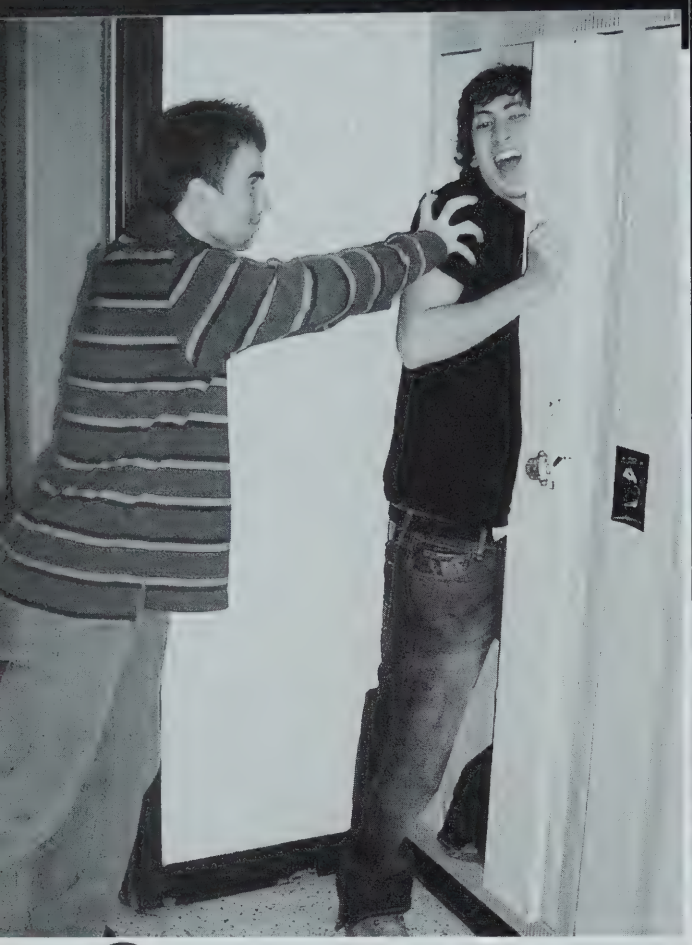
James Vardo and Hector Rodriguez enthusiastically act out a play as an assignment in Mrs. Mullin-Mendoza's English class. This must have been quite an interesting performance. At this rate, the boys will be winning a Grammy in no time!

Closing Time

Four years have come and passed. Each day lasted forever, each year flew by. All anxious for graduation, excited for what's ahead, and all disappointed that it's over. Like customers at our favorite diner, we came for what we needed and left when we had it. We came to learn, to be nourished. We were part of the big place with a whole lotta' taste! Here we have been educated, we have been served, and as the regulars at our diner, we have sampled every meal and learned about ourselves as well as the others. We've experienced the world around us and beyond, but we have come to know and love this place well. Though we may end up far away, it will always belong to us and therefore, we will proudly represent it and keep it close to our hearts, but the long-awaited time has come for us to find a new place. Here we've gotten just a taste of what life is about.

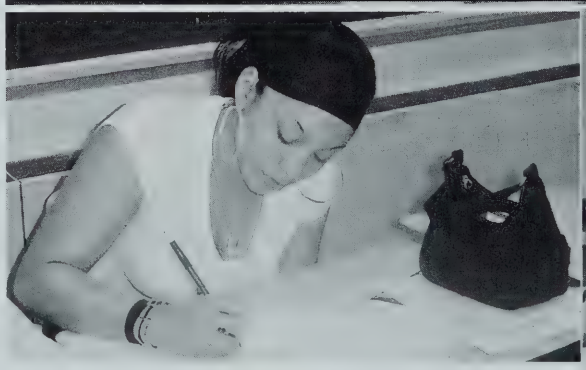


Copy Written By Sandra Verissamo



Christopher Nunes shows Nicholas Nobrega who's boss when he shoves him into the gold house locker. Both boys are students in the gold house and soccer players for New Bedford High School.

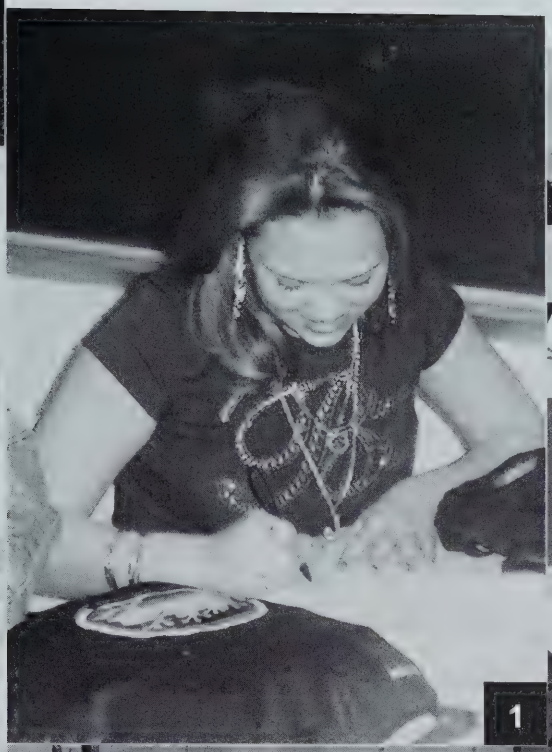
Christopher Medina and Santos Garcia show off the project on Pericles' Ideal Athenian in Mrs. Cabral's English 12 class. Santos said that he really liked the class and that it was fun.

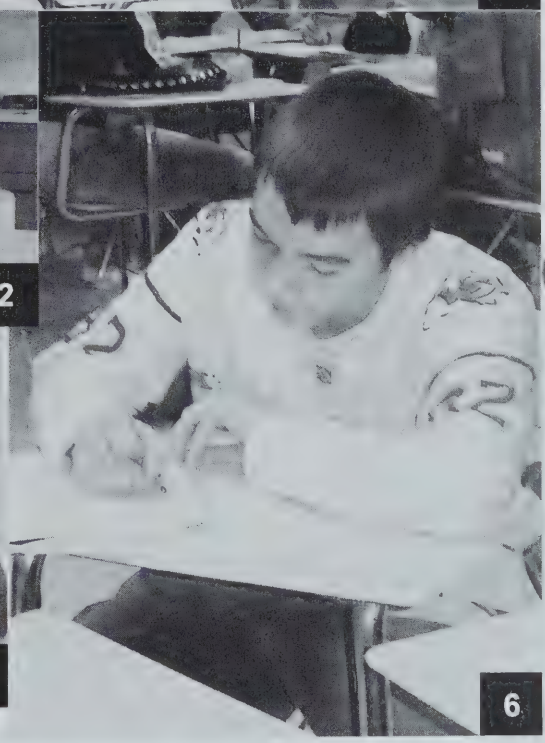


Kendra Rozario is intently working. Nothing can break her concentration! Kendra's favorite thing about school was seeing her friends. She plans to attend college after high school.

Sherron Correia is attentive in class, looking toward the teacher. What a good student she is! When asked who her favorite teacher was she replied, "Madam Vannett. She's cool and she teaches fun!"

"Here we've gotten just a taste of what life is about."





1 Jessica Cintron is writing away in Mrs. Mullin-Mendoza's English 12 class. When asked what her favorite class was she said, "This one, it's a fun class!"

2 Classmates Daniel Nogueira and Robert Davis work on a class assignment. According to Robert, the task was not difficult. He explains, "It was more of a getting to know the classmates and working together task."

3 Janelle Tavares and Amber Rose participate in a group activity. The girls had to write a dramatic script and said that they enjoyed working on it.

4 Alicia Jackimocz studies intently at her desk. Her favorite teacher is Mrs. Mullin-Mendoza. Alicia said, "She's a cool teacher."

5 Lissenellys Valdez pays close attention to the assignment she is working on. When asked what her favorite book was she replied, "*A Conversation With God* because it answers a lot of questions about life."

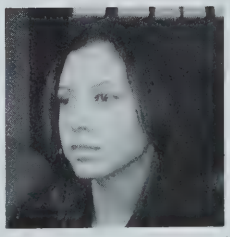
6 Kevin Braga is working hard, writing down his work in English class. When asked how he likes his English class, his response was "It's fun. We do a lot of group activities instead of written work."

What was the funniest memory you have from one of your classes?

"When they put a 'kick me' sticker on a girl's back."
-Shane Raposa

"Mr. Green doing silly things."
-Jennifer Souza

"Talking about real-life situations."
- Christopher Rosonina



"When they changed a word on the telaprompter & I said it 'Happy Quanza?' Kwanza?!"
-Clarinda Alves

"Like customers at our favorite diner, we came for what we needed and left fulfilled when we got it."

Jayke Clark practices piano during Piano class. When asked what his favorite piece to play is, he replied, "Mozart."

Benjamin Bagana edits material at the computer during WIMC class. The students worked hard creating shows that starred their classmates. When asked what his favorite show on the school's channel was he answered, "Lord of the Foods last year."

(Top Left) Jessica Lima and Sheena Machado stand out in the hallway examining a school map.

Young Kim and Keegan Byrnes are in gym class filling out a survey. Today is open gym!

"Life moves pretty fast - if you don't stop and look around sometimes, you could miss it."

from Ferris Bueller's Day Off

Leandra Farras

Sonya DaCosta is busy in the ID lab. Her task today is to make teacher ID's so she is hard at work doing so. While many students tend to lose their school ID, Sonya has been able to keep her original safe and sound.

Maisha Murrel is in the middle of writing a paper for her AP English class. She titled her paper The Authorship of Shakespeare, and in it she tried to prove whether or not Shakespeare wrote all of the works he is credited for.

Open Sesame! Jacob Oliveira struggles with his stubborn locker, something that happens often. His technique he said was to "pull really hard." Jake also admits that he sometimes gets the urge to spin random locker dials. Uh oh.

Index

~Opening~ p. 1

Theme p. 2-7
'06 Class Picture p. 8-9
Junior Banquet p.10-15
Passing of The Whale p. 16
Senior Assembly p. 17

~Sports~ p. 18

Girls Cross Country p. 20-21
Boys Cross Country p. 22-23
Field Hockey p. 24-25
Football p. 26-27
Golf p. 28-29
Girls Swimming p. 30-31
Girls Soccer p. 32-33
Boys Soccer p. 34-35
Girls Volleyball p. 36-37
Girls Basketball p. 38-39
Boys Basketball p. 40-41
Hockey p. 42-43
Girls Indoor Track p. 44-45
Boys Indoor Track p. 46-47
Boys Swimming p. 48-49
Wrestling p. 50-51

~Clubs/Activities~ p. 52

Senior Assembly p. 54-55
R.O.T.C. p. 56-59
Band p. 60-63
Chorus p. 64-65
National Honor Society p. 66
Drama p. 67
Cheerleading p. 68
W.I.M.C. p. 69
Medical Careers/ AHANA/ Ambassadors p. 70
Book/ Bowling/ Debate p. 71
F.C.A./ Future Teachers/ Amnesty International p. 72
Great Outdoors/ Jazz/ String Orchestra p. 73
G.S.A./ Photo/ International p. 74
Japanese Animation/ Peace and Unity/ Sailing p. 75
Key/ Candids p. 76-79

Junior, Sophomore, Senior Committee p. 80
Senior Steering/ S.A.C./ Senior Class Officers p. 81
Senior Banquet p. 82-87
Spirit Week p. 88-89
Rally/ Bonfire p. 90-91
Thanksgiving Day Game p. 92-93
Drama Production p. 94-95
Yearbook p. 96- 97
Mr. Whaler p. 98-99

~Senior Section~ p. 100
Baby Pictures p. 102-113
Senior Mug Shots p. 116-163
Senior Survey p. 164-165
Foreign Exchange p. 166-167
Superlatives p. 168-169

~Faculty~ p. 170
New Bedford School Committee p. 172
Central Administration p. 172
Headmaster p. 173
Assistant Headmaster p. 173
Housemasters p. 174
Dean of Students p. 174
Class Advisers p. 174
Directors p. 175
Instructional Supervisors p. 175
Guidance Counselors p. 176
Faculty and staff p. 176-187
Cafeteria Staff p. 180

~Ads~ p. 188
Staff Shout Outs p. 190-191
Buddy Ads p. 192-193
Ads Mix p. 194-287

~Closing~ p. 288-293
Index p. 294-295
2006 Picture p. 296-297
Theme Picture p. 298

~Signatures~ p. 299

Thank you...

for coming!

Check Please

Check Please

GUESTCHECK™

653350

Date	Table	Guests	Server

APPT-SOUP/SAL-ENTREE-VEG/POT-DESSERT-BEV

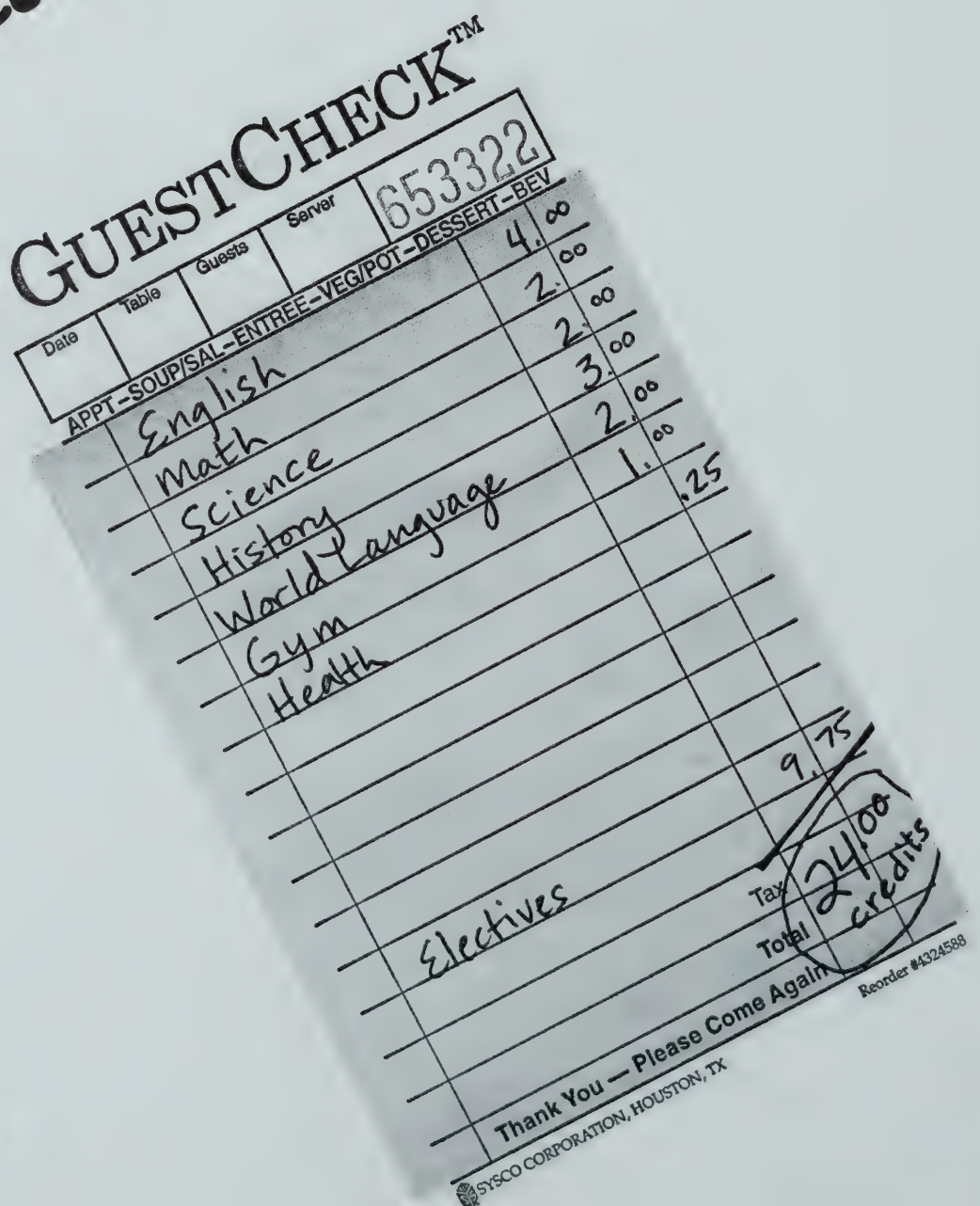
English	4.00
Math	2.00
Science	2.00
History	3.00
World Language	2.00
Gym	1.00
Health	.25
Electives	
	9.75
Tax	
Total	24.00 credits

Thank You — Please Come Again

Reorder #4324588

SYSCO CORPORATION, HOUSTON, TX

Check Please



Check Please

GUESTCHECK™

Date	Table	Guests	Server	653348

APPT-SOUP/SAL-ENTREE-VEG/POT-DESSERT-BEV

English	4.00
Math	2.00
Science	2.00
History	3.00
World Language	2.00
Gym	1.00
Health	.25
Electives	
	9.75
Tax	
Total	24.00 credits

Thank You — Please Come Again

SYSCO CORPORATION, HOUSTON, TX

Reorder #4324588

World Yearbook 2005-2006

Hurricane Season '05

A brutal and record-breaking Atlantic hurricane season saw seven storms pound the United States, devastating thousands of lives and causing more than $100 billion in damages. Hurricanes Katrina, Rita and Wilma were among the most intense, destructive and costly storms ever recorded.

This hurricane season included 27 named storms, 13 of which were hurricanes, seven were considered major and for the first time in recorded history, three reached Category 5 status.

The Gulf Coast braces itself for Hurricane Katrina, the most catastrophic storm ever to strike the United States.

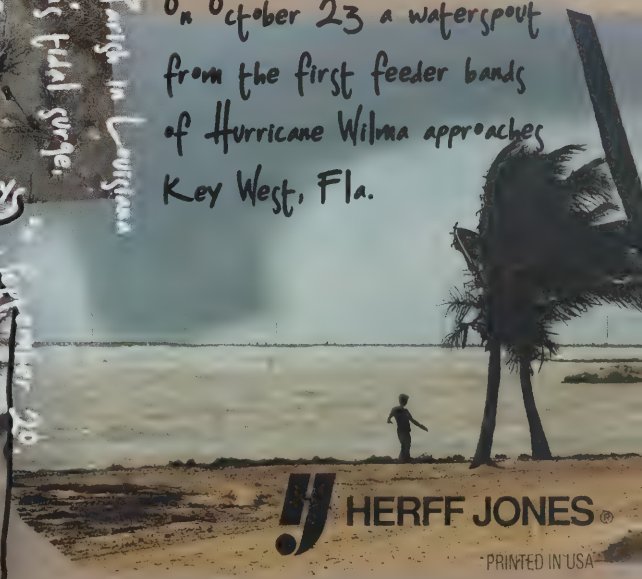
Residents make their way through the flooded streets of New Orleans to a shelter.

Vermillion and Cameron Parish in Louisiana endure the brunt of Rita's tidal surge, incurring extensive damage.

American tourists wait for flights to return to the United States after Wilma strikes Mexico.

In late September, Hurricane Rita devastates areas of Florida, Texas and Louisiana.

On October 23 a waterspout from the first feeder bands of Hurricane Wilma approaches Key West, Fla.



Hurricane Rita hits the Florida Keys.

The hurricane season made meteorological history by having the most named tropical cyclones ever recorded. For the first time, forecasters exhausted a list of 21 proper names and began using the Greek alphabet to name storms.

HERFF JONES®
PRINTED IN USA

World Events

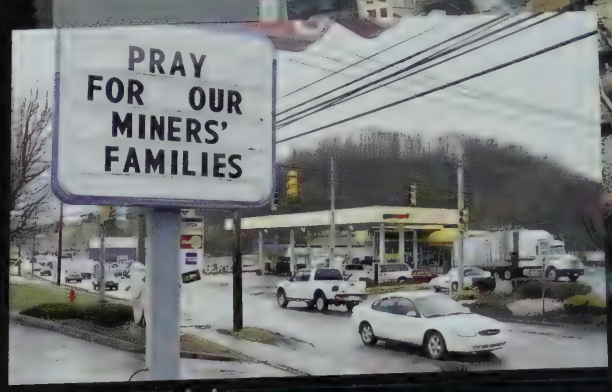
Chief Justice William H. Rehnquist died of thyroid cancer at 80.

U.S. officials discover a 2,400 foot cross-border drug tunnel running from Tijuana, Mexico to San Diego, Calif.

afp/getty images

Bound for Pluto, the New Horizons spacecraft travels 47,000 mph during a 10-year, 3-billion-mile mission to collect data from the blue planet.

Alabama authorities investigated 10 Baptist church arsons that appeared to be related.

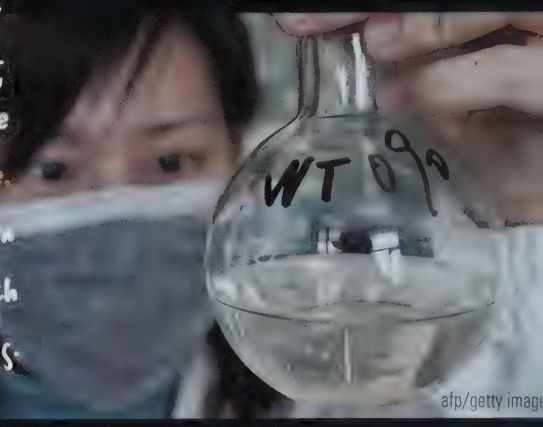


Families wait 44 heart-wrenching hours as rescue tean try to reach 13 coal miners that are trapped in We Virginia's Sago Mine. Tragically, only one miner survive

In an attempt to compete with Nike Inc., Adidas-Salomon AG purchased Reebok International Ltd. for $3.8 billion.

Coretta Scott King, widow of civil rights activist Martin Luther King Jr., dies at 78.

The water system in Harbin, China shuts down for several days following a chemical plant explosion that contaminates the Sonhua River with toxic benzene. As a result, Harbin's 3.8 million citizens rushed supermarkets in search of bottled water, milk and soft drinks.

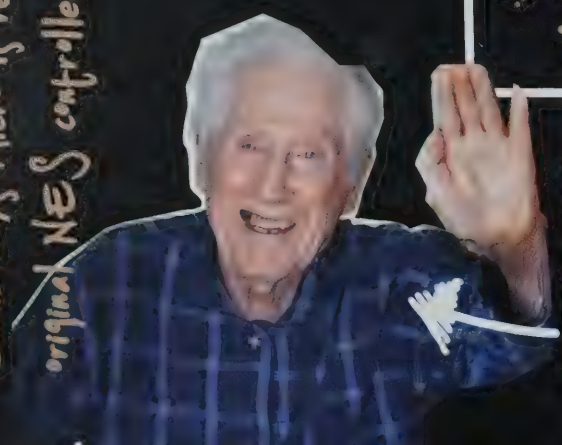


afp/getty image

Measuring 2 inches tall by 4 inches wide, Game Boy's Micro is reminiscent of the original NES controller.

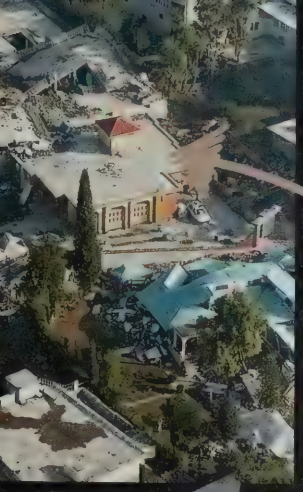
Hartsfield-Jackson Atlanta International Airport surpassed Chicago's O'Hare International Airport with 972,246 takeoffs and landings in 2005, making it the busiest U.S. airport.

Runaway bride Jennifer Wilbanks i sentenced to two years of probatio 120 hours of community service and must repay Georgia's Gwinnett County Sheriff's Department $2,500 in restitution for feignin her own abduction.



It is revealed that W. Mark Felt, the FBI's former second-in-command, is "Deep Throat," the source of the Washington Post articles about the 1970's Watergate scandal.

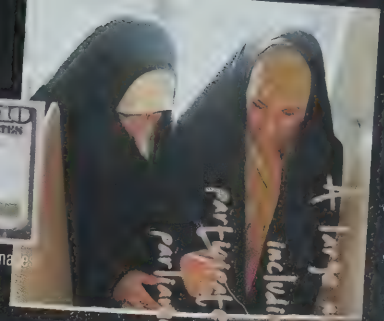
afp/getty image



A 7.6 magnitude earthquake strikes Pakistan and parts of India and Afghanistan, killing more than 79,000 people.

The U.S. Treasury releases 800 million redesigned $10 bills into circulation.

afp/getty ima



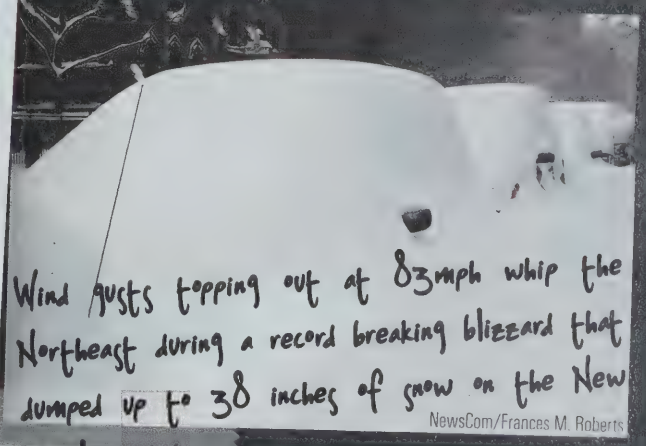
A large number of Iraqis, including many Sunnis, participated in a historical parliamentary election.

To reduce the frequency of dangerous high speed chases, California police implemented the use of adhesive GPS locator darts to track fleeing cars.

Israeli archaeologists discovered two 2,000-year-old biblical scroll fragments hidden in the Judean Desert.

German cardinal Joseph Ratzinger is elected the 265th pontiff, Pope Benedict XVI.

FEMA Director Michael Brown announces his resignation on September 12, after receiving criticism about his handling of Hurricane Katrina.



Wind gusts topping out at 83mph whip the Northeast during a record breaking blizzard that dumped up to 38 inches of snow on the New England states.

NewsCom/Frances M. Roberts

Political cartoons of the Prophet Mohammed published in European newspapers sparked Muslim protests.

An early winter snow storm buried the Plains states, causing widespread power outages and extensive highway closings before heading toward the Great Lakes and Eastern Seaboard.

More than 120,000 acres and hundreds of structures are charred by wildfires that sweep through Oklahoma, Texas and New Mexico.

A series of deadly tornados leave paths of mass destruction in Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois and Arkansas.

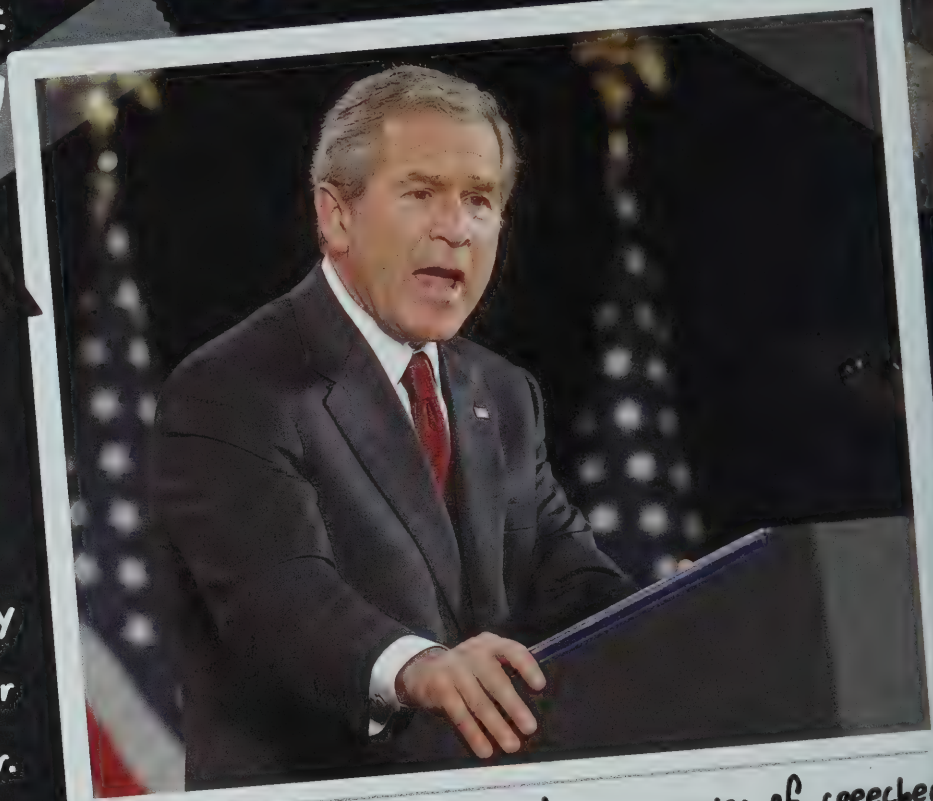
Heavy rains flood northern California's wine country, damaging homes, and threatening mud slides. In southern California, rains drenched the annual Rose Parade for the first time since 1955. As a result, a state of emergency was declared in seven California counties.

Ben Bernanke is appointed chairman of the Federal Reserve, replacing Alan Greenspan.

John Roberts becomes the nation's 17th chief justice, replacing the late William Rehnquist.

The Senate confirms Judge Samuel Alito to the Supreme Court. Alito, the 110th justice, replaced retired Justice Sandra Day O'Connor.

Noor al-Zahra is flown from Iraq to Atlanta, where doctors surgically repair the effects of spina bifida. U.S. troops discovered 3-month-old "Baby Noor" while on patrol in Iraq and arranged for her life-altering journey.

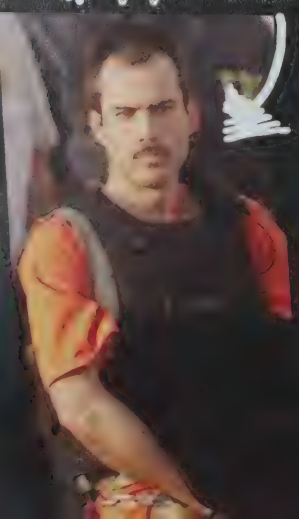


President George W. Bush delivers a series of speeches aimed at boosting support for the War on Terrorism.

Canadians elect Conservative Party leader Stephen Harper to be their next prime minister.

Federal Judge Constance Baker Motley, who once represented Martin Luther King, Jr. and was the first African American woman appointed to the federal bench, died at 84.

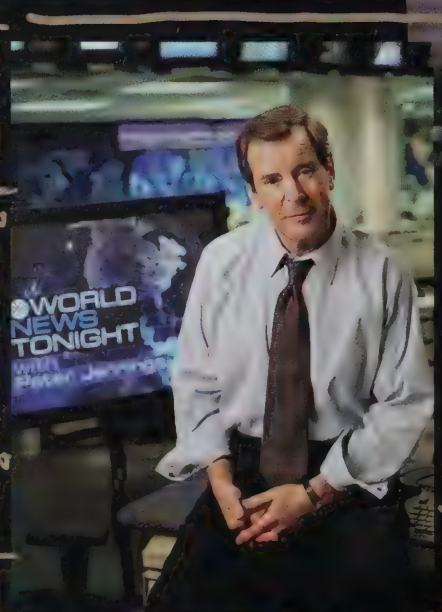
Eric Rudolph is ordered to serve multiple life sentences without parole for four bombings including the 1996 blast at the Olympic Games in Atlanta.



B L O G S

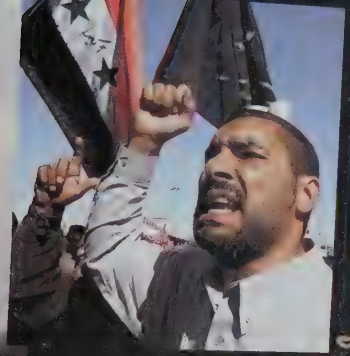
"Blog" sites such as Xanga and MySpace allow users to create online journals that anyone can view. In 2005, MySpace received more than 5 million teen hits per day.

Legendary ABC news anchor Peter Jennings loses his fight with lung cancer.



Sam Ewing

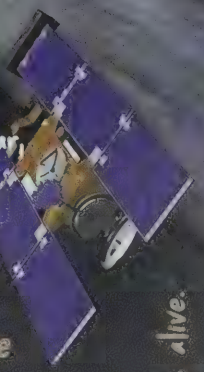
Air France Flight 358 skids off the runway and bursts into flames while landing in stormy weather at Toronto's Pearson International Airport. Miraculously, all 309 passengers survived.



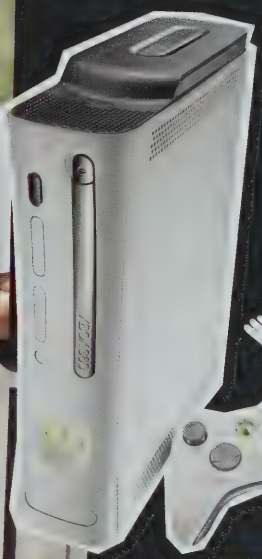
Sunni men protest the death of senior Sunni leader Sheikh Ahmed Yassin who was slain by Iraqi insurgents.

Cindy Sheehan, founder of Gold Star Families for Peace, camps outside President Bush's ranch near Crawford, Texas hoping to speak with the president about her son's death in Iraq. More than 2,000 military personnel have died in Iraq since the beginning of the War on Terrorism.

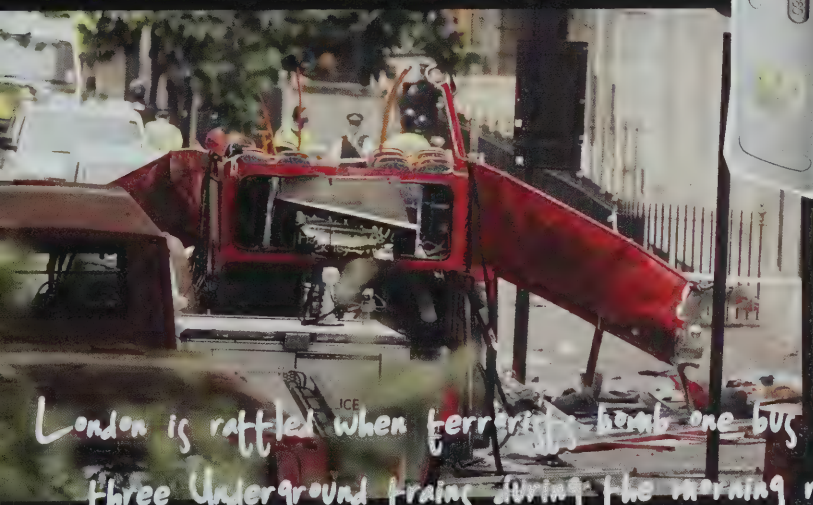
NASA's Stardust spacecraft returns from a seven-year, 2.9-billion-mile journey to Comet Wild-2, delivering the first samples of a comet back to Earth.



French doctors complete the world's first partial face transplant on a 38-year-old women disfigured by a dog attack.



Microsoft unveils the Xbox 360, the new operating system "Vista," and iTunes' rival "Urge."



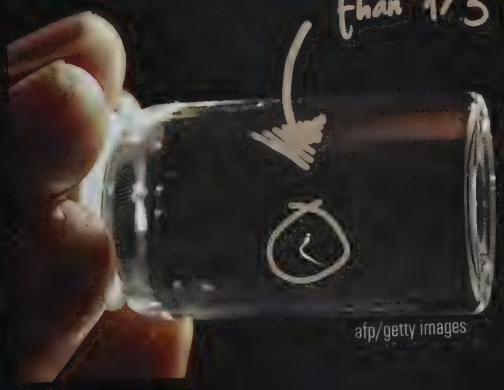
London is rattled when terrorists bomb one bus and three Underground trains during the morning rush hour. The attack killed 49 people and injured 700.

NETFLIX

Movie rentals are made easier with Netflix and Redbox.

Vice President Dick Cheney accidentally sprays 78-year-old Harry Whittington with bird shot while quail hunting in Texas.

Scientists discover the world's smallest fish. Paedocypris progenetica, found in an Indonesian acidic peat swamp, measured less than 1/3 of an inch.



afp/getty images

Michael Eisner, the former chief executive of The Walt Disney Co., resigned his position and severed all ties to the company.

Stuck at Prom Scholarship Contest winners Krystal Long and Casey Isringhouse of Forrest City, Ark., both win a $2,500 college scholarship and $2,500 for their school by wearing these outfits made from Duck brand duct tape.

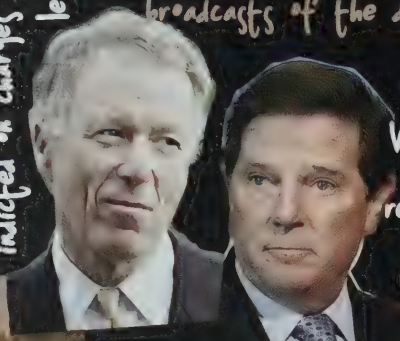
Guinness World Records declared 116-year-old Maria Esther Capovilla of Guayaquil, Ecuador, the oldest person alive.

For the first time, Japanese scientists photographed a live giant squid in the wild.

An Egyptian ferry carrying 1,500 passengers sank in the Red Sea. Only 401 survived.

Vice President Dick Cheney's former chief of staff, Lewis Libby, is indicted on charges related to a CIA leak that compromised the nation's security.

Sideways nosegear force JetBlue Flight 292 to make an emergency landing at Los Angeles International Airport. During the three hours that the plane circled southern California to burn fuel, passengers watched live DirectTV broadcasts of the drama.

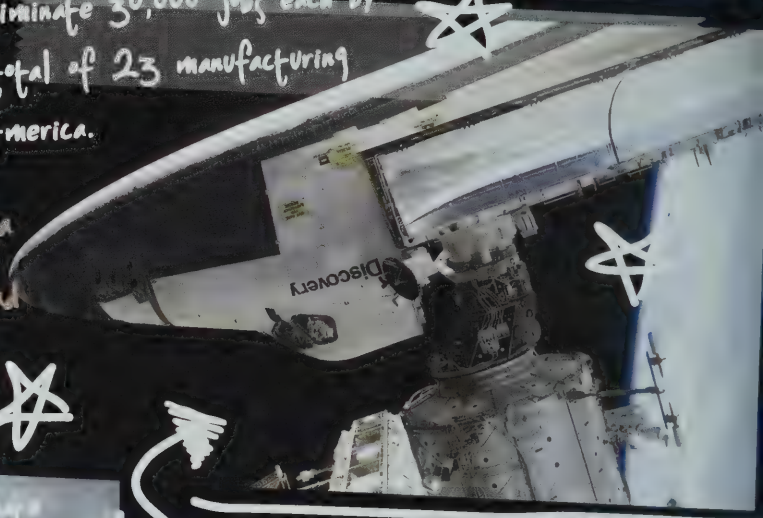


Charges of illegal activities are brought against many Washington insiders including lobbyist Jack Abramoff and representatives Randy Cunningham and Tom DeLay. John Boehner replaced DeLay as House majority leader.

'Dirty bomb' suspect José Padilla was indicted with four other suspects on terrorism conspiracy charges.

General Motors Corp. and Ford Motor Co. eliminate 30,000 jobs each by closing a combined total of 23 manufacturing plants in North America.

Bands of youths torch more than 1,300 cars and burn warehouses, garbage cans and a nursery school in nine nights of violence that spread from Paris suburbs to towns throughout France.

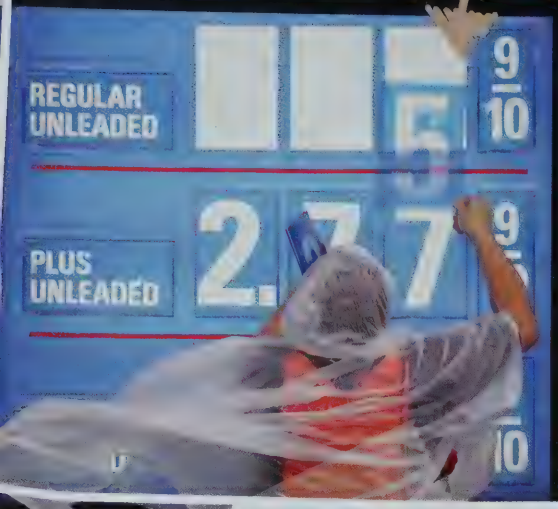


NASA's Discovery embarks on a 14-day mission to deliver supplies and repair the international space station. Once in orbit, the shuttle crew used a 50-foot orbital boom sensor system to survey Discovery for any damage that may have occurred at liftoff.

Following a heated debate, the U.S. Senate votes against a bill that would allow oil drilling in Alaska's Arctic National Wildlife Refuge.

Following his death, King Fahd bin Abdul Aziz of Saudi Arabia is succeeded by his half brother Crown Prince Abdullah, marking the first change in the Saudi throne in 23 years.

Nations around the world develop measures to stop the spread of the deadly bird flu virus. Since it emerged in 2003, more than 70 people from China, southeast Asia and Turkey have died from the disease.



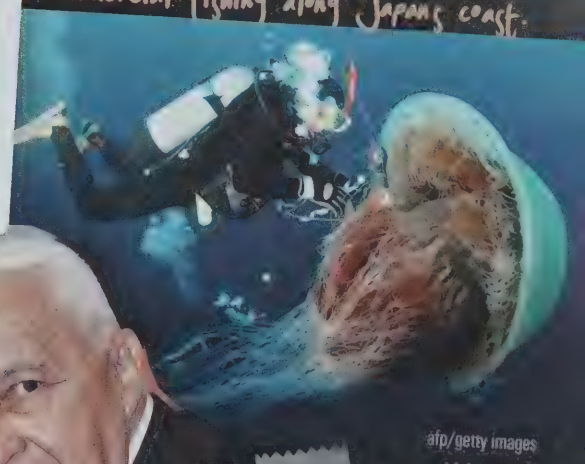
The effects of Hurricane Katrina, tension surrounding Iran's nuclear program and an interruption in Russia's gas supply cause fuel prices around the world to skyrocket. U.S. citizens saw a 30–60 percent rise in heating costs and paid an average high of $3 per gallon at the pump. In response to the fuel crisis, President Bush urged researchers to seek alternative energy sources in his State of the Union address.

The Smithsonian Institute selected a location within the National Mall to build a 350,000-square-foot National Museum of African American History and Culture.

One month after their 3-month-old chick Toga was abducted from Amazon World in southern England, African Penguin pair Kyala and Oscar produce a new egg.

Rosa Parks, who refused to give up her seat on a bus to a white man 50 years ago, dies at 92.

Nomura's jellyfish, measuring more than six feet in diameter and weighing up to 440 pounds, clog fishing nets and diminish commercial fishing along Japan's coast.



afp/getty images

After the cruise ship Seabourn Spirit evaded a pirate attack off the Somalia, the guided missile destroyer USS Winston S. Churchill intercepted a suspected pirate ship in the same waters.

Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon suffers a major stroke, leaving his country in political uncertainty just months before the Palestinian parliamentary elections. Hamas' election victory provoked Fatah supporters to protest against Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas.

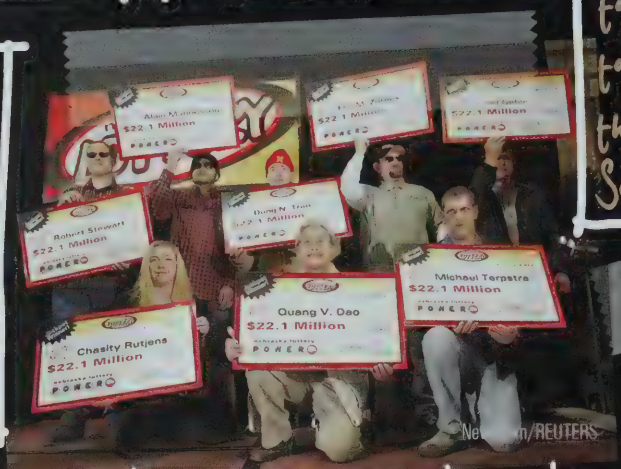
Israel completed a historic withdrawal of civilians from 25 settlements in Gaza and the West Bank.

Lawmakers approved a plan to rewrite the 1973 Endangered Species Act, the nation's most powerful environmental law.

Deaths of more than 5,000 Chinese miners per year caused a government safety crackdown that closed 5,290 coal mines.

Despite international pressure, Iran refused to halt nuclear production and threatened to begin a uranium enrichment program if the country was referred to the U.N. Security Council.

The New York Fire Department released unedited audiotapes from the September 11, 2001, World Trade Center response.

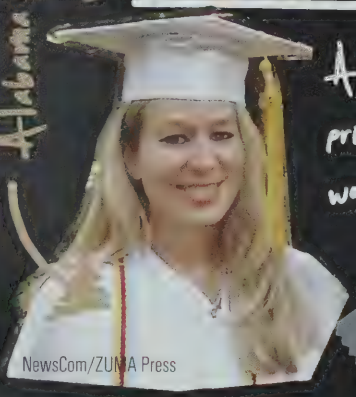


NewsCom/REUTERS

A $365 million Powerball jackpot, the largest lottery prize in U.S. history, is won by eight meat processing workers from Nebraska.

The United Nations unveils the "One Laptop per Child" initiative. Developed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, these computers are designed for use by schoolchildren in third world countries.

Alabama teen Natalee Holloway disappears while on a senior trip in Aruba.


NewsCom/ZUMA Press

A Federal Air Marshal fatally shot Rigoberto Alpizar in the Miami airport after he claimed that he was carrying a bomb and fled from officials.

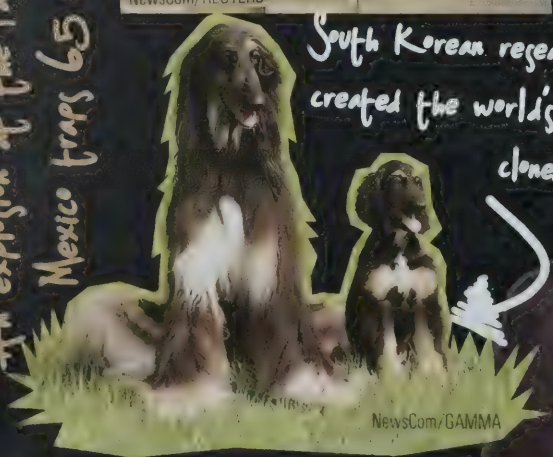
iTunes exceeds 1 billion downloads and Intel processors make the new MacBook and iMac up to four times faster.

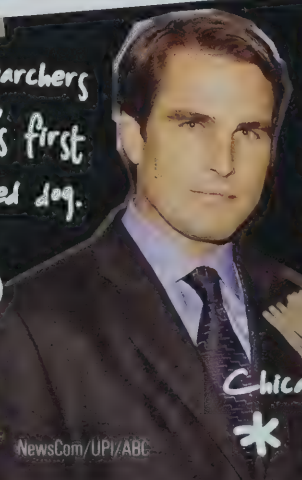
Apple's video iPod and ABC partnership allows viewers to watch recorded tv shows, movies and music videos on the go.

An explosion at the Pasta de Conchos mine in Mexico traps 65 miners deep underground.

NewsCom/REUTERS

South Korean researchers created the world's first cloned dog.


NewsCom/GAMMA


NewsCom/UPI/ABC

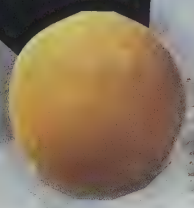
Imbedded journalist, ABC News anchor Bob Woodruff, and video journalist Doug Vogt receive serious head injuries in a roadside blast north of Baghdad. Following two days of treatment in Germany the pair were transported to the United State's National Naval Medical Center.

* Chicago officials launched a plan to make wireless broadband available throughout the entire 228-square-mile city.

A landslide in Guinsaugon, Philippines buries the entire town, including a schoolhouse of 246 students and a crowded municipal auditorium. The death toll stood at 129 with 938 missing in mud and rock that measured up to 100 feet deep.

In an effort to stimulate economic growth, President Bush signs a $286.4 billion transportation bill to improve U.S. road systems.

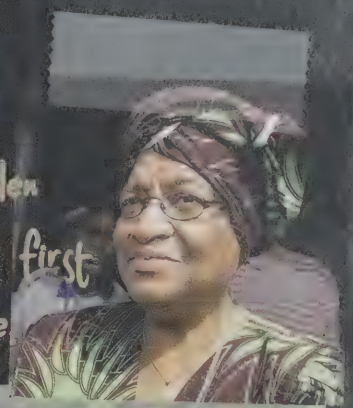
Mexico partners with the United States to raise the world's largest millimeter wave telescope, featuring a 165-foot antenna. The $120 million telescope was built high atop the 15,000-foot Sierra Negra volcano in Puebla, Mexico.



Verb Yellowball encourages kids to play outside together, then pass their ball to a new friend. Each ball's journey was tracked on-line.

ChoicePoint Inc. pays a $15 million settlement in what is the largest civil data-security penalty in the Federal Trade Commission's history. It was discovered that ChoicePoint's warehouser sold 163,000 customers' information to an alleged crime ring.

In Britain's biggest robbery ever, professional thieves stole $92 million in British pounds from the Securitas security firm in southern England.



Liberia's new president, Ellen Johnson-Sirleaf, is Africa's first elected female head of state.

A federal judge ruled that Pennsylvania's Dover Area School Board members violated the Constitution when they included "intelligent design" in the school's biology curriculum.

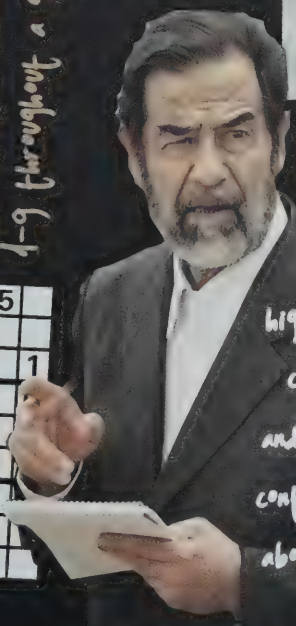
More than 900 people are killed during six days of torrential rain that left western India under water.

afp/getty images

Conservationists found a two-million-acre "Lost World" in an isolated Papau New Guinea jungle. The expedition led to the discovery of several dozen new species of frogs, butterflies, flowers and birds as well as an abundance of animals that were near extinction in populated regions.

Sudoku sweeps the nation, puzzling players who try to evenly distribute the numerals 1-9 throughout a grid.

	6		1		4		5	
		8	3		5	6		
2								1
8			4		7			
		6				3		
7			9		1			
5								
		7	2		6	9		
	4		5		8		7	



Former Iraqi leader Saddam Hussein and seven codefendants stand trial in Iraq for the 1982 murder of 140 men. The high-security trial saw witnesses testify under complete anonymity, two chief judge changes, and two defense lawyers assassinated. The trial continued amid multiple complaints from Hussein about the United States and the court system.

· Crash · Charlie and the Chocolate Factory · Zathura: A Space Adventure · Rent

TV Favorites:

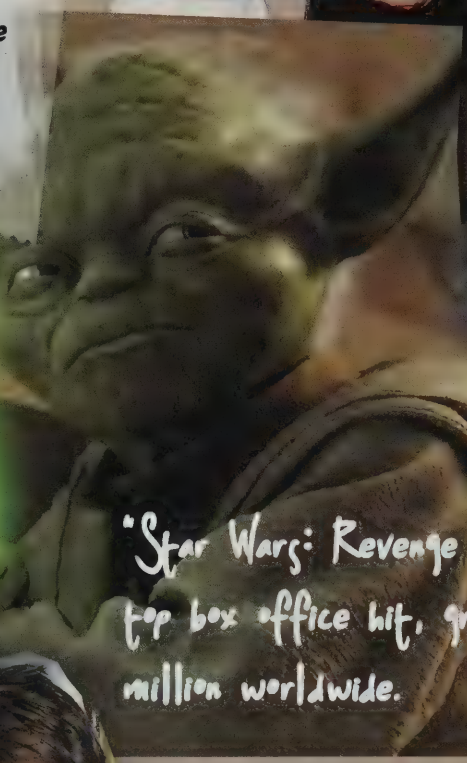
- Lost
- Grey's Anatomy
- Desperate Housewives
- America's Next Top Model
- Supernatural
- Extreme Makeover: Home Edition
- Dancing with the Stars
- CSI: Crime Scene Investigation
- The Apprentice
- Laguna Beach
- The Ghost Whisperer
- The OC

Reese Witherspoon and Joaquin Phoenix garner awards and accolades for their performances in "Walk the Line."

Hugh Laurie's performance on "House" earns him a Golden Globe Award.

"Mr. and Mrs. Smith" co-stars Brad Pitt and Angelina Jolie expect their first child.

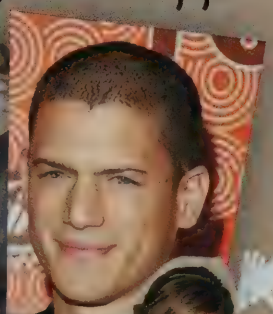
"The Chronicles of Narnia: The Lion, The Witch and The Wardrobe" earns more than $590 million worldwide.



"Star Wars: Revenge of the Sith" is the top box office hit, grossing more than $848 million worldwide.

Favorite Movies: · Hitch · Madagascar · Chicken Little · House of Wax · Cinderella Man · Brokeback Mountain

"War of the Worlds" actor Tom Cruise and "Batman Begins" star Katie Holmes are engaged.



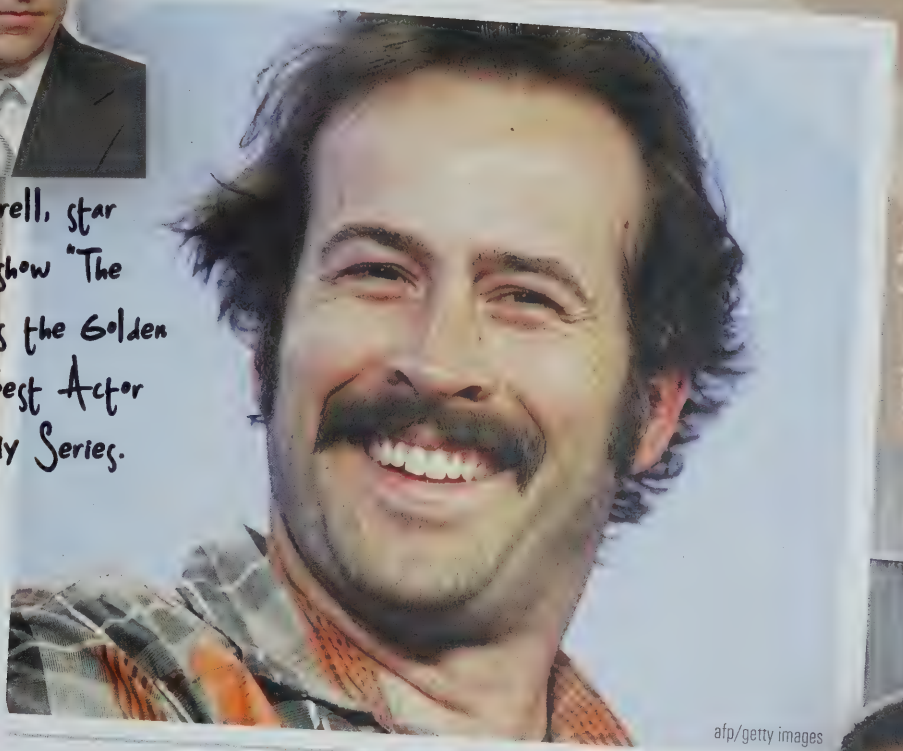
Wentworth Miller stars in this year's breakout drama "Prison Break."

Jessica Alba stars in "The Fantastic Four" and "Into the Blue."

"Napoleon Dynamite" wins four Teen Choice Awards and three MTV Movie Awards

Paramount Pictures bought Dreamworks SKG for $1.6 billion. Steven Spielberg was one of the founders of Dreamworks.

Steve Carrell, star of the hit show "The Office," wins the Golden Globe for Best Actor in a Comedy Series.

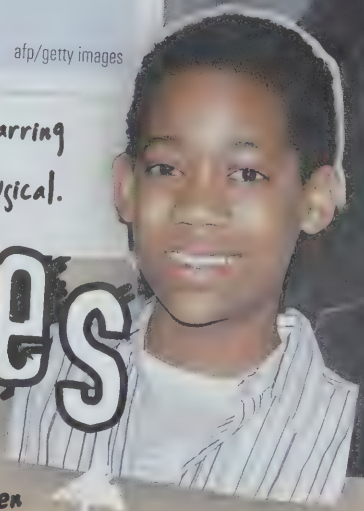


afp/getty images

The Walt Disney Co. and Fox Studios merged making Steve Jobs Disney's largest shareholder.

The world bids farewell to comedian Richard Pryor, Oscar-winning actress Anne Bancroft, "A Christmas Story's" Darren McGavin, Don Adams, Bob Denver, "The Karate Kid's" Pat Morita, Chris Penn, "The Munsters" Al Lewis, Don Knotts and Vincent Schiavelli.

The Golden Globes recognize "My Name is Earl," starring Jason Lee, as the Best New Show Comedy or Musical.



tv & movies

Peter Jackson remakes the 1933 classic "King Kong," starring Jack Black and Naomi Watts.

Weddings this year included Ben Affleck and Jennifer Garner, Matt Damon and Luciana Bozan, Jesse James and Sandra Bullock and Ashton Kutcher and Demi Moore.

Tyler James Williams, right, and Sherilyn Fenn, in "Eve's Bayou," hit movies. Sister of rapper Chris Rock, the talented Sara Ramirez stars in "Grey's Anatomy."

Hit shows, "The West Wing," "Malcom in the Middle," "Alias" and "That 70's Show" finish their runs.

afp/getty images

Terrence Howard receives an Oscar nod for his performance in "Hustle and Flow."

The Notebook" stars and offscreen couple Ryan Gosling and Rachel McAdams collect six trophies at the Teen Choice Awards.

Jennifer Aniston stars in "Derailed," "Rumor Has It" and "The Break-up." Aniston was rumored to be dating "Break-up" co-star Vince Vaughn, who also starred in "Wedding Crashers."

MUSIC

Keith Urban wins Entertainer of the Year and Male Vocalist of the Year at the Country Music Awards. He also won a Grammy.

Actor and comedian Jamie Foxx releases his debut album "Unpredictable."

Other popular artists were Ciara, Coldplay, The Black Eyed Peas, Switchfoot, Ludacris, Weezer, Toby Keith, Rob Thomas and Eminem.

"Like We Never Loved at All" wins Faith Hill and Tim McGraw a Grammy for Best Country Collaboration with Vocals.

Mariah Carey releases "The Emancipation of Mimi," claiming her 17th No.1 hit with "Don't Forget About Us." Carey is tied with Elvis Presley in second place for the most No.1 hits.

Singer/songwriter Sheryl Crow had breast cancer surgery.

Radio personality Howard Stern moves his show to Sirius Satellite Radio.

SIRIUS Satellite Radio

Former "American Idol" Kelly Clarkson wins Grammys for Best Female Vocal Performance for her song "Since U Been Gone" and Best Pop Vocal Album for "Breakaway."

U2 dominated the Grammys, winning five awards. "How to Dismantle an Atomic Bomb" was Album of the Year.

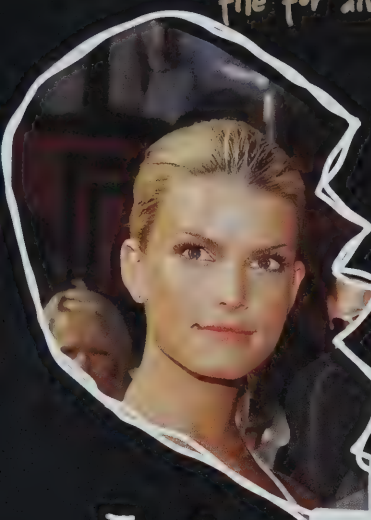
U2 front man Bono is named Time Magazine's Person of the Year along with Bill and Melinda Gates.

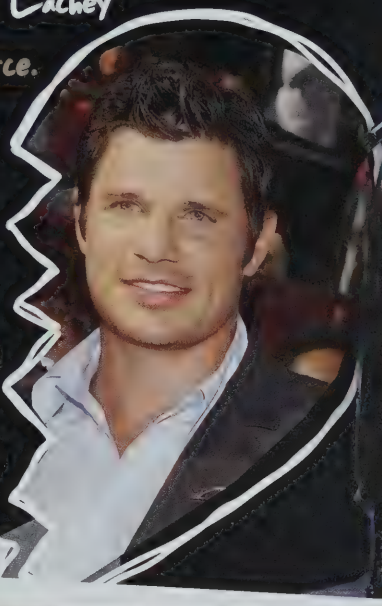
Fans mourned the losses of Luther Vandross, Lou Rawls, Four Tops bass singer Renaldo "Obie" Benson and "Mustang Sally" singer Wilson Pickett.

Kanye West's "Late Registration" wins a Grammy for Best Rap Album.

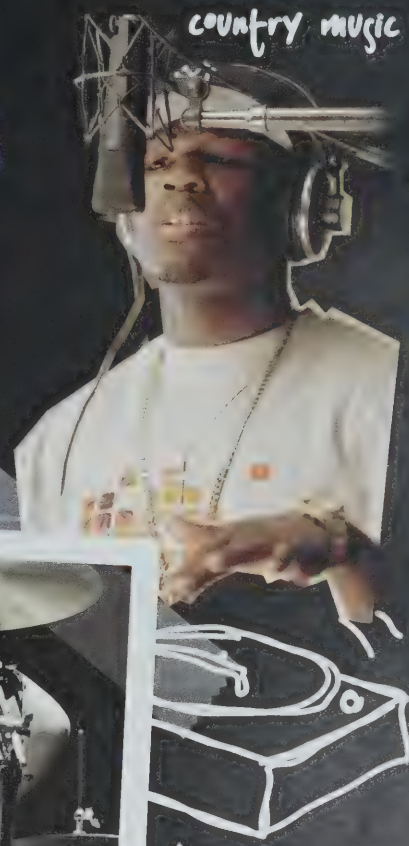
Alejandro Sanz wins Record of the Year for "Tu No Tienes Alma" at the Latin Grammy Awards.

After three years of marriage, "Newlyweds" Jessica Simpson and Nick Lachey file for divorce.



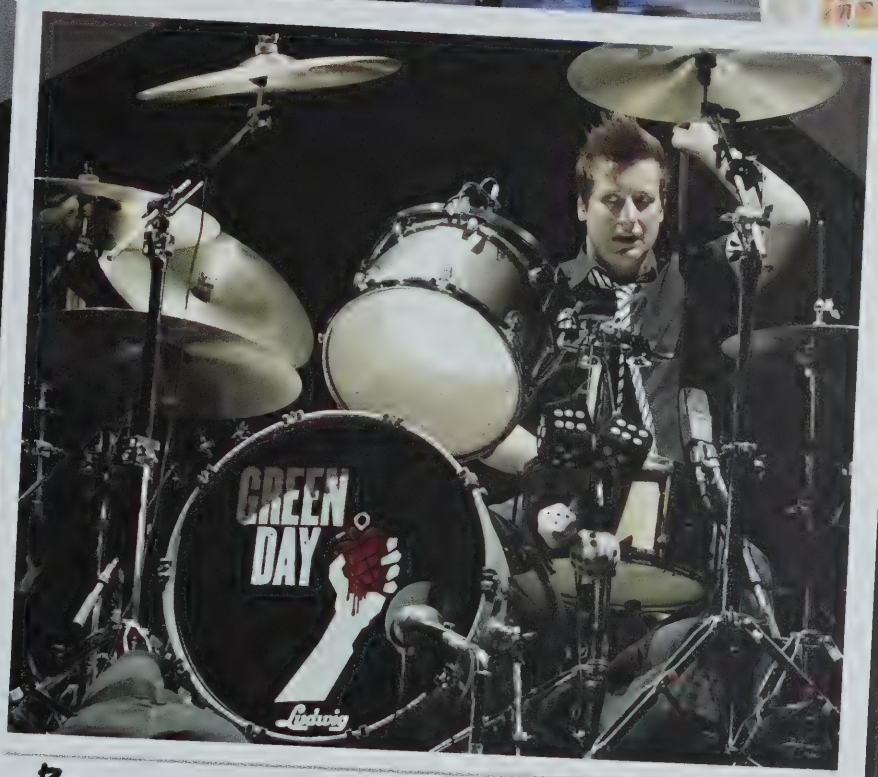


Carrie Underwood is crowned American Idol 2005 and her album quickly climbs the country music charts.



Rapper 50 Cent wins six Billboard Music Awards including Album of the year for "The Massacre."

Daddy Yankee's album "Barrio Fino" is named Urban Album of the Year at the Latin Grammys.



Rock trio Green Day takes home six trophies from the Billboard Music Awards.

John Legend wins three Grammys for Best New Artist, R&B Album and Best Male R&B Vocal Performance.

Gorillaz is the second animated music group to win a Grammy. The first was Alvin and the Chipmunks in 1958.

Britney Spears had a baby boy, Sean Preston, with husband Kevin Federline.

Michael Jackson was acquitted of misconduct charges and relocated to Bahrain.

Giacomo, the 50-1 longshot ridden by Mike Smith, finishes first at the Kentucky Derby.

Tiger Woods wins his 9th and 10th career majors at The Masters and the British Open.

Sports

The Baylor Lady Bears dominate 84-62 over Michigan State in the NCAA Women's Basketball Championship finals.

Following a one-season lockout, the NHL and its players union reached a salary cap agreement.

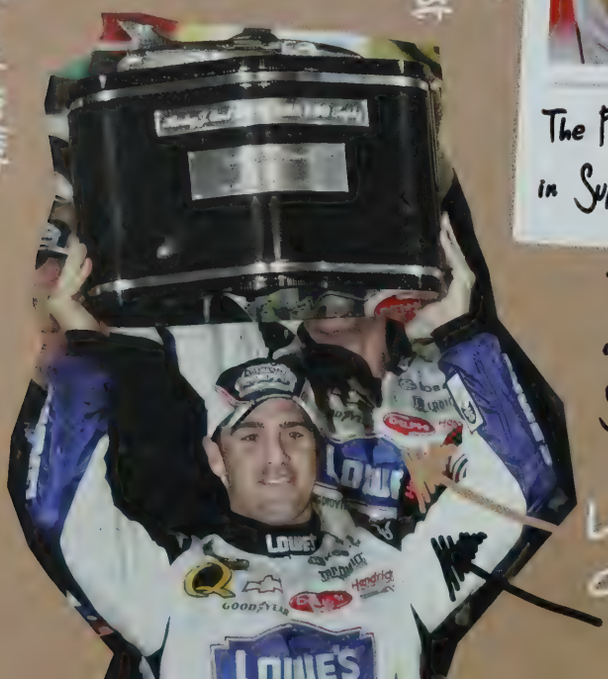
Tennis star Venus Williams records her third Wimbledon title and fifth overall grand slam victory.

Terrell Owens is deactivated by the Philadelphia Eagles due to his controversial statements and conduct.

In the same year that coach Phil Jackson returned to the Los Angeles Lakers, Kobe Bryant scored the second highest single-game total in NBA history with 81 points against the Toronto Raptors.

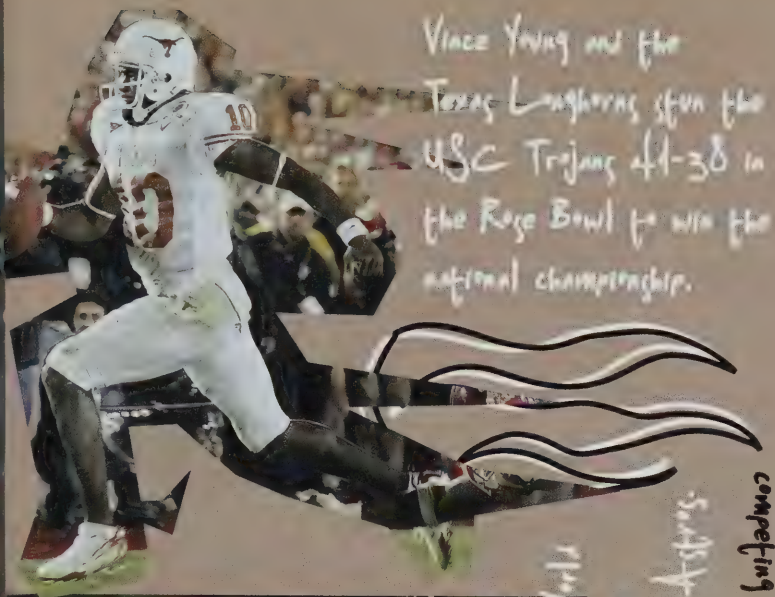
The Pittsburgh Steelers defeat the Seattle Seahawks 21-10 in Super Bowl XL. Game MVP was Hines Ward.

Women's golf witnessed the emergence of Lorena Ochoa, who moved ahead of Annika Sörenstam and Laura Davies in Sony rankings.



The world bid farewell to NBA legend George Mikan, MLB All-Star outfielder Pat Kelly, Atlanta Hawks Center Jason Collier, San Francisco 49er Thomas Herrion and legendary sportscaster Curt Gowdy.

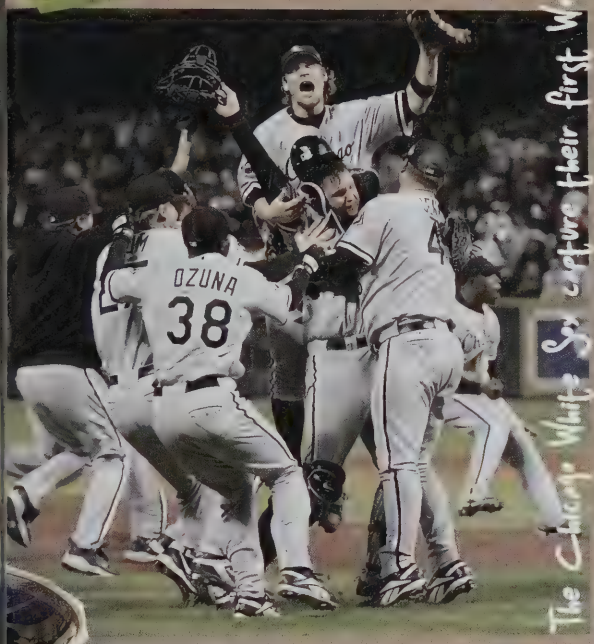
Less than a week after illegal car modifications suspend crew chief Chad Knaus, Jimmie Johnson rallies to win the Daytona 500.



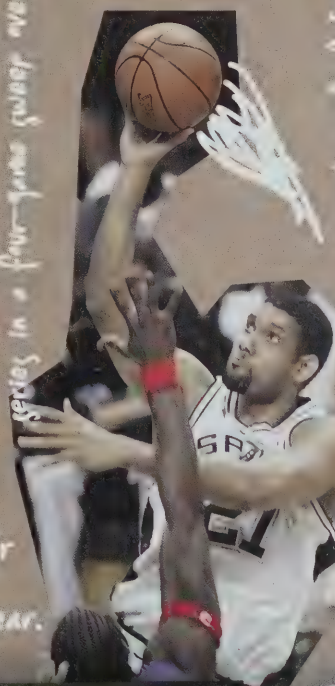
Vince Young and the Texas Longhorns stun the USC Trojans 41-38 in the Rose Bowl to win the national championship.

Alaskan sophomore Michaela Hutchison became the first girl to win a state high school wrestling title while competing against boys.

Roy Williams records his first title win as head coach when the North Carolina Tar Heels claim the NCAA Men's Basketball Championship.



The Chicago White Sox capture their first World Series title since 1917. The Sox claimed the title after an even sweep over the Houston Astros.



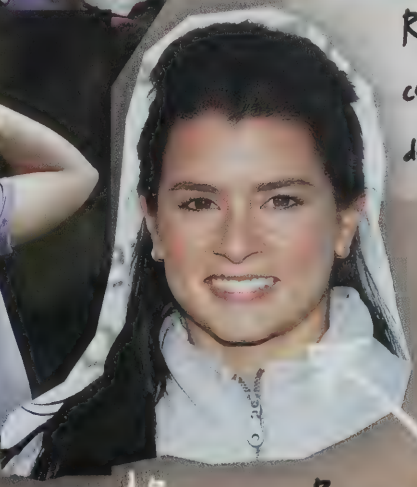
Finals MVP Tim Duncan leads the San Antonio Spurs to their third NBA title since 1999.

Outfielder Johnny Damon left the Boston Red Sox and signed a four-year, $52 million contract with the New York Yankees.

Roger Federer wins his third consecutive Wimbledon title by defeating Andy Roddick.

In his final Tour de France, Lance Armstrong wins for the seventh consecutive year.

Annika Sorenstam is named AP Female Athlete of the Year for the third straight year.

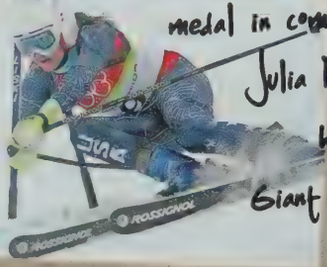


Danica Patrick, 23, leads 19 laps in the Indy 500, finishing fourth. Patrick was the first woman to achieve either milestone.

A landslide vote elected USC Trojan Reggie Bush the Heisman Trophy Winner.

Silver medalist Danny Kass and gold medalist Shaun White dominate the Halfpipe Snowboarding event.

Ted Ligety edges Croatia's Ivica Kostelic by .053 seconds for the gold medal in combined slalom.



Julia Mancuso skied her way to a Giant Slalom gold.

U.S. snowboarder Kelly Clark claims a surprise bronze in the Parallel Giant Slalom.

Seth Wescott and Lindsey Jacobellis bring gold and silver respectively in the Snowboardcross event.

Jon van Tran U.S.A.

Hotfipe Snowboarder Gretchen Bleiler earns the right to stand on the podium for the twenty Snowboarders selected for the Team.

Germany led the total medal count with 29. The United States was second with 25 and Canada third with 24.

The U.S. men's team captures the country's first curling medal in a battle for the bronze versus Great Britain.

U.S. Sporttrack skating star Apolo Anton Ohno claims a gold medal in the 500m, a bronze in the 1,000m and a bronze in the 5,000m relay.

U.S. speedskater Shani Davis is the first African American to earn an individual gold medal in the Winter Olympics. Davis won gold in the 1,000m and silver in the 1,500m.

American hero Joey Cheek donates his $25,000 gold and $15,000 silver medal bonuses to Right To Play, a charity that benefits children in Sudan.

Chad Hedrick skates to gold in the 5,000m, silver in the 10,000m and bronze in the 1,500m.

The Canadian Women's Hockey team defeated its Olympic rival, hosting Sweden 4-1. The U.S. women took the bronze.

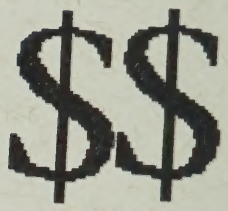
U.S. silver medalist Sylvie Cote is replaced by Sylvie Fleury, Japan's first Olympic gold medal figure skater.

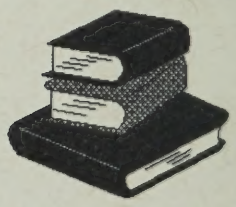
Russia's Irina Slutskaya won the bronze.

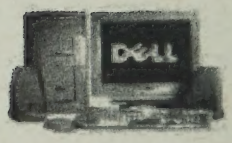
Silver medalists Tanith Belbin and Ben Agosto become the first U.S. ice dancers to medal in 30 years.

3 9066 00057 0255

HERFF JONES







Colophon

2006 *Crimson Log* Volume 67

The yearbook was produced from September 2005 to June 2006 by a student staff at New Bedford High School.

Illustration and Publication

The book was printed by Herff Jones in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Richard Sweich and Mary Helen Marina served as our Herff Jones representatives. Most senior potraits and candids were taken by Mare Studios.

Cost and Distribution

The book cost was approximately $51,000 to print 600 copies. Copies of the Crimson Log were available to order for $70. Optional costs included a name plate for $5, a Spring Supplement for $10, and a clear dust cover for $5 each.

Theme

The Yearbook Staff all agreed on a retro diner theme. The name of the book was announced at the Senior Assembly. The title is "NBHS Diner: A Little Taste of a Big Place" and all ideas were voted on by our staff.

Staff

Our staff consisted of 21 members including two editors-in-chief, one business manager, a secretary, and four section editors. Also, production was run by our co-advisers, Ms.Oliveira and Ms. Langis.

The Details

The book was printed on Bordeuax Special paper and is 9 x 12 inches. Inside two different fonts were used for each section. The color of the cover is crimson red and was designed by our staff.

The Production

The book was produced in class and after school using Adobe Pagemaker 6.5 and Photo Mechanic. The staff members used five Dell Computers to produce the yearbook.